WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

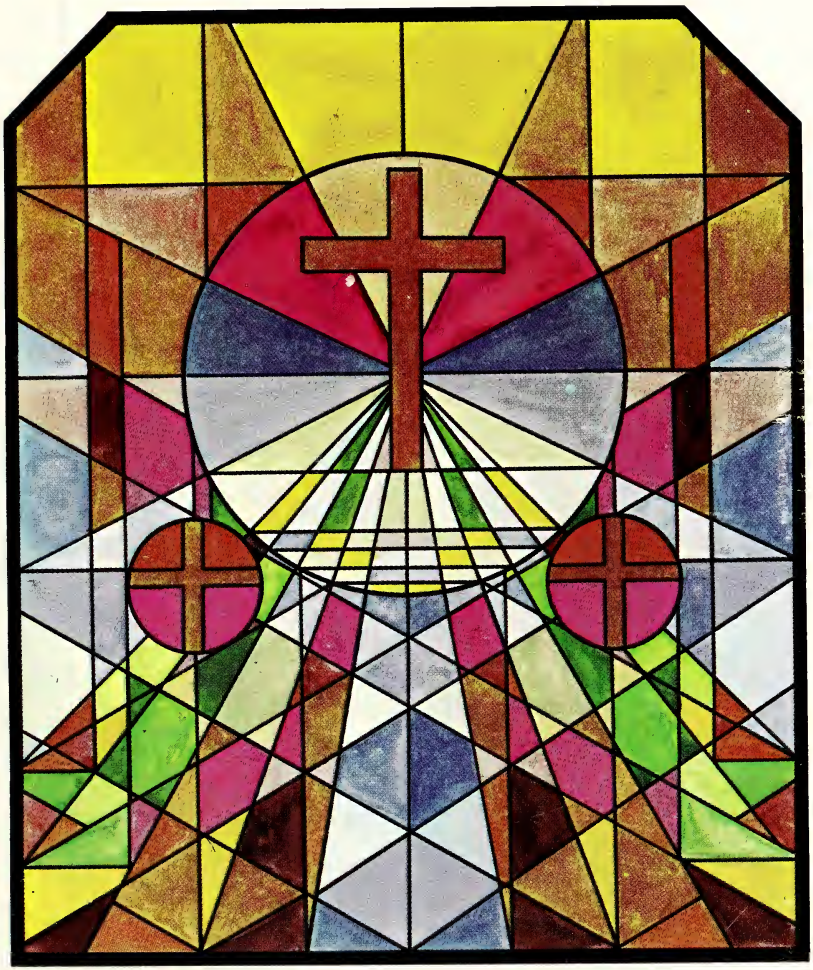
[redacted]

1976-1980

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6349
A4
N6
K56
1976-1980

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofkingsmo7680king

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Sixth Annual Session

Held With

Elizabeth Baptist Church

October 19-20, 1976

Next Session with

POLKVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18-19, 1977

Sermon — Reverend C. A. Kirby, Jr.
Alternate — Reverend Wilson Padgett

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:
- Brotherhood ---------- 11
- General Officers ---------- 8
- Ministers' Wives Auxiliary ---------- 12
- Pastors Conference ---------- 12
- Sunday School ---------- 10
- Training Workers ---------- 11
- WMU ---------- 13

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:
- Calendar ---------- 9
- Christian Life ---------- 9
- Committee on Committees ---------- 8
- Constitution ---------- 9
- Evangelism ---------- 9
- Executive ---------- 8
- Finance ---------- 9
- Historical ---------- 9
- Institutional Representatives ---------- 36
- Membership ---------- 9
- Nominations ---------- 10
- Order of Business ---------- 10
- Ordinations ---------- 10
- Place and Preacher ---------- 10
- Resolutions ---------- 10
- Seminary Extension ---------- 10
- South Mountain Camp ---------- 10
- Trustees ---------- 12
- Youth and Family Services ---------- 10

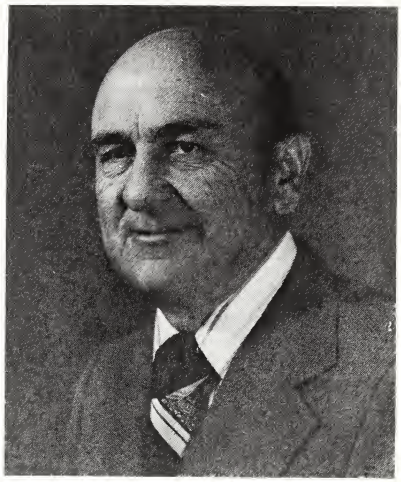
DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:
- Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Education ---------- 12
- Licensed Ministers ---------- 13
- Ministers Licensed This Year ---------- 13
- Ministers Ordained This Year ---------- 13
- Ministers Deceased This Year ---------- 13
- Ordained Ministers Nor Serving As Pastors ---------- 14

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
- By-Laws of the Association WMU ---------- 46

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:
- Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 20-29
- Historical Events of Interest in Churches ---------- 19
- Map of the Association ---------- 40-41
- Messengers Attending Association Meeting ---------- 15
- Proceedings of the Annual Meeting ---------- 30
- Zip Code Listings ---------- 58
- Visitors ---------- 17
- Digest of Church Letters ---------- 59
- Historical Tables ---------- 60-61

REPORTS:
- Brotherhood Report ---------- 37
- Historian's Report ---------- 43
- Membership Report ---------- 43
- Church Training ---------- 36
- WMU ---------- 38

GENERAL BOARD:
Summary of Work of Board ---------- 40
Budget ---------- 48
Evangelism ---------- 48
Librarians ---------- 56
Memorials ---------- 17
Music Ministry ---------- 39
Order of Business (Program) ---------- 45
Received From Churches ---------- 51
Representatives on Executive Board ---------- 52
Treasurer's ---------- 49
Trustees ---------- 36
CHURCH OFFICERS:
Brotherhood Directors ---------- Table F 72-73
Chairman of Deacon Boards ---------- Table I 78-79
Clerks ---------- Table H 76-77
Music Directors ---------- Table D 68-69
Pastors and Church Membership ---------- Table A 62-63
Sunday School Superintendents---------- Table B 64-65
Training Union Directors ---------- Table C 66-67
Treasurers ---------- Table G 74-75
WMU Presidents ---------- Table E 70-71



The Elizabeth Baptist Church was organized in 1883. Because of a gift of three acres of land from her, and her interest in the new church, the church was named in honor of Elizabeth Love Wilson.

The first building was erected in 1884. Growth and progress led to the completion of a new building in 1910 which replaced the original one room structure. A third structure was completed in 1940. In December of 1954 a fire completely destroyed the building. In 1957 the first phase of the present edifice was completed. Then, in 1969, the present facilities were completed with an additional educational building. Estimated value of the physical plant is a million dollars.

Fred A. Mauney, the present pastor, has served the congregation since August of 1972. He is a native of Mecklenburg County and is a graduate of Wingate College, Furman University, and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. His previous pastorates are: First Baptist, Stanley, N. C.; First Baptist, Valdese, N. C.; Florence, Forest City, N. C.; and First Baptist, New Bern, N. C.

Calendar of Events

1977

JANUARY
3 Pastor's Conference, Shelby Second Baptist, 10:00 A.M.
3- 7 January Bible Study, Romans
6 Minister's Wives, 12:00
14-15 Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
17 GENERAL BOARD, 7:00 P.M., Polkville Baptist Church
17-18 Pastor/Music Director Workshop, Lenoir
17-18 S.S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Charlotte
23 WMU Council, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
28-29 Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway

FEBRUARY
Home Missions Study
6-12 WMU Focus Week
7 Pastor's Conference, 10:00 A.M., Second Baptist, Shelby
7- 9 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
10 Minister's Wives, 12:00
11 Associational G.A. Activity
11-13 Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
18-19 Adult Choir Festival, Statesville, First
20 Homes for the Aging Offering
22 Regional Choir Festival (Child) Kings Mtn. First, 5:00 P.M.
24 Baptist Woman Mission Fair
25-26 Adult Choir Festival Workshop, Front Street, Statesville
25-26 High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway

MARCH
3- 4 VBS Clinic, Baptist Assembly
4- 5 Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem First
4- 5 Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
6-13 Week of Prayer, Home Missions
7 Pastor's Conference, 10:00 A.M., Shelby Second
10-11 VBS Clinic, Caraway
10 Minister's Wives, 12:00
15-16 WMU Annual Session, Civic Center, Asheville
17-18 VBS Clinic, Ridgecrest
28 Associational VBS Clinic, 7:00
22-24 GW Minister's Conference
23 Day Camp Workshop, Gardner-Webb
25-26 Handbell Festival, Greensboro
25-27 State Pioneer RA Congress, Wingate
28 WMU Council, Baptist Center
28-29 Preaching-Worship Workshop

APRIL
1- 2 Weekday Early Education Workshop, W. Asheville
4 Pastor's Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A.M.
7 Minister's Wives, 12:00
10 Easter Sunday
11 Easter Monday-Office Closed
15-16 American Campcraft Conference, Caraway
15-16 Church Library Conference, Greensboro, First Church
17 Cooperative Program Day
18 GENERAL BOARD, Zoar Baptist Church, 7:30 P.M.
18 S.S. Teaching/Learning Workshop, Gastonia

19 WMU Annual Meeting, Macedonia, 7:00 P.M.
18-20 C.M. & T. Special Workers Workshop, Caraway
19 Church Building Conference, Raleigh
22-23 Weekend R.A. Camp, Caraway
22-24 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
22-24 State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
23 Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
25 WMU Council, Baptist Center 7:00 P.M.
29-30 Weekend R.A. Camp, Caraway
29-
May 1 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
29-
May 1 Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway

MAY
2 Pastor's Conference, 10:00 A.M., Second Baptist
2 Assoc. G.A. Workshop
2- 3 Christian Sex Education Workshop, Caraway
5 Minister's Wives, 12:00
5- 7 Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway
6- 7 BYW Retreat, Munda Vista
7 Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway
8 Mother's Day/Baptist Hospital Offering
9 Prayer Retreat, WMU
9 Communications Conference, First Church Greensboro
13-15 Teacher and Interpreter Conference, Caraway
16 Mission Friends Leaders Workshop, Kings Mtn. First
20-21 State R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
23-26 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
27 WMU % Pastors Picnic, 5:30, Padgett Picnic Grounds
27-28 State Correctional Ministries Conference, Raleigh

JUNE
6 Heck Jones Memorial Offering
6 Pastor's Conference, 10:00 Shelby Second
13-18 Youth Ministry Week, Caswell
14-16 Southern Baptist Convention, Memphis, Tennessee
19 Father's Day/Scholarship Offering
20-25 C.M. & T. Week, Caswell
27- 2 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell

JULY
4 Pastor's Conference, 10:00, Shelby Second Baptist
4- 8 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill
4- 9 SS Bible Conference, Caswell
11-15 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
11-16 World Missions Week, Caswell
16-22 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
18 GENERAL BOARD, Pleasant Ridge, 7:30 P.M
18-22 Children's Choir Week, Fruitland
18-23 Youth Conference, Caswell
23-29 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
25 S. S. Assoc. Briefing Mtg., Ridgecrest
25-30 Youth/Adult Music Week, Caswell
30- 5 Church Library/Weekday Early Education Conf., Ridgecrest

AUGUST
31- 7 Area Wide Crusade ?
1- 6 Youth Conference, Caswell

8 Pastor's Conference, 10:00, Second Baptist Church
6-12 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
8-13 Youth Conference, Caswell
8-12 G.A. Camp, Mundo Vista
15-19 Vacation Week, Caswell
19 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro
20-26 Student Week At Ridgecrest
21-27 Week of Prayer for Association Missions
22-26 Student Week at Ridgecrest
22-24 Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Caraway
26-27 Assoc. Officers Workshop, Fruitland
27- 2 S.S. Week, Ridgecrest
28 On-to-College Day
29- 3 S.S. Leadership, Caswell

SEPTEMBER
2- 3 Assoc. Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
5 Pastor's Conference, 10:00, Second Baptist Shelby
9-10 Assoc. Off. Workshop, Mundo Vista
9-10 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway
12-16 Missionary Education Dialogues
16-17 Vol/Part-time Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
18 State Missions Day
19-21 Multi-Vention, Caraway
20 Church Building Conference, Lower Creek, Lenoir
23-25 Lay Renewal Celebration, Caraway
25-30 S.S. Preparation Week
26-30 Church Training Rallies - Children Exploring Discipleship
26-30 Pre-school Music Workshops, Hickory, Charlotte
30- 2 Baptist State Student Convention

OCTOBER
3 Pastor's Conference, 10:00, Shelby Second
3- 4 Baptist Woman's Seminars
5 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
6 Minister's Wives Mtg., 12:00
6- 7 Baptist Women's Seminars
7- 8 BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
7- 8 S.S. Age Group Conference, Caraway
9 Biblical Recorder Day
12 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
14-15 Younger Crusader R.A. Camp, Caraway
14-15 S.S. All Age Group Conference, Ridgecrest
14-16 Deacons Retreat, Ridgecrest
17 GENERAL BOARD, Macedonia Baptist, 7:30 P.M.
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
18-19 Annual Meeting
19 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
21-23 Senior Men's Retreat
21-23 Career/Professional Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
24 WMU Council, Baptist Center, 7:00 P.M.
26 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
28-30 Marriage Enrichment Retreat
28-29 Pioneer RA Officers Workshop, Caraway
28-30 Creative Methods in Bible Study, Caraway
30 S.S. High Attendance Day

NOVEMBER
1 Special Activities Workshop, Ridgecrest

3 Same Workshop at Munda Vista
4- 5 Chairman of Deacons/Pastor Conference, First Church, Winston Salem
7 Pastor's Conference, Shelby Second, 10:00 A.M.
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week
10 Minister's Wives, 12:00
11 January Bible Study Preparation, Gardner Webb
11-12 Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
13-14 N.C. Baptist Men's Convention
14-16 N.C. Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
18-19 Church Administration Conference, Caraway
18-19 Crusader RA Congress
18-19 Training Retreat, Assoc. Acteens Officers, Munda Vista
20 Thanksgiving Offering Sunday
24 Thanksgiving Day
25-26 Discipleship Retreat, Caraway

DECEMBER
4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
5 Pastor's Conference, 10:00 A.M., Shelby Second
8 Minister's Wives, 12:00
25 Student Day at Christmas

Associational Directory

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator: Mr. William McDaniel - R-2, Kings Mountain
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Dan Jolly - Box 1284, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss - Box 174, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. William McDaniel, Moderator, Chairman - R-2, Kings Mountain
Rev. Dan Jolly (Vice-Moderator) - Box 1284, Shelby
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer) - Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders (Director of Missions) - Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Robert Riddle (S.S.Dir.) - Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Broadus Heatherly (C.T. Dir.) - R-2, Shelby
Mr. A. L. Hardin (Bro. Dir.) - R-6, Shelby
Mrs. Durham Ledbetter (WMU Dir.) - R-2, Shelby
Rev. David Lucas (Bap. Youth/Christ Dir.) - 1223 Fallston Road, Shelby
Rev. Dean Coffey (Youth/Fam. Serv. Dir.) - Casar
Rev. Allen Jolley (Music Director) - Box 786, Kings Mountain
(Pres. Pastor's Conf.)
Rev. Charles Freeman (Ch. Nom. Com.) - Box 832, Boiling Springs
Rev. Gene Land (Ch. Com. on Com.) - 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Rev. Fred Mauney (Ch. Mem. Com.) - 301 N. Post Road, Shelby
Rev. Clyde Chapman (Ch. Fin. Com.) - R-2, Shelby
Rev. Alton Martin (Ch. Evang. Com.) - Polkville

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Gene Land, Chairman - 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain
Rev. Ed Sessom - R-2, Shelby
Rev. Don Farrow - Earl
Mrs. T. S. Putnam - Lawndale

Mrs. Bus Blanton - Lattimore

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolly, Chairman - Box 1284, Shelby
Rev. Robert Riddle (S.S. Dir.) - Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. B. E. Heatherly (C.T. Dir.) - R-2. Shelby
Mr. A. L. Hardin (Bro. Dir.) - R-6, Shelby
Mrs. Durham Ledbetter (WMU Dir.) - R-2, Shelby
Rev. Allen Jolley (Music Dir.) - Box 786, Kings Mountain

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts - 1979 - Kings Mountain
Rev. Richard Plyler -1977 - R 1, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter - 1977 - Box 848, Shelby
Rev. Paul West - 1978 - R-3, Shelby
Mrs. Billy Wilson - 1978 - Shelby
Mrs. Ellis Martin - 1979 - R-2, Lawndale

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Chairman - 1979 - R-4, Shelby
Mr. George Hamrick - 1977 - Shelby
Mr. James West - 1978- Shelby

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Alton Martin, Chairman - 1978 - Polkville
Rev. Charles Maples - 1977 - Shelby
Mr. Jim Yarbro - 1977 - Kings Mountain
Mr. Delbert Lee - 1978 - Shelby
Rev. Larry Nunn - 1979 - Shelby
Rev. Wilson Padgett - 1979 - Shelby

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Dr. Clyde Chapman, Chairman - 1978 - R-2, Shelby
Mr. Dan Moore - 1977 - Boiling Springs
Mr. Carlos Young - 1979 - Shelby
Mr. Joseph Cabiness, Clerk-Treasurer - Shelby

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman (Historian) - Boiling Springs
Mr. C. C. Padgett - 1977 - Lattimore
Mr. T. S. Putnam - 1977 - Lawndale
Mr. Hackett Wilson - 1978 - Shelby
Mr. W. H. Dodd - 1978 - Waco
Mrs. Charlotte Swift - 1979 - Shelby
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick - 1979 - R-3. Shelby

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred Mauney, Chairman - 1978 - Shelby
Rev. Bruce Rabon - 1977 - Fallston
Rev. Dan Wallace - 1979 - Shelby

Rev. Ansel Center - 1979 - Kings Mountain
Mr. Neiman Kell - 1978 - Kings Mountain

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Freeman, Chairman-1979 - Boiling Springs
Mrs. Bob Sweezy - 1977 - R-4, Shelby
Rev. Broadus Heatherly - 1977 - R-2, Shelby
Dr. W. L. Pitts - 1978 - Shelby
Rev. J. C. Goare - 1979 - Kings Mountain
Mrs. Gene Elliott - 1979 - Fallston

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. H. Pope, Chairman - 1978 - R-5, Shelby
Rev. Guy Cabaniss - 1977 - Kings Mountain
Rev. Richard Brown - 1979 - Shelby

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Moderator
Clerk-Treasurer
Music Chairman
Rev. Roy Taylor, Chairman - 1977 - Shelby
Rev. L. D. Scruggs - 1978 - R-4, Kings Mountain
Rev. Donald Farrow - 1979 - Earl

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Ron Parris, Chairman - 1977 - Waco
Mrs. Cecil Murray - 1978 - Waco
Mrs. Hubert Dixon - 1979 - Boiling Springs

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Clyde Bearden, Chairman - 1977 - Kings Mountain
Rev. Marvin Whisnaut - 1978 - R-6, Shelby
Dr. Alice Culliann - 1979 - Boiling Springs

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE

Mr. John Hendrick, Chairman - 1977 - R-5, Shelby
Rev. Julius Lee - 1977 - R-1, Grover
Mrs. Joe Hamrick - 1978 - R-5, Shelby
Mr. Jim Turner - 1978 - Kings Mountain
Mrs. L. P. Williams - 1979 - Shelby
Rev. Marvin Greenway - 1979 - R-1, Grover

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lynn Ledford, Chairman - 1979 - R-4, Shelby
Mr. Cleve Rayfield - 1978 - Shelby
Mrs. Ruth Dedmon - 1977 - Shelby

RECREATION COMMITTEE

Glenn Davenport, Chairman - 1977 - Shelby
James Wall - 1977 - Lattimore
Cleve Rayfield - 1977 - Shelby

Miss Debbie Pryon - 1978 - Shelby
Mrs. Joyce Beam - 1978 - Shelby
Vernon Frank - 1978 - Kings Mountain
Ned Buckner - 1979 - Shelby
Gary Gragg - 1979 - R-4, Shelby

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees
Mrs. Robert Sweezy
Mrs. David Beam
Charles Freeman
Julius Lee
Russell Fitts, Chairman

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director - Bob Riddle, Shelby
Teaching Improvement Dir. - Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director - Rev. Bruce Rabon, Fallston
VBS Director - Frank Stroup, Shelby
Extension Activities Dir. - Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
  Cradle Roll - Mrs. Marguerita McKee, Kings Mountain
  Preschool #1 - Mrs. J. B. Price, Lattimore
  Preschool #2 - Mrs. Al Waters, Jr., Shelby
  Children #1 - Mrs. Marvin Whismaut, Shelby
  Children #2 - Linwood Crawford, Shelby
  Youth - Larry Nunn, Shelby
  Adults - Rev. W. L. Pitts, Shelby

GROUP DIRECTORS

Grover - Mrs. Toy Grigg
Kings Mountain - Delores White
Lattimore - Martha Mason
Polkville - Mrs. Clyde McIntire
Shelby - Mrs. Gene Blanton
Waco - Mrs. John Hendrick

CHURCH TRAINING WORKERS

Director - Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Shelby
Leadership Training - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Lattimore
New Member Orientation - Bill Alexander, Kings Mountain
Chorister - Ken Brooks, Lattimore
Pianist - Diane Brooks, Lattimore
Age Group Directors:
  Preschoolers - Mrs. Odell Blanton, Kings Mountain
  Children - Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Kings Mountain
  Youth - Barry Padgett, Boiling Springs
  Adults - Rev. Ed Sessom, Lattimore

BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director - A. L. Hardin
Ass't Director - L. J. Bailey
Baptist Men's Director - Jae Hamrick

Sec-Treasurer - Jennings Brooks
R.A. Leader - Kenneth Ledford

W. M. U. WORKERS

Director - Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Shelby
Ass't Director - Mrs. Bruce Hord, Shelby
Baptist Women's Director - Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Shelby
Ass't Baptist Women's Dir. -
B. Y. W. Director - Miss Donnie Spears, Kings Mountain
Ass't B. Y. W. Director - Mrs. Joe Costner, Lawndale
Acteens Director - Jeanne Jones, Shelby
Ass't Acteens Director -
G. A. Director - Mrs. Larry Morrison, Lawndale
Ass't G. A. Director -
Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Reginald Alexander, King Mountain
Ass't Mission Friends Dir. - Mrs. Thomas McCoy, Shelby

TRUSTEES

Mr. J. A. West (1979) - Shelby
Mr. Max Long (1978) - Grover
Mr. Fred Mauney (1977) - Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes - Mrs. Ruth Davidson, Shelby
Homes for the Aging - Mr. Walter Davis
Baptist Hospital - Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
Baptist Colleges - Dr. R. W. Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board - Mr. Hal Wright
Christian Literature - A. L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program - Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President - Rev. Fred Mauney, 301 N. Post Road, Shelby
Vice-President - Rev. William Pope, Route 5, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer - Rev. Ed H. Sessom, Route 2, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES

President - Mrs. Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Road, Shelby
1st Vice-President - Mrs. Alton Martin, Polkville
2nd Vice-President - Mrs. Marvin Whisnant, R-6, Box 71, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer - Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, R-8, Box 236, Shelby
Publicity Chairman - Mrs. Paul West, R-3, Shelby

ASSISTANT PASTORS & MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Charles E. Maples (AP), 623 Dellinger Rd., Shelby - Bethel
Vernon Frank (ME), Box 387, Kings Mountain - Bethlehem
Barry Padgett (ME), Box 536, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Richard Brown (AP), R-7, Box 291A, Shelby - Calvary
R. Allen Jolley (ME), 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. - Kings Mtn. First
Neiman Kell (ME), 519 Fallingwood Dr., Kings Mtn. - Kings Mtn. Second
Miss Delores White (ME), R-4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. - Macedonia

Mike Staton (AP), P. O. Box 187, Boiling Springs - Mt. Sinai
Larry Nunn (AP), R-11, Box 342-31, Shelby - Shelby Second
W. J. McSwain (AP), R-1, Shelby - Wallace Grove
Bill McKee (AP), Drawer 1648, Shelby - Immanuel
Rev. Robert Riddle (ME), P. O. Box 1360, Shelby - Shelby First

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

J. L. Cloninger - Macedonia
Howard Sain - New Camp Creek
Durham Hughes - Pleasant Hill
Frank H. Malone - Shelby First

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Allen Welborn, Box 689, Boiling Springs - Bethel
Mr. Willie Arrwood - Faith
R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. - Kings Mtn. First
Paul Childers, R-1, Grover - New Buffalo
Eddie G. Griggs, R-3, Kings Mtn. - Oak Grove
Louis Micheal Remy, P. O. Box 2467, Port au-Prince, Haiti - Immanuel
Rev. Allen Davis, R-11, Box 404, Shelby - Northside
Mr. J. Clint Newton, 612 Peach St., Shelby - First Shelby

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Mr. Robbie Moore, R-1, Grover - Allen Memorial
Richard Griswold, Box 319, Boiling Springs - Bethel
Dennis Ball, Box 387, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Jimmy Guild, Box 321, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Charles Dellinger, 709 Gardner St., Shelby - Calvary
Tommy Moss, 802 Tryon St., Shelby - Calvary
Tommy Mode, 609 W. Elm St., Shelby - Calvary
Caris Owens, Jr., R-4, Shelby - Calvary
Forrest Ridings, 1502 Kings Rd., Shelby - Calvary
James Hamrick, R-1, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. - Faith
Fred Gillespie, Box 1823, SBTS, Louisville, Kty - Fallston
Keith Benfield, P. O. Box 203, Boiling Springs - Pleasant Grove
Boyd Lattimore, Box 196, Polkville - Polkville
Nicky Rudasill, R-1, Lawndale - Union

LICENSED MINISTERS

Mr. Robbie Moore, R-1, Grover - Allen Memorial
Dennis Ball, Box 387, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Jimmy Guild, Box 321, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Bobby Gantt, R-6, Shelby - Elizabeth
Charlie H. Turner, R-2, Box 332, Grover - Grover First
Gene Alexander, 614 Temple St., King Mtn. - King Mountain First
Phillip Reid, P. O. Box 97, Lattimore - Lattimore
John Linderman, R-1, King Mountain - Oakview
Toy Steven Bolton, R-3, Box 351-B, Kings Mtn. - Patterson Grove
John Franklin Bridges, 802 Katherine Ave., Kings Mnt. - Patterson Grove
Billy Ramsuer, R-2, Lawndale - Plains View
Roger Sailors, R-3, Lawndale - Plains View
Randy Champion, R-5, Shelby - Plains View
Keith Benfield, P. O. Box 203, Boiling Springs- Pleasant Grove

Jack Davis, R-3, Shelby - Pleasant Ridge
Boyd Lattimore, Box 196, Polkville - Polkville
Harold Register, R-5, Shelby - Polkville
Don Byrd, R-5, Shelby - Polkville
Guy Soule, Jr., 525 Rice Circle, Wake Forest -Shelby Second
Solan Moss, R-4, Box 115, King Mtn. - Temple
Jerry Rockholt, 703 E. King St., Kings Mtn. - Temple
Nicky Rudasill, R-1, Lawndale - Union
W. J. McSwain, Shelby - Wallace Grove
John Ross, P. O. Box 442, Kings Mtn. - Westover
H. Davis, R-2, Kings Mtn. - Westover

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Mr. Bob Bowen, R-1, Grover - Allen Memorial
Fletcher McGinnis, Caroleen Rd., Ellenboro - Beaver Dam
Glenn Short, 1212 Fidney St., Shelby - Bethel
Broadus Matthews, R-2, Box 390, Kings Mtn. - Bethlehem
R. W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, Box 852, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
P. A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb, Box 794, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
S. L. Lamm, Box 173, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
R. F. Lancaster, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, Box 932, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
M. Van Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
James McAlister, Box 238, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Robert Trexler, Box 304, Boiling Springs - Boilings Springs
C. W. Walker, R-2, Shelby - Boiling Springs
Robert Williard, Box 495, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs
Marlow Stroup, 505 Gardner Street, Shelby - Calvary
T. W. Bray, 307 Clegg St., Shelby - Eastside, Shelby
E. S. Elliot, 118 Grover St., Shelby - Elizabeth
Paul Allen, R-1, Box 423, Grover - Grover First
Reg Alexander, 510 Ellenwood Dr., Kings Mtn. - Kings Mtn. First
C. C. Crow, 206 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mtn. - King Mtn. First
Alfred Wright, 316 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. - Kings Mtn. First
Troy Bennett, P. O. Box 99, Dacca 2, Bangladesh - Kings Mtn. First
W. H. Redmond, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. - Kings Mtn. Second
Ira J. Falls, 407 E. Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. - Kings Mtn. Second
Hugh Harrill, R-4, Shelby - Lattimore
Phillip Reid, P. O. Box 97, Lattimore - Lattimore
Paul Horne, 1325 Grover St., Kings Mtn. - Macedonia
Oscar Hullender, R-3, Box 234, Kings Mtn. - Midview
W. V. Tarleton, R-7, Shelby - New Bethel
E. O. Gore, R-1, Kings Mountain - Oakview
Yates Smith, P. O. Box 321, Grover - Patterson Springs
B. R. Holbrook, R-3, Shelby - Pleasant Ridge
Frank Northcutt, SBTS, Louisville, Kty. - Pleasant Ridge
W. P. Biggerstaff, R-5, Shelby - Polkville
Dan Procter, R-3, Shelby - Popular Springs
J. E. Bishop, R-2, Shelby - Popular Springs
Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby - Popular Springs
Max Burgin, Brooklyn, New York - Union
Sherman Ross, R-1, Shelby - Wallace Grove
Yates Greene, R-2, Lawndale - Wallace Grove
Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby - Westview

Noel Lykins, 508 E. Graham St., Shelby - Westview
Rev. Buddy Freeman, Boiling Springs - Northside
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby - Shelby First
J. Clint Newton, 612 Peach St., Shelby - Shelby First
Don Olson, 205 S. Thompson St., Shelby - Shelby First
Dr. Eugene Poston, 611 Tina Dr., Shelby - Shelby First
Cmdr. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. - Shelby First

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Greenway, Annie Short, Forest Fortenberry, Mrs. Ida Fitch, Mrs. Jennie Jones
BEAVER DAM: Rev. and Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, Deborah Seagroves, Mr. and Mrs. Farris McSwain, Mr. and Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Hudson Wilson, Deborah Weathers, Mrs. Cullen Black, Scheiman McSwain, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Gene Huntsinger, D. C. Ware
BETHANY: Mrs. James Sanders
BETHEL: Laura H. Leigh
BETHLEHEM: Rev. and Mrs. Russell Fitts, Piccola Blalock, Maggie Lail, Nell Lowery, Bill McDaniel, Mrs. Annie McDaniel, Willis Harmon, Homer Harmon, Mylie Huffstetler, Mrs. James Reynolds
BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Max Linnens, Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Mrs. Bonnie Price, Ernest Blankenship, Thirleen Osboune, S. L. Lamm
BUFFALO: Howard Kale, Bertha Lackey, Mr. and Mrs. Eldon Edison, J. Y. Roper, Ruth Whisnaut, Marvin Whisnaut
CALVARY: Forrest Ridings, Vickie Dellinger, Libby Owens, Richard Brown, Catherine Blanton
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Carl Miller, Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Fannie Smith, Texie Carpenter, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Dixon, Archie Chapman
CASAR: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Palmer, Faye Selma Downs
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Helen Beaver, B. T. Tucker, Jr., Mrs. Ken Grayson, Patsy Sheppard, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Watterson, Polly Wylie, Mrs. Elmer Sheppard
COMMUNITY: Rev. Glenn W. Ballard
DAVID: Rev. and Mrs. L. Mal Schuman, Odessie McSwain, Dessie Harmon
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. and Mrs. Roland Leath, Yates Spangler, Hatcher Spangler, C. R. Spangler, Florence Scism, Mrs. A. P. Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Padgett, Mrs. Marshall Brooks, M. M. Packard, Ruby Packard, Mrs. Charles Whisnaut, B. B. Scruggs, Calvin Spargo, Virginia Spargo
DOVER: Dr. and Mrs. W. L. Pitts, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Mrs. Clarence Queen, Mrs. E. T. Bailey
EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: O. E. Jolley, Peggy Wright, Eric Wright, Ozell Brooks
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Susan Wilson, Sandra Bridges, Doris Tessener
ELIZABETH: Rev. and Mrs. Fred Mauney, Mr. and Mrs. Cline Borders, Bobby Gantt, Debbie Whisnaut, Joe Mauney, Mr. and Mrs. James Cornwell, John Cline, Eddie Greene, Mrs. Dever Greene, Ralph Hord, Pansy Carpenter, Doris Hoovis, Danny Borders, Frank Stroup, Recca Bingham, Angie Putnam, Charles Beam, Vivian McNeill, Jim Wolfe, Mr. and Mrs. Pat Osbourne
EMMANUEL: Rev. Fred Cartee. Betty W. Black
FALLSTON: Rev. Bruce Rabon, Mr. and Mrs. Wyte Royster, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Yates Williams
FLINT HILL: Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Maebell Ledbetter, Ralph

Blanton, Selma Blanton, James Long, Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Ledbetter, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter, Mr. Palmer Gold, Mrs. Durham Ledbetter

GROVER FIRST: Rev. Paul Sorrells, June Sorrells, Michelle Sorrells, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Randall, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Ross, Herbie Beam, Marie Beam. Mrs. Hood Watterson, Mrs. John Gold, Mrs. Beah Wright, Doris Cook, Frank Royster

HIGHLAND: Rev. Johnny Crotts, Edna Alexander, Martha Bailey, Jesse Newton, Bertha Greenway

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. J. C. Goare, Mrs. B. O. Weaver, Annie Roberts Louise Roberts, Mrs. James Stoll, Mrs. Odell Benton, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Eugene Roberts

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Bearden, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Crow, Allen Jolley, Ruby Alexander, Mrs. Clyde Murphy, Dot Weaver

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. Eugene Land, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Kell, Peggy Childers

LATTIMORE: Mr. and Mrs. Paris Weathers

LAWNDALE: Rev. Charley Sandifer, Hugh Wallace

LILY MEMORIAL: Mrs. Kenneth Cartee, Mrs. Carrie Adams, Ronald Nanney, Linda Ellis, Mamie Lou Allen, Marion Adams, Gene Bumgardner

LOVE VALLEY: Rev. and Mrs. Earl Redding

MACEDONIA: Rev. Bartley Ray Horne, Delores White, Pearl Horne, L. D. Scruggs, Helen Scruggs, Clara Brown, Gale Stout, Mrs. Gertrude Gore, Minnie M. Hartsoe, Zeddie Sullivan, Ola Sullivan, John Cain, Faynelle Ruppe

MIDVIEW: Rev. Frank Wells, Annie Goodlet, Mrs. Fred Wells

MOUNT SINAI: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Jane Bridges, Jennie Bridges, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Bridges

NEW BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. Jim Elam, James Southard, T. S. Putnam, Mrs. Mary Beam, Bea Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyte Cline

NEW BUFFALO: Paul Childers, Eunice Martin, Velvia Martin, John Martin, Annie Panther

NEW CAMP CREEK: Rev. Eddie Wright, Mr. H. A. Haskin, Vernie Dudley

NEW HOPE: Rev. Donald Farrow, Mr. and Mrs. Burie Hopper, Gertrude Austell, Mr. and Mrs. John Eaker, Bess Lavender, Mrs. T. L. Moss, Mrs. Morris Runyan, Frances Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. and Mrs. M. T. Gale, Mrs. A, A. Carpenter, Shirley Hord

NORMAN"S GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Warlick, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Hartman, Iwilla Warlick

OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell Hinton, Ethel Champion, Bertie Stewart, Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, Mamie Bell, Louise Wright, W. A. Wright, Glenn Lovelace, Melvin Lovelace, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Ware, Eva Mae Lovelace

OAK VIEW: Paul Hord, Jr., Ruth Ledford, Mary Greene

PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Richard Plyler, Sadie Patterson, Wilma Wright, Mrs. Grady Scism, Mrs. Raymond Scism, Mrs. Robert Ware, Clyde Short, Annette Penner, Edwin Moore

PIEDMONT: Rev. Ansel Center, Maggie Hope, Bessie Short, L. L. Ramsey, John Crawford

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. and Mrs. Brodes Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Lee, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Dellinger, Mrs. Harold Jackson, Neal Porter, Martha Lee

PLAINS VIEW: Rev. Randall, Runion, Donna Runion, Stuart Davis

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. J. G. Haas, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Costner, Lena Williams, Mrs. Charles Wright, Mrs. Otha Williams

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Stroup
PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. E. Paul West, Mrs. E. Paul West, Mrs. P. A. Brantley, Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Holbrook, Mr. and Mrs. A. Y. Hamrick, Mrs. Robert Davis
POLKVILLE: Rev. Alton Martin, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Mr. and Mrs. Xi Bradley, Ella Lee Burnette
POPULAR SPRINGS: Dr. and Mrs. Clyde Chapman, Ernest Smith, Mrs. Allen Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Tessneer, Mr. and Mrs. Wray Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Bishop
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. J. R. Webber, Mrs. Claude Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Passmore
ROSS GROVE: Rev. David Lucas, Mrs. Hugh Conley, Mrs. L. R. Hord, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, La Lene Grigg, Clyde Daves, Judy Glenn
SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Thomas Petty, Sandra Humphries, Olna G. Price, Oreda Humphries, Blanche Humphries
SHELBY FIRST: Paul Wilson, Edwin Rackley, Mrs. Robert Doggett
SHELBY SECOND: Rev. Roy Tayler, Mr. Larry Nunn, Mrs. S. J. Poston, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Paschal, Samuel Poston
TEMPLE: Rev. Frank Shirley, Mrs. Ethel Camp, Lois Cooke, Florence Carroll
UNION: Rev. Ken Walters, J. Bill Rudasill
VICTORY: Rev. Eddie Grigg, Mae Grigg, Mrs. C. F. Compton
WACO: Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Parris, Mrs. Y. Y. Rollins, W. H. Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Whitworth
WALLACE GROVE: Rev. Lebo Hudson, Bennie Carter, Don Curtis, Debbie Ledford, Randy Ledford, John Adams
WESTOVER: S. Guy Cabiness
WESTVIEW: Mike Kirby
ZION: Mr. and Mrs. E. K. McSwain, Mrs. Joe Blanton, Mrs. Calude Cooper, Mrs. M. D. Cabiness, Sr., Mabel Wellmon
ZOAR: Rev. and Mrs. Dan Jolley, Hugh Dover, Mrs. Ralph Webber, Sue Dover, Cinda Vassey, Blanche Hawkins, Ruby Robinson, Crayton Hawkins
IMMANUEL: Rev. James Rice, Boyce Burton
NORTHSIDE: Rachel Mode, E. N. Barnette, Jim Goforth, Mrs. Clyde Harris

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Charles F. Hodges - Baptist Children's Home
Mabel McBrayer Hunnicutt - Mecklenburg Association
Rev. Ralph Cannon - Home For Aging
Betty Logan Wilcox - Mecklenburg Association

In Memoriam

ALLEN MEMORIAL: George Fitch (Deacon)
BEAVER DAM: Mr. Earl Bridges (Deacon), Mrs. Rhine Doggett, Mrs. Jasper Greene, Mr. John Harrill, Mrs. Fannie Padgett, Mr. Buford Padgett, Mrs. Ora Thrift
BETHANY: Dock N. Camp
BETHEL: Mrs. Will Bivins, Mr. Fred Bowers, Mr. Clayton Morehead, Mr. James Upson, Mr. Gaither A. Lewis, Mrs. Edna Jarvis, Mrs. Nettie Hunt, Paul Godbold, Miss Agnes Ferree
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Zen Bridges, Mrs. Zen Bridges, Mr. H. C. Dixon (Deacon), Mrs. Clifford E. Hamrick, Dr. J. Thurman Lewis (Deacon), Miss Ruth Lovelace, Mrs. Betsy Phillips, Mr. Jonah Wadell, Mr. Clyde Wallace
BUFFALO: Charles Ledbetter

CALVARY: Mr. Grady Tesseniar, Mr. W. L. McWhirter, Mrs. D. C. Smith, Mr. V. L. Crawford, Mrs. Wash Smith
CARPENTER"S GROVE: Mrs. E. L. Propst, Mr. Dixon Smith
CASAR: Mr. Ivey Warlick, Mrs. Myrtle Melton
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. J. J. Roberts, Mr. Frank Condrey, Mrs. Robert Padgett, Sr.
COMMUNITY: Mr. Grayson McNeely
DAVID: Mrs. L. V. Hoyle
DOUBLE: Mr. Claude Beheler, Mr. Ralph Grier
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. C. L. Gold, Mr. Quay Adams, Mrs. Yates Greene
DOVER: Mrs. Lue McCoy, Mr. J. W. Lloyd, Mrs. Charles R. Roberts, Sr., Mrs. G. S. Shehan
EASTSIDE, KINGS MTN.: Mr. W. F. Lawrence
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Claud Mabry, Mrs. Minnie Clark, Mr. James Foster, Mrs. James Foster, Dewey Lail (Deacon), Mr. James Reid, Mr. J. A. McGaha, Mrs. Ollie Walker, Mrs. Yates Weaver, Mr. W. O. Byers, Mrs. Sherrill Harris, Mrs. C. H. Horner
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Ola Hunt, Mr. Bill Camp, Mrs. Freeman Cash, Mr. Howard Wilson, Mrs. Charles Wright, Mrs. Purvis McSwain, Mr. Robert Thomas, Mr. John Rollins, Mr. Haywood Cline, Mrs. Frank Lackey, Mr. J. J. Grant, Mr. W. M. Spake, Mr. Max Camp
ELLIOTS MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: Mr. David Self
FALLSTON: J. C. Royster, Deems Hoyle, Anne Hoyle Champion
FLINT HILL: Mr. Charlie Anthony, Mrs. Harlan Blanton, Mrs. Henry Pearson, Mr. Coy Lee Pearson, Mr. Virgil Thrift, Mrs. L. N. Harrill, Mr. I. D. Blanton, Mrs. Houston Price
GROVER FIRST: Mr. Joe McGinnis (Deacon), Mr. John Kendrick
HIGHLAND: Herbert Self
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST: Mrs. George Hord, Mr. George Melton, Mrs. Katie Webster, Mr. C. R. Welch, Mr. Joe Lee Woodard, Mrs. Whitney Wells, Mr. Harold Coggins
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Mrs. Dorothy Blalock, Mr. John Cook, Mr. Lee Roberts, Mr. Joe Hord (Deacon), Mr. Haywood Yarbro
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Mrs. P. A. Hawkins, Mrs. Liza King
LATTIMORE: Mr. William Harrill, Mr. N. J. Fite, Miss Virginia Ruth Lattimore, Mrs. Hattie Rush, Mr. N. B. Lee
LAWNDALE: None
LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Clevie Fortenbury, Mr. Tommy Hayes, Jr., Mr. James Estep
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: Mrs. Mincey Page, Mr. J. L. Cloninger (Retired ordained minister), Mr. Stanley McCraw, Mrs. Myrtle Flowers, Mr. W. J. Eubanks
MIDVIEW: Mrs. Walker Arrowood
MT. SINAI: None
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Mamie Lattimore Grigg
NEW BUFFALO: W. Talmadge Rippy
NEW CAMP CREEK: Howard Sain (Ordained Minister), Mr. Will Daves (Deacon),
NEW HOPE: Mr. T. G. Sepaugh, Mr. C. L. Mooney, Mr. George Bridges (Deacon), Miss Ovella Gibson, Mr. Edgar Dlinburgh (Deacon), Mrs. G. B. Strouth, Mr. R. F. Glenn, Mr. Hagan Barrett, Mrs. Charlie Barrett
NEW LIFE:
NEW PROSPECT: Mr. Clyde Heavner
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. O. H. Davis

OAK GROVE: Mr. Alvin Bell, Mr. Author Bell, Mrs. Ellen Blanton, Mrs. Elizabeth Camp, Mrs. Addie Hiss Arrowood, Mrs. Howard S. Wright, Jr.
OAK VIEW: None
PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Mary B. Pridmore
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Eugene Ellis, Mr. Dixon Borders
PEACH STREET:
PIEDMONT: None
PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Will Martin, Mr. Lee Trammel
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Everette, Mr. Broadus Glascoe, Mr. Earl Starnes
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Durham Hughes (Ordained Minister), Mr. Allen Thrift
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. D. L. Greene, Mr. Clarence McCraw
POLKVILLE: Mrs. Tom Poston, Bufford Greene, Gene Brack
POPULAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Mary Bailes, Mrs. Buena Bridges, Mrs. Ollie Wilson, Mrs. Hester Hamrick
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None
ROSS GROVE: Mr. Ralph Justice, Sr.
SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Van Buren Walker, Mr. B. C. Green
SHELBY FIRST: Wayne Carpenter, E. B. Lattimore, W. W. Humphrey, Mrs. Charles Austell, Mal Spangler (Deacon), Charles Magness, Willis McMurry, John Elmore, Mrs. Viola Compton, Charles Jackson, Walter Webb, C. S. Nolan, Dr. Hubert Plaster (Deacon), Rev. Frank Malone (Ordained Minister), Mrs. Walter Webb, Mrs. V. W. Breeze, Mr. Reuben Elam (Deacon), Raul Brooks, Mr. Roy Hambrick, Mrs. Jap Suttle, Mrs. H. A. Callahan, Mr. A. V. Hambrick (Deacon), Mrs. Joe H. McWhirter, Richard Stephen McWhirter, Ronald William McWhirter, Mr. C. C. Patterson, Mr. Early H. Duncan, Mrs. P. D. Crowder, Jr., Mrs. John L. Suttle, Mr. Robert Elam, Dr. Joseph Cabiness, Mrs. Horace Kennedy, Mr. B. F. Spangler, Mr. Roy McSwain
SHELBY SECOND: Mrs. T. W. Roberts, Miss Birdie Leigh
TEMPLE: Mrs. Annie Mae Dover, Mr. Ervin Gordon
UNION: Mr. Dennis Reynolds, Mr. Wm. Kell Powell, Mr. Glenn Jimison
VICTORY: None
WACO: Mr. Glenn Scism, Mrs. Sally Black, Mrs. A. J. Putnam, Mr. Grady Rollins, Mrs. Mittie Scism
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: Mrs. Rufus Sanders
WESTVIEW: Mr. Jack Brunson
ZION: Mrs. Haynard Wellmon, Mrs. Dicey White, Mrs. Ella Green, Mr. Frank Barbee, Mr. Maynard Wellmon, Mrs. Mary Harris, Mr. Fontz Williamson, Mrs. Helen Cornwe..
ZOAR: Mrs. Jessie Allen, Mr. William Conley, Mr. Graham Hambrick
IMMANUEL: None
NORTHSIDE: None

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Used new Sunday School department the first Sunday in October, 1975. Celebrated the thirtieth year of the church history in 1976.
BEAVER DAM: Purchased 4 1/2 acres for additional church property.
CALVARY: Paved parking lot.
ELIZABETH: Retired church debt. Initiated long range plans.
EMMANUEL: All church bonds called in; paid off in full.
FAITH: Built a new church.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST: Purchased new church bus.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: R. Allen Jolley ordained for ministry.
LILY MEMORIAL: Lay renewal Sunday. 21st anniversary of church. Mission group to Carribbean by 13 youth and their leaders.
NEW BUFFALO: New bus ministry started in August. First full time pastor and music director called.
OAK GROVE: Ordained Eddie Griggs to ministry. Dedicated chimes and safety fence at ball field to Howard S. Wright, Jr.
OAK VIEW: Paved parking lot. Landscaped playground and ballfield. Rev. David Kime resigned as pastor September 26, 1976, effective date October 31, 1976.
PATTERSON GROVE: Purchased new Yamaha Grand piano. Landscaped ball field. Carpeted entire Preschool department and voted to provide annual support salaries for foreign mission couple.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Called William Lynn, Jr. as Minister of Music and Youth.
PIEDMONT: New parsonage built.
PLEASANT GROVE: Liscensed Keith Benfield, painted church inside and out. Put carpet in Memorial Building. Put air conditioner in Educational Building and Memorial Building.
PLAINS VIEW: Paid off debt on parsonage. Called new pastor. Purchased activity bus.
POLKVILLE: New sanctuary building dedicated in February of 1976.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Church obtained its first bus for recreational purposes. Church observed Pastor Appreciation Day in observance of the pastor's 3rd anniversary.
SHELBY SECOND: Had first service in new sanctuary April 4, 1976.
UNION: Dedication of parsonage.
WACO: Purchased new PA system to benefit youth in presenting musicals.
WALLACE GROVE: Installed new roof on church. Built new steps. Poured new walks in front and around side of church. Partitioned off wings in sanctuary and installed paneling in sanctuary. Built new Sunday School rooms in basement and installed new glass door in front of church.
WESTOVER: Painted sanctuary. Relocated choir. Carpeted sanctuary. Upholstered pews.
ZION: Called part-time youth director. Added organist to staff. Painted outside of church, parsonage, and caretakers home.
NORTHSIDE: Chartered Church on March 7, 1976. Ordained Allen Davis.
NEW CAMP'S CREEK: Continued to raise money for recreation building.
SHELBY FIRST: Mr. J. Clint Newton ordained June 27, 1976.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby purpose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, Benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and a desirable for the futherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses the desire to come under the watchcare of the Association.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Association at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and priviledges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches. or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member Churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in

its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Section 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, WMU Director and Brotherhood Director shall be nominated and contacted for acceptance by their respective organizations and presented by the Committee on Nominations with their report of nominees. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on the following January 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On Nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE GENERAL BOARD

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions (ex officio without voting priviledges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. General Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. General Board members should represent the churches to the Association. General Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the General Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. General Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April, and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Calendar Committee (By-Law Iv, Section 9)
   (10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   (13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (14) Youth and Family Services Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
   (15) Church Reconciliation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
   (16) Missions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
   (17) South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
   (18) Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
   (19) Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees, (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:
   (1) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By-Laws

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the General Board and be an ex officio (without voting priveledges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive, and the General Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, Keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in Annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department by the Executive Committee of the Association is carried out and that the on-going work of this department is maintained at all times.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive

Committee meeting and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches, The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world missions needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with other associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of church WMU's to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual missions task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the association and serves as contact between the association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provides training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report of the association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include:

1. Youth Council sessions
2. Bi-monthly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October.
6. Any other activity which the Baptist Youth for Christ, Youth Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee deems necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 13: The Youth and Family Services Director shall work under the Director of Missions in the building up of family life in the churches and in the community-at-large. He shall give attention to troubled young people. His major work will be in relation to the county juvenile court in support of court counselors, youth and families. He shall enlist and supervise volunteer workers to support troubled youth and their families.

Section 14: The Parliamentarian shall, at the annual meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 15: Vacancies ocurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the Preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This Committee will be responsible for promoting the annual meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director, President of Pastor's Conference, Chairman of Nominating Committee, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, and Chairman of Evangelism.

(2) When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Asscciation, or its General Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

(3) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven be necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

The Committee shall assume the responsibility for coordinating the radio ministry, Reveille for Revival, as a means of evangelizing the community. Churches shall be encouraged to contribute to this program through budgets.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE,composed of 5 members, with the pastor of the candidate, Director of Missions, and/or deacons

of the requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee shall ask the candidate to share his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, and question him in the area of his beliefs, convictions, and doctrine.

The candidate may ask questions of the Committee members regarding any area of the ministry that concerns him. This Committee may counsel the candidate.

It is suggested that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall approve or disapprove the ordination of the candidate with written notice to the ordaining church.

The Committee should secure an Ordination Certificate for the Candidate.

The Chairman of the Ordination Council should report its activities to the General Board quarterly and provide a written report for the annual meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee, shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of various departments except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations, recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organizations themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee. (Article VI, Section 1) It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not be preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Taining Director. WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Vice-Moderator as Chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for Adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions

of appreciation; plan and promote the work of the committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the historical committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association an member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Associational meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as ser forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall receive of solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: THE YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall assist the Youth and Family Services Director in co-ordinating the work of Associational Youth and Family Services.

Section 18: THE CHURCH RECONCILIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of the present Moderator, as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the General Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: The Director of Missions will be the chairman, without voting priviledges: Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Clerk-Treasurer; Finance Committee Chairman; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Brotherhood Director; WMU Director; and President of the Pastor's Conference.

This committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the association), provide feed-back concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association, and offering support in projecting programs to Executive Committee and/or General Board. The Missions Committee has no authority other than to make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the General Board. The Missions Committee

may be called together at the discretion of the Chairman or determine its own meeting time and place.

Section 20: THE SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE shall promote the camp program in the Association, attend the annual meeting of the camp, and be aware of the needs and plans, cooperate with the Director of Missions.

Section 21: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, Retreats, Crafts, Drama Workshops and other assignments of the Association if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the Committee's activities at the General Board quarterly meetings.

Section 22: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three year on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

Proceedings

Elizabeth Baptist Church
Tuesday Evening, October 19, 1976

1. Mrs. E. T. Bailey at the organ and Miss Delores White at the piano presented a musical prelude as messengers and visitors gathered in Elizabeth Baptist Church, Shelby for the 126th Annual Session of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
2. Mr. Carlos Young, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Allen Jolley, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, led the congregation in singing hymn No. 285 "Share His Love".
4. Psalms 8 was read by Rev. L. Mal Schuman, pastor of David Baptist Church.
5. Rev. Marvin Whisnant, pastor of Buffalo Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.
6. Rev. Roy Taylor, pastor of Second Baptist Church in Shelby, and Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed program with necessary changes be the Order of Business of this 126th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and it carried.
7. Rev. Marion Adams, pastor of Lily Memorial Baptist Church and chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the Constitutional changes (these had been duplicated and handed out to the congregation) to be voted on tomorrow.
8. Moderator Carlos Young appointed the Committee on Committees: Rev. Eugene Land, Chairman; Rev. Ed Sessom; Rev. Don Farrow; Mrs. T. S. Putnam and Mrs. Bus Blanton.
9. Moderator gave a few minutes time to getting acquainted.
10. Carlos Young gave the Moderator's Message. During his message Mr.Young paid tribute to the wives of all pastors.
11. A Drama, written by Rev. Paul Sorrells, pastor of First Baptist Church, Grover was presented depicting the organization of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in 1851. Characters in the drama were pastors and laymen from various churches in the association.
12. The following new ministers and their wives were recognized: Rev. David Lucas, Ross Grove; Rev. and Mrs. Paul Childers, New Buffalo; Rev. and Mrs. Randall Runion, Plains View; Rev. Eddie Wright, New Camp Creek; Rev. Ken Walters, Union; Rev. and Mrs. Mal Schuman, David; Rev. and Mrs. Boyd T. Tucker, Churchill Drive; and Rev. Eddie Grigg, Victory.
13. In his Director of Missions' report, Rev. Cline Borders reported on last year's activities: a Pastoral Leadership Seminar with Bob Dale and Jime Chavis; a Deacon's Retreat with Charles Treadway; five events celebrating the Bi-Centennial; a Marriage Enrichment Retreat; an Equipping Conference; plus many committee meetings; Pastors' Conferences; Executive Committee meetings and General Board. All of these in the association and also attending the State VBS Clinic, and other Training opportunities. Mr. Borders also reported on the work of our Summer Youth Worker.
14. Bill McDaniel, Vice-Moderator, presiding, a report on attendance was given: 255 messengers, 72 non-messengers and 2 visitors for a total of 329.
15. Special music was presented by Mr. Ed Rackley, minister of

music of First Baptist Church of Shelby. Mr. Rackley sang several numbers accompanying himself on the guitar. He also invited the congregation to sing along on some of the numbers.

16. Rev. Max Linnens, pastor of the Boiling Springs Baptist Church, brought an inspirational message based on John 14, "Peace Is For Pilgrims." Included in his sermon were two poems: "Legacy For My Children" and "The Driving Beat Goes On." We are including both of these poems.

LEGACY FOR MY CHILDREN

Spend time enough in solitude
to stretch your soul and learn to think,
and enough time with the multitude
to shy from the destined muddle.
Spend time with children, your own and others
and learn to see the world anew
through their clean eyes.
Sit with the suffering often
and seek to feel, to heal, to bear their pain.
Go gently with the old who've tasted life,
who now face death, still unafraid.

Waste no time with plastic people
who will not open life to meeting real,
shun all cliches and slogans
and people who make and use them,
steer clear of all conformists,
and run from those whose halo you can see.
Go back and scrutinize all you've been taught,
and never swallow anything
that insults your mind or soul.

Observe the man who has rare mastery,
cobbling shoes, building barns, teaching philosophy,
walk with one whose face reflects an inner peace,
love the sunrise, meadows fair, quail flight,
lean against the swaying pine and catch its rhythm,
listen to the windsong, birdsong, twilightsong,
and to the answering song within your soul,
and sing your prayer.

Love all animals, fowl, and flowers,
and the life that ties us all together,
stand in the surf beneath the stars
and run sand through your fingers,
and wave sound through your soul.

Early learn to love yourself
and keep your heart in awe
before the God who is all love,
don't hurt, be kind, kiss and bind the wounded,
and so shall you come to know the oneness
that haunts and hungers human hearts,
and life itself shall be to you a poem,
and you shall move through all your days
in cadence with its rhythm.

- T. Max Linnens

THE DRIVING BEAT GOES ON

"He that hath ears to hear, let him hear." Matt 11:15

It wasn't just a distant drummer
booming out a distant sound
now and then above the present clamor.

The drummer wouldn't keep his distance,
but kept marching ever closer,
and brought with him the flute and violin,
and a host of other skilled musicians,
and they began to softly play
a haunting symphony
that saturated all my soul,
and made all other songs
seem shoddy and discordant.

To dance to a different tune
with strange partners,
and sometimes all alone
incurs displeasure and some wrath
from those who seek to teach you
the lockstep of the present status quo.

But you don't mind bruised toes,
and shins, stares and sighs of resignation,
or even sitting out a dance or two,
if that haunting melody
fills the hallways of your soul,
and you still yearn to move
in cadence with its rhythm.

- T. Max Linnens

17. Rev. Bruce Rabon, pastor of Fallston Baptist Church, led the closing prayer.

Wednesday Morning
October 20, 1976

18. Mr E. T. Bailey presented an organ prelude as messengers and visitors gathered in Elizabeth Baptist Church for the second session of the 126th Annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

19. Rev. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing hymn No. 434 "All That Thrills My Soul Is Jesus".

20. Rev. Paul Sorrells, pastor of First Baptist Church, Grover, read the Scripture, reading from Isaiah.

21. Rev. Charley Sandifer, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

22. Carlos Young asked the ushers to hand out Cooperative Program reports which had been sent from the Baptist State Convention.

23. Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, gave the report from the General Board. He moved the adoption of his report, the motion was seconded, and it carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He also gave a disgest of the letters received up to now.

24. Moderator Carlos Young had a special recognition for Joseph Cabaniss for eight years service as Clerk-Treasurer and for Roland Leath, past Moderator and for 24 years service in the First Baptist Church of Shelby. Plaques of appreciation were presented to each of these. Bill McDaniel, Vice-Moderator, came to the podium and presented a plaque to Carlos Young in appreciation for his two years as Moderator.

25. Rev. Roy Taylor, chairman of the Order of Business and Program Committee, noted some changes and additions to the printed program.

26. Rev. Dan Jolly, pastor of Zoar Baptist Church and Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the report on Nominations. He moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded, and the motion carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

27. Joe Cabiniss gave this report on enrollment: a total of 329 last evening; 262 messengers and 20 non-messengers today.

28. Rev. Richard Brown, Director of Evangelism of Calvary Baptist Church and Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave the report of his committee. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second, and the motion carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

29. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian's Report.

30. The Moderator called for the election of officers. Rev. C. O. Greene, pastor of Norman's Grove Baptist Church, nominated Mr. Bill McDaniel as Moderator. Rev. C. A. Kirby, pastor of Double Springs Baptist Church, moved that nominations cease, electing Mr. McDaniel by acclamation. Rev. Roy Taylor seconded the motion, and it carried. Rev. Ernest Smith nominated Rev. Wilson Padgett as Vice-Moderator. Rev. Julius Lee, pastor of Patterson Springs Church, nominated Rev. Dan Jolly. Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sanai Church, moved that nominations cease, and Rev. Marion Adams seconded. That motion carried. Rev. Dan Jolly was elected Vice-Moderator. Rev. C. A. Kirby made a motion that Joseph Cabaniss be elected as Clerk-Treasurer. Rev. Broadus Heatherly seconded the motion, and it carried.

31. Rev. Fred Mauney, pastor of Elizabeth Baptist Church and Chairman of the Membership Committee gave the report of that committee. They recommend that Northside Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the association and that Immanuel Baptist Church be granted full membership in the association. He moved the adoption of his report (found elsewhere). Rev. Marion Adams seconded the motion, and it carried.

32. While at the podium, Rev. Fred Mauney welcomed visitors and messengers to Elizabeth Baptist Church and gave directions for the noon meal.

33. Rev. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing No. 467 "He Is So Wonderful."

34. Moderator Carlos Young recognized Mr. J. Y. Roper for 34 years attendance at the Kings Mountain Baptist Association annual meeting and Mrs. Rollins for 38 year attendance.

35. Ms. Gloria Newman gave the report and Family Services in the absence of Rev. Dean Coffey. That full report is found elsewhere.

36. These organizational reports were given:

Sunday School - Dr. Gene Watterson, pastor of First Baptist Church, Shelby

Church Taining - Rev. Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sinai

Each moved the adoption of his report. They were adopted, and reports are found elsewhere.

37. Rev. Marion Adams presented the constitutional changes. These had been duplicated and handed to messengers at the session last night. Rev. Adams read the changes, and moved their adoption. There was a second, and the motion carried.

38. Rev. Cline Borders presented the Christian Social Ministries program which the Association plans to implement as soon as possible.

39. Special music was presented by Miss Susan Wilson, minister of music of Eastside Baptist Church Shelby, singing "To God Be The Glory."

40. Dr. Forrest Feezor presented the mission challenge for '76. His subject: "The Merit of Missions."

41. Rev. Bobby Seagroves, pastor of Beaver Dam, gave the benediction with thanks for the noon meal.

Wednesday Afternoon

42. Mr. Frank Stroup, minister of music at Elizabeth Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing hymn No. 475 "Victory In Jesus."

43. Rev. Larry Nunn, associate pastor of Second Baptist Church, Shelby, read from John 13.

44. Rev. Fred Mauney led the opening prayer.

45. Rev. Ron Parris, pastor of Waco Baptist Church, gave the report of the Recreation Committee. That report is found elsewhere.

46. Rev. T. A. Lineberger gave the report from South Mountain Camp. That report found elsewhere.

47. Organizational reports were given by:
Brotherhood - J. C. Bissette
Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. Hubert Dixon
Music - Allen Jolley
Each moved the adoption of the report. There was a second, and they carried. These reports are found with the other reports.

48. Rev. Ralph Cannon reported on the Retirement Home for the Aging being built near Asheville.

49. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor of Bethlehem Church and Chairman of the Committee on Committees, read the additions to the various committees. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second, and it carried. This report is found elsewhere.

50. Mrs. Charles Alexander, chairman, gave the report of the Resolutions Committee. That report is found elsewhere. She moved the adoption of her report. It was seconded, and the motion carried.

51. In his memorials report Rev. Ernest Smith reported the passing of 220 since our last annual meeting including 3 ministers and 14 deacons. A complete report is found elsewhere.

52. Special music "I'd Rather Have Jesus" was presented by Frank Stroup.

53. Newly-elected Moderator Bill McDaniel introduced Rev. Yates Campbell, Director of Christian Social Ministries of the Gaston Baptist Association, who brought a message on his work.

54. Bill McDaniel led the closing prayer. Total attendance: messengers 378, non-messengers 84, visitors 2 for a total of 464.

NOMINEES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICES 1976-1977

Music Director - Mr. Allen Jolley, Kings St., Kings Mtn.

Organist - Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Shelby
Auditors - Hamrick & Redding, Shelby
Historian - Dr. Wyan Washburn, Boiling Springs
Chairman Library Council - Mrs. Forrest Kelly, Boiling Springs
Youth/Christ Director - Rev. David Lucas, Shelby
Parliamentarian - Mr. Joe Mauney, Shelby

CHURCH TRAINING

Director - Rev. Broadus Heatherly, R-2, Shelby
Leadership Training - Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Beaver Dam, Latt.
New Member Orientation - Bill Alexander, Kings Mountain
Chorister - Ken Brooks, Zoar, Lattimore
Pianist - Diane Brooks, Zoar, Lattimore
Age Group Directors:
  Preschoolers - Mrs. Odell Benton, Kings Mountain
  Children - Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Kings Mountain
  Youth - Barry Padgett, Boiling Springs
  Adults - Rev. Ed Sessom, Flint Hill, Lattimore

GROUP DIRECTORS

Grover - Mrs. Toy Grigg
Kings Mountain - Delores White
Lattimore - Martha Mason
Polkville - Mrs. Clyde McIntire
Shelby - Mrs. Gene Blanton
Waco - Mrs. John Hendrick

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director - Bob Riddle, Shelby
Teaching Improvement Dir. - Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director - Rev. Bruce Rabon
VBS Director - Frank Stroup, Shelby
Extension Activities Dir. - Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
  Cradle Roll - Mrs. Marguerite McKee, Kings Mountain
  Preschool #1 - Mrs. J. B. Price, Lattimore
  Preschool #2 - Mrs. Al Waters, Jr., Shelby
  Chilren #1 - Mrs. Marvin Whisnaut, Shelby
  Children #2 - Linwood Crawford, Shelby
  Youth - Larry Nunn, Shelby
  Adults - Rev. W. L. Pitts, Shelby

BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director - A. L. Hardin
Ass't Director - L. J. Bailey
Baptist Men's Dir. - Jae Hamrick
Sec.-Treasurer - Jennings Brooks
R. A. Leader - Kenneth Ledford

W. M. U. WORKERS

Director - Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Shelby
Ass't Director - Mrs. Bruce Hord, Shelby
Baptist Women's Director - Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Shelby
Ass't Bapt. Women's Dir. -

B. Y. W. Director - Mrs. Donnie Spears, Kings Mountain
Ass't B. Y. W. Dir. - Mrs. Joe Costner, Lawndale
Acteens Director - Jeanne Jones, Shelby
Ass't Acteens Director -
G. A. Director - Mrs. Larry Morrison, Lawndale
Ass't G. A. Director -
Missions Friends Dir. - Mrs. Reginald Alexander, Kings Mountain
Ass't M. F. Director - Mrs. Thomas McCoy, Shelby

TRUSTEE

Mr. J. A. West (1979), Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Home - Mrs. Ruth Davidson, Shelby
Homes for the Aging - Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital - Dr. D. F. Hord, King Mountain
Baptist Colleges - Dr. R. W. Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board - Mr. Hal Wright
Christian Literature - Mr. A. L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program - Rev. Roland Leath, Shelby

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fred Wells
Mrs. Bob Sweezy
Rev. Broadus Heatherly
Dr. W. L. Pitts
Rev. J. C. Goare
Dan Jolly, Chairman

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1976.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verfying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoice and cancelled checks.

In our opinion the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in this volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association did not transact any business during the past year, and therefore we have nothing to report.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred R. Mauney

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The Church Training Department of the Kings Mountain Baptist

Association is glad to report that we have a very active department this year.

While not every church in the association has a Sunday Evening Church Training Program, the majority of our churches has some type of ongoing church Training activities. WE have, however, had some churches in the association to add the Sunday Evening program to their schedule.

A Review of Our Work

(1) Associational Church Training M-Night was help on November 30, 1975 with the Elizabeth Baptist Church. Total attendance for this service was 375 representing 22 Churches. Two awards were presented at the M-Night service. First Baptist Church of Grover, N.C. received the award for having the highest percent of the enrollment. Flint Hill Baptist Church received the award for the greatest number present.

(2) In March of 1976 the Church Training Department held three WIN institutes. This was considered a very successful project indeed. The records states that we had a total of 209 people enrolled in the three schools from 22 churches. We had 9 first time decisions reported from the visiting teams on Thursday evening.

(3) On September 21, 1976 The Church Training Department sponsored an Equipping conference for the association. Twenty Six conferences were offered in each area of our work for leaders in our Church Work. The total number reported in attendance was 384 from 44 different Churches.

Where We Stand

We are in the very early stages of our plans and preparation for the new Associational year. However, we are now considering.

(1) Some type of help program for International Students and children of Missionaries at Gardner Webb College. (Depending upon approval of the Association)

(2) M-Night Service on December 6.

(3) We stand ready to assist any church in the association with your Church Training program. We will assist with the total program or any given department. Please call upon us if we can help.

Respectfully Submitted,
Broadus Heatherly

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

I would like to take this opportunity to thank you for allowing me to serve as Brotherhood Director this year. It has been a blessing to my life.

I would like to thank Mr. Hal Dedmon, R. A. Director, for the fine work he has done with the R. A. He has done a splendid job.

The Brotherhood was privileged to attend the Equipping Conference on September 21. We had a very good attendance from the churches in all areas of the Brotherhood.

I was privileged to visit and speak to a number of our churches this year. I found in each church a spirit of love and enthusiasm.

I feel that we here in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are very fortunate to have so many men who are willing to stand up for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Bissette

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

For 1976 - 77 the W. M. U. has two emphases: Teach Missions, to know, to grow; and Minding the Future. The first is to improve the image and quality of teaching missions and to encourage participation in mission study. The second is to promote Mission Friends, Girls in Action, and Acteens.

A highlight of our year was the Baptist Women World Day of Prayer on November 3 at Westview Baptist Church. Members of the Ebenezer Association met with us an participated in the planning and program. About 250 attended.

In January a Workshop was held with three divisions: Mission Action, Mission Study, and Mission Support. Other than our Council, Rev. Cline Borders, Dr. Fred McGehee, and Dr. Robert Lamb were workshop leaders.

At the annual spring meeting held at First Baptist Church, Shelby, Mrs. C. E. Price, President of the Pennsylvania - South Jersey W. M. U. Convention, spoke.

In March at the State Convention in Greensboro, our organization was recognized as a Distinguished W. M. U., the highest recognition given on the Achievement Guide. This is evidence of good work, but there is much still to be done.

During the summer months, members of the W. M. U. Council went to Ridgecrest and Fruitland for training and inspiration. Regular meeting have been held for planning and evaluation.

Mission Action has been given special attention this year. In December we sent 500 toothbrushes for the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh. Since that time we are in the process of training persons to minister to released prisoners and their families. Also we are assigning names of persons released from Broughton Hospital and Western Carolina Center who are now in nursing homes in the county. These persons will be visited by Baptist Women during the year.

The Baptist Women held a missions banquet in February at which time Mr. and Mrs. Cline Borders spoke. Baptist Young Women met at Macedonia with Miss Nancy Curtis of Raleigh as guest. Girls in Action leaders had a very helpful workshop on Daycamping in May led by Miss Pat Ritchie of Raleigh. She also had a meeting with Mission Friends leaders. Acteens have held quarterly meetings.

We continue to promote special offerings and weeks of prayer, Focus Week, and leadership training. I have attended regularly the General Board, Missions Committee, and Executive Committee. "WMU NEWS" mailed quarterly is an instrument for keeping the church members informed of events and activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon,
WMU Director

The W. M. U. Council for 1976 - 77 is as follows:

Director - Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Flint Hill
Associate Director - Mrs. Bruce Hord, New Prospect
Mission Action Director - Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Boiling Springs
Baptist Women Director - Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Double Springs
Baptist Young Women Director - Miss Donnie Spears, Macedonia
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Joe Costner, Jr., Pleasant Grove
Acteen Director - Miss Jeanne Jones, Beaver Dam
Assistant Acteens Director - Mrs. Bobby Lail, Flint Hill
Girls in Action Director - Mrs. Larry Morrison, Lawndale
Assistant Girls in Action Director - Mrs. James Hines, Flint Hill
Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Reginald Alexander, Kings Mountain First
Assistant Mission Friend Director - Mrs. Thomas McCoy, Lily Memorial
Secretary-Treasurer - Mrs. Mark Black, Emmanuel

MUSIC REPORT

Every church within this association has a ministry of music, for music plays a great part in worship. Many of our Christian doctrines are taught the singing of the great hymns of the church.

Relatively few of our churches have full-time ministers of music, but all have a music ministry. A great part of the music leadership within the churches in the Kings Mountain Association is carried on by capable and dedicated part-time or volunteer music directors. It is to these people that this report is dedicated. Their willingness to serve and their love for God and for people are reflected in the musical programs found in all the churches. Music is worship and music is education. We both learn and worship as we sing.

It is our desire to be of service to the people of this association. One church has already scheduled a winter music school. When possible other teaching opportunities will be arranged.

Whatever the musical needs are, let us be of help when possible. Whether it is a search for new materials or methods, or other needs, we will be glad to be of service.

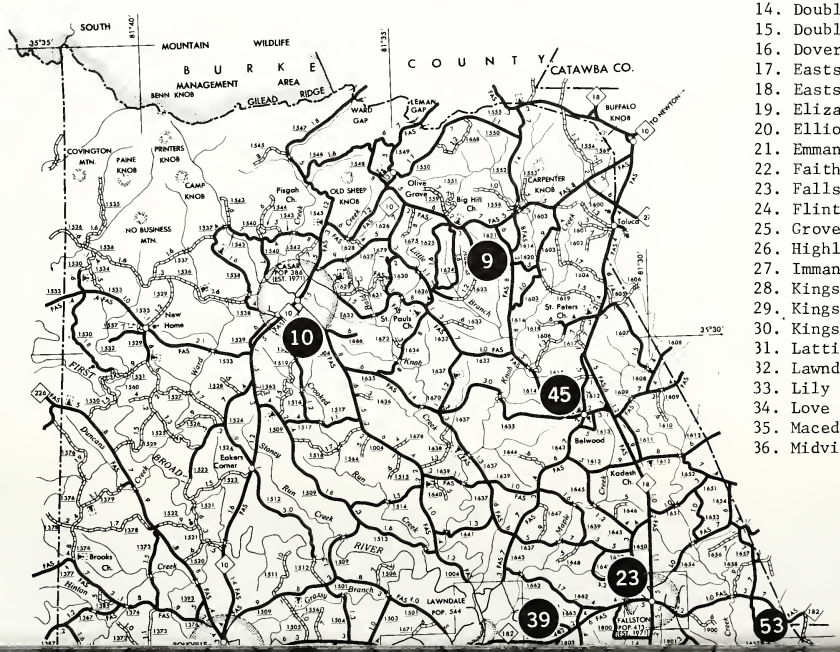
"Serve the Lord with gladness: come before His presence with singing."

Respectfully submitted,
R. Allen Jolley

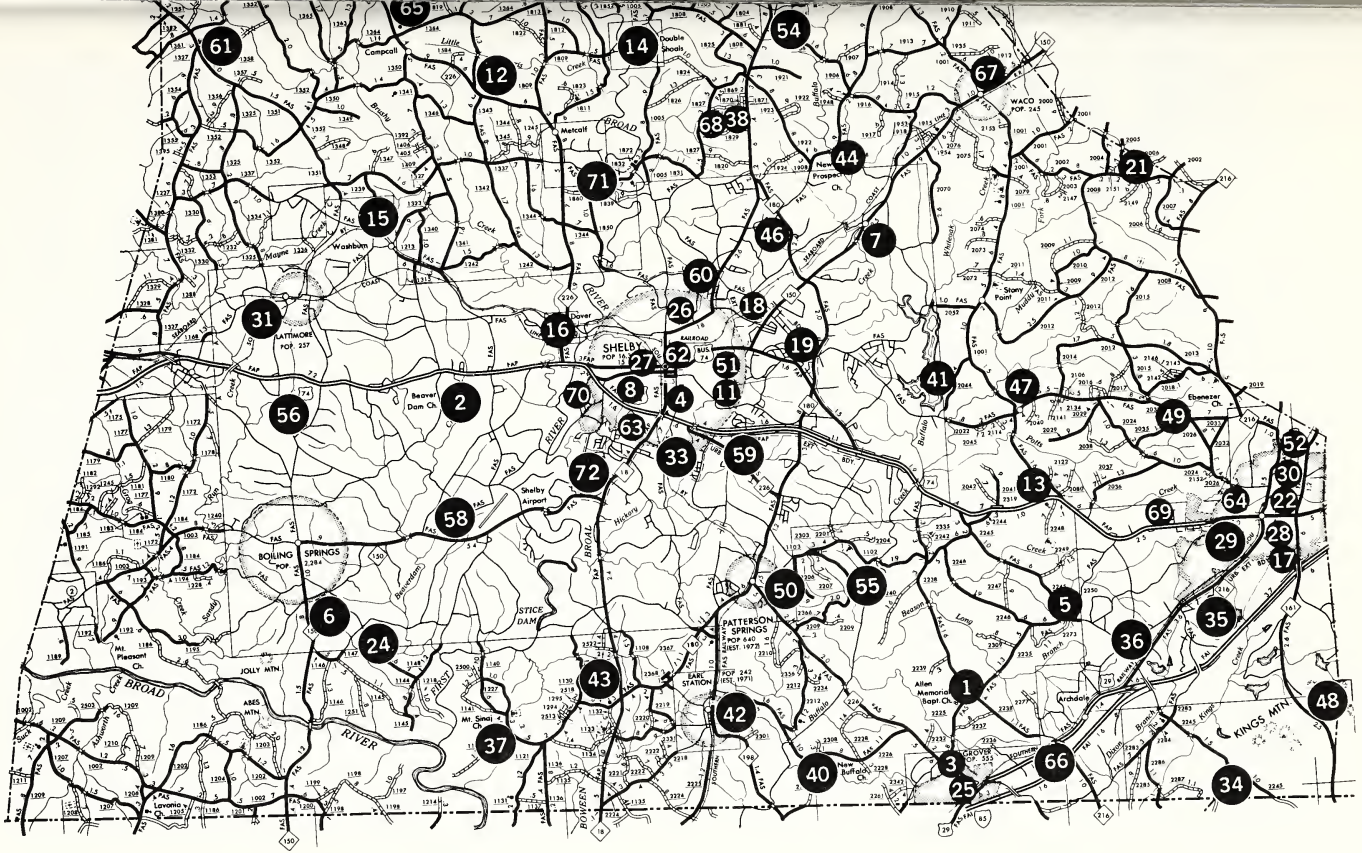
MEMORIALS REPORT

We pause in our deliberations at this moment to remember and honor our beloved dead. Since we last met in our annual session 220 of our members have departed this life. Fifteen of these were deacons and four ministers.

We remember the words of the Apostle Paul according to the Living Translation of the New Testament, "I have fought long and hard for my Lord, and through it all I have kept true to Him. And now the time has come for me to stop fighting and rest. In heaven a crown is waiting for me which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give me on that great day of His return. And not



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
11. CHurchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Immanuel
28. Kings Mountain
29. Kings Mountain First
30. Kings Mountain Second
31. Lattimore
32. Lawndale
33. Lily Memorial
34. Love Valley
35. Macedonia
36. Midview
37. Mount Sinai
38. Mull's Memorial
39. New Bethel
40. New Buffalo
41. New Camp Creek
42. New Hope
43. New Life
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside Mission
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Patterson Grove
50. Patterson Springs
51. Peach Street
52. Piedmont
53. Plains View
54. Pleasant Grove
55. Pleasant Hill
56. Pleasant Ridge
57. Polkville
58. Poplar Springs
59. Putnam Memorial
60. Ross Grove
61. Sandy Plains
62. Shelby First
63. Shelby Second
64. Temple
65. Union
66. Victory
67. Waco
68. Wallace Grove
69. Westover
70. Westview
71. Zion
72. Zoar


SHELBY
POP 16,500
BOILING SPRINGS
POP 2,284
LATTIMORE
POP 257
PATTERSON SPRINGS
POP 640
(EST. 1972)
POP 243
(EST. 1971)
WACO
POP 545
Earl Station
Grover
Pop. 532
Double Shoals
Campbell Ch.
Metcalf
New Prospect Ch.
Stony Point
Ebenezer Ch.
Allen Memorial Bapt. Ch.
Ardhdale
New Buffalo Ch.
Mt. Sinai Ch.
Mt. Pleasant Ch.
Abes Mtn.
Jolly Mtn.
Kings Mtn.
Shelby Airport
Stick Dam
Beaver Dam Ch.
Broad River
First Broad River
Second Broad River
Bowen River
Buffalo Creek
Hickory Creek
Railroad
61
65
14
12
54
67
68
38
44
21
71
15
46
7
60
26
18
31
16
19
27
62
51
41
47
49
52
56
2
70
8
4
11
63
33
59
72
13
30
64
22
69
58
29
28
17
6
24
50
55
5
35
36
43
42
1
48
37
40
3
25
66
34

just to me, but to all those whose lives show that they are eagerly looking forward to His coming back again."

Paul also said, "For we know that when this tent we live in now is taken down - when we die and leave our bodies - we will have wonderful new bodies in heaven, homes that will be ours forever more, made for us by God Himself, and not made by human hands. How weary we grow of our present bodies. That is why we look forward eagerly to the day when we shall have heavenly bodies which we shall put on like new clothes."

Yes, the question asked by Job long ago, "If a man die shall he live again?" is met by the words of Jesus "Because I live, ye shall live also."

We believe our loved ones are at rest in the Lord for we are told by John that he heard a great voice from heaven saying, "Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

A poet expressed it this way:

"Think of-
Stepping on shore, and finding it heaven;
Of taking hold of a hand and finding it God's hand;
Of breathing new air, and finding it celestial air;
Of feeling invigorated, and finding it immortality;
Of passing through storm and tempest, to an unknown calm;
Of waking and finding it heaven."

Ernest M. Smith

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Four regular quarterly meetings of the General Board were held during the past church year.

Each of these meetings were informative and inspirational. Our church hosts for these meeting were. October - Beaver Dam; January - Temple; April - Boiling Springs; July - Second Church, Shelby.

Reports of committees were received, in addition to routine matters, major items of information and recommendations were approved by the General Board, some of the items were:

(1) Approved plans for an Association-wide Deacon's Retreat.
(2) Instituted a special summer program in our churches. Employed a youth summer worker in our association.
(3) Approved plans and encouraged all churches to participate in an Equipping Conference, sponsored by our Church Training Department. This conference was conducted September 21, 1976.
(4) After careful study and planning, asked the Moderator to appoint a special committee to select a person to be recommended to serve our association as Director of Christian Social Ministries.
(5) Established a special account to be designated "The Missions Advance Fund of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." The funds are to be used for special purposes within our association.
(6) Our General Board meetings have been held Monday Morning after the third Sunday at 10:00 O'clock the months of October, January, April and July.

A number of our members were of the opinion this time should be changed to an evening meeting allowing a greater number of members an opportunity to attend. During October of 1976, we will begin meeting on Monday evening after third Sunday the months of October, January, April, and July of each year.

(7) Approved a recommended Financial Budget for the Association Year beginning October, 1976 in the amount of $62,930.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Membership Committee has met with representatives from the Northside Baptist Church and the Immanuel Baptist Church on two occasions during the past year. In addition, we have attempted to evaluate those reports which have been submitted by these two groups now under watchcare of tne Association.

After serious study your committee makes the following recommendations:

First, in keeping with a request presented by a representative from Northside and since there are indications of a need for continued guidance and assistance the committee recommends that they be continued under watchcare of the Association.

Second, though the committee has some reservations about both the need for and wisdom of such a transition the committee recommends that Immanuel be granted full membership in the Kings Mountain Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Mauney, Chairman
Bruce Rabon
Frank Royster

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 126th annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host church, Elizabeth Baptist Church of Shelby, and to the pastor and other staff members and to all members who so graciously welcomed and received us as we used their church facilities;

Express appreciation for the bountiful meal to churches: Buffalo, Elizabeth, Emanuel, Mull's Memorial, New Prospect, Pleasant Grove, Ross Grove, Wallace Grove and Waco;

Express our thanks to the Order of Business Committee, the Rev. Roy Taylor, chairman, for a program of inspiration and information; and to those within the Kings Mountain Baptist Association serving on the program and to the Rev. Yates Campbell of the Gaston Association for his sharing with us during this event;

Commend the Rev. Paul Sorrels and the Rev. Charley Sandifer and the cast who presented the drama: Reenactment of the First Annual Association Meeting 1851, thus adding another historical celebration during this our National Bicentennial year.

Commend Moderator Carlos Young and Vice Moderator Bill McDaniel for their efficiency in guiding us through this session, and to Clerk Joseph Cabaniss for his accurate recording to the proceed-

ings;

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year;

Express appreciation to Director of Missions Cline Borders for his leadership, guidance, vision, patience and wisdom during the year and to Mrs. Thomas Petty for her work and help to all who call upon her;

Recognize the public service rendered by the following news media; radio stations WOHS, WADA, and WKMT; and newspapers THE SHELBY DAILY STAR, CLEVELAND TIMES AND KINGS MOUNTAIN MIRROR-HERALD;

And, be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association enthusiastically participate in the BOLD MISSION THRUST program of the Home Mission Board in the evangelizing and congregationalizing effort, which is, reaching every person within the United States with the Gospel Message.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald Paris
Mrs. Cecil Murray
Ruby M. Alexander, Chairman

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES
REPORT TO THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IN ANNUAL SESSION

This past year has been another effective one in terms of service. However, in terms of need and the potential for an expanded ministry, it can only offer limited service until that time when the way can be cleared for a full-time social ministry in the Association.

We suffered a real loss this year in the moving out of our Association of Dr. Fred McGehee. The Pioneer Director of Youth and Family Services, and Dr. Bill McKinney, one of our able Volunteer Counselors. Their contribution to our Association and to our county cannot be measured in mere words.

I would like to highlight four specific areas of service now being rendered by our Asso's Youth & Family Service personel.

I. The Counseling Service

a. The Juvenile Court Counselors continue to recommend that the parents of young people coming through the juvenile court see members of the Youth and Family Services staff for Family Counseling.

b. The Juvenile Counseling Office in the Law Enforcement Center continues to provide limited free office space and secretarial help for our ministry.

c. The Juvenile Court Counselors under the able supervision of Mrs. Gloria Newman continue to offer full support of our counseling minisrty and have set up an adequate referral system for such.

d. In addition to the referrals of the Juvenile Counselors, the Youth and Family Services staff is available for personal, marriage or family counseling referrals from the community.

e. The result has been approximately 250 interviews this year.

f. With the potential of a worship, teaching and counseling ministry in the county jail, county prison camp and nursing homes, and the potential for a counseling ministry through the domestic court as well as the juvenile court, the need for a full-time

social ministry becomes even more acute.

II. The Volunteer Program
a. Under the able coordination of Ms. Frances Mashburn, volunteers from various churches are rendering a valuable service.
b. There is still a need for more volunteers to be a friend to the juveniles, build a one-to-one relationship which might lead into participation in family activities, and assist in tutoring programs and transportation.
c. Unlike our sister counties, Gaston and Linclon, Cleveland County does not have any court foster parents. This would be a voluntary service to provide a temporary home for youthful offenders when it is impossible for them to remain at home, or have placement elsewhere.

III. Cleveland County Girls Home
a. Cleveland County Commissioners have agreed to fund the Cleveland County Girls Home for one more year. Federal funding for the Home may continue but there must be community matching funds provided from some source.
b. Youth and Family Services share in the treatment of the residents in the Girls Home through family counseling and case conferences.
c. There are other specific needs the Girls Home has which need to be filled.

IV. Speaking Engagements, Community Service, etc.
This year members of the Youth and Family Services staff worked with the Human Relations Council, Gardner-Webb College and the Council for Developmental Disabilities on Community Concerns. They also spoke to WMU and brotherhood groups concerning the work and assisted the local hospital in securing a chaplain. They also participated in other community activities.

The possiblities for Christian Service through Community Ministry are unlimited. Proverbs 29:18A says: "Where there is no vision, the people perish". May God grant that persons in need in Cleveland County will not perish because we have no vision.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Dean Coffey, Director
Youth and Family Services

Program

OCTOBER 19-20, 1976

TUESDAY EVENING
Elizabeth Baptist Church, Shelby

7:00 Hymn Of Praise - Rev. Allen Jolly
Scripture - Rev. L. Mal Schuman
Prayer - Rev. Marvin Whisnant
7:05 Organization
Report of Order of Business Committee - Rev. Roy Taylor
Appointment of Committees - Mr. Carlos Young
Constitutional Changes - Rev. Marion Adams
7:15 Moderator's Message - Mr. Carlos Young

7:30 Presentation: Reenactment of first annual Association Meeting 1851 - Rev. Paul Sorrels & Rev. Charley Sandifer
8:10 Welcome New Ministers & Wives - Mr. Carlos Young
8:20 Director of Missions Report - Rev. Cline Borders
8:30 Special Music - First Baptist Church, Shelby "Genesis"
8:35 Inspirational Message - Rev. T. Max Linnens
Benediction - Rev. Bruce Rabon

WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:30 Hymn Of Praise - Rev. Allen Jolly
Scripture - Rev. Paul Sorrels
Prayer - Rev. Charley Sandifer
9:35 Report of General Board - Mr. Joe Cabaniss
9:45 Moderator: Special Events - Mr. Carlos Young
10:05 Business and Announcements
Report of Order of Business Program Committee - Rev. Roy Taylor
Report of Committee on Nominations - Rev. Dan Jolly
Report of Enrollment - Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Report of Membership Committee - Rev. Fred Mauney
10:10 Historian Report - Dr. Wyler Washburn
10:15 Election of Officers - Mr. Carlos Young
10:20 Youth and Family Service Report - Rev. Dean Coffey
10:25 Hymn - Rev. Allen Jolly
10:30 Report of Organizations:
Sunday School - Dr. Gene Watterson
Church Training - Rev. Broadus Heatherly
10:50 Constitutional Changes - Rev. Marion Adams
11:00 Christian Social Ministry Program - Rev. Cline Borders
11:25 Special Music - Susan Wilson
11:30 Mission Challenge for '76 - Dr. Forrest Feezor
Benediction - Rev. Bobby Seagroves

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Hymn Of Praise - Mr. Frank Stroup
Scripture - Rev. Larry Nunn
Prayer - Rev. Fred Mauney
1:05 Miscellaneous Business - Mr. Carlos Young
1:15 Report of Organizations
Brotherhood - Mr. J. C. Bissette
W.M.U. - Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon
Music - Rev. Allen Jolly
Library - Mrs. Forrest Kelly
Church Beautification - Mr. Hackett Wilson
1:50 Miscellaneous Business - Mr. Carlos Young
2:00 Report of Committee on Committees - Rev. Russell Fitts
2:05 Report of Resolution Committee - Mrs. Charles Alexander
2:10 Memorials - Rev. Ernest Smith
2:15 Special Music - Mr. Frank Stroup
2:20 Message - Rev. Yates Campbell
Benediction - New Moderator

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U.

ARTICLE I: NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist

Association.

ARTICLE II: OBJECT. The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III: RELATIONSHIPS.

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison between church organizations and the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the Associational WMU Achievement Guide.

ARTICLE IV: MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V: OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be a Director, Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist Women's Director, Assistant Baptist Women's Director, Baptist Young Women's Director, Assistant Baptist Young Women's Director, Acteens Director, Assistant Acteens Director, Girls in Action Director, Assistant Girls in Action Director, Mission Friends Director, Assistant Mission Friends Director and others as needed. These officers shall be elected anually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be five consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the "Woman's Missionary Union Work in the Association."

ARTICLE VI: NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS

Section 1. The Nominating Committee, composed of six women, shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve one year.

Section 2. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers and age group directors and assistants. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee, in event of vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU Council.

ARTICLE VII: MEETINGS.

Section 1. Day and/or night associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the WMU Council.

ARTICLE VIII: W. M. U. COUNCIL.

Section 1. The WMU Council shall be composed of the officers, age group directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The WMU Council shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Achievement Guide.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the WMU Council shall be held quarterly, or as needed.

ARTICLE IX: COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be committees, standing or special, as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the Director.

Section 3. The Director shall be an ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and "Woman's Missionary Union Work in the Association."

ARTICLE X: FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be allocated from the associational budget.

ARTICLE XI: PARLIAMENTATY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS. These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU, provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

EVANGELISM REPORT

This has been an exciting yeat for the evangelism committee. We have continued to secure the speakers for Reveille for Revival a radio program that is heard by hundreds and appreciated by many.

This committee also helped plan and carry out the county wide census and the simultaneous revival, held in the spring of this year with fifty-two of our churches participating.

We also had a desire to have an area wide crusade, and this past Monday night the General Board gave approval to the evangelism committee to extend an invitation to the James Robinson Team to lead in an area wide crusade in July of 1977. To make this crusade a sucess we need and encourage the support of all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Evangelism Committee

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
October 1, 1976 - September 30, 1977

	1975-76	1976-77
I. Salaries:		
Director of Missions	$10,000.00	$10,500.00
Clerk-Treasurer	1,020.00	1,080.00
Secretary	6,000.00	6,300.00
TOTAL SALARIES	$17,020.00	$17,880.00
II. Christian Social Ministries		$20,000.00
III. Promotional:		
Sunday School and VBS	150.00	200.00
Church Training	150.00	200.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
R. A. (Postage & Conclave)	150.00	200.00
W.M.U.	1,000.00	1,000.00

Visual Aids & Equipment	$ 400.00	$ 500.00
Youth & Family Services	1,200.00	
Church Music	100.00	100.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Office Operating	2,000.00	2,400.00
Office Telephone	400.00	400.00
Special Emphasis	700.00	700.00
Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	300.00
Historical Commission	100.00	100.00
Baptist Youth For Christ	500.00	500.00
TOTAL PROMOTIONAL	$ 7,300.00	$ 6,850.00
IV. Special		
Student Summer Worker	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
Expense Allowance (DOM)	3,200.00	3,360.00
Retirement & Insurance (DOM & Sec.)	1,600.00	2,000.00
Housing	4,400.00	4,400.00
Convention & Conference (SBC, State, Evang. & Mis.)	600.00	800.00
Utilities	250.00	250.00
F.I.C.A.	350.00	380.00
Christmas Gifts	300.00	300.00
Printing of Minutes	1,000.00	1,000.00
Rent	1,500.00	1,500.00
Office Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,000.00	1,000.00
Redecorating & Furnishings For Office	1,200.00	1,200.00
TOTAL SPECIAL	$17,400.00	$18,190.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$41,720.00	$62,930.00

Approved by Committee, July 16, 1976
Dr. Clyde Chapman, Chairman
Mr. Lowery Austell
Mr. Dan Moore
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1975-September 30, 1976

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1975	$ 2,407.35
Received from Churches for Missions Fund	37,293.31
South Africa Crusade	50.00
Reveille for Revival	771.00
Association Basketball and Baseball	2,800.00
Food for the Elderly	275.00
Guatemala Relief	125.00
Sale of Mimeograph Machine	250.00
WIN Conference	438.00
Pastoral Workshop	390.50
Deacon's Retreat	120.00
Miscellaneous	197.22
World Day of Prayer	153.00
Total To Be Accounted For	$45,270.38

Disbursements:		
Salaries:		
Director of Missions	$10,000.00	
Secretary	6,000.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	1,020.00	
Total Salaries		$17,020.00
Promotional Expenses:		
Sunday School and VBS	131.80	
Church Training	146.20	
Brotherhood	122.75	
W. M. U.	802.60	
Visual Aids	212.62	
Youth & Family Services	1,000.00	
WIN Conference & Material	817.11	
Office Operating Expence	1,999.67	
Office Telephone	375.03	
Special Emphasis	25.00	
Speaker's Honorarium	100.00	
Baptist Youth For Christ	18.30	
Total Promotion		$ 6, 351.08
Special Accounts:		
Housing (D.O.M.)	4,400.00	
Expense Allowance (DOM)	3,200.00	
Retirement & Insurance	1,853.28	
Office Rent	1,500.00	
Utilities	246.80	
Payroll Taxes	377.70	
Deacon's Retreat	216.00	
Pastoral Workshop	372.00	
Printing Minutes	880.29	
Assoc. Basketball & Baseball	2,498.74	
Convention & Conference Expense	600.00	
Christmas Gifts	300.00	
Miscellaneous	344.65	
World Day of Prayer	153.00	
Office Equipment	673.12	
Summer Staff Member	1,000.00	
Total Special		$18,615.29
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$41,986.66
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1976		$ 3,283.72

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1975	$ 2,151.09	
Expenses	352.50	
	$ 1,798.59	
Earnings	116.00	
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1976	1,914.59	
TOTAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, Oct. 1, 1975		$21,564.60
Earnings		1,356.97
BALANCE, Spetember 30, 1976		$22,921.57

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treas.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
October 1, 1975-September 30, 1976
MISSION ACCOUNT

CHURCH	
Allen Memorial	$ 428.62
Beaver Dam	500.00
Bethany	52.00
Bethel	460.00
Bethlehem	1,394.00
Boiling Springs	1,000.00
Buffalo	675.73
Calvary	451.00
Carpenter's Grove	90.00
Casar	160.00
Churchill Drive	224.16
Community	50.00
David	250.00
Double Shoals	400.00
Double Springs	700.00
Dover	600.00
Eastside, Kings Mountain	60.00
Eastside, Shelby	936.00
Elizabeth	2,596.00
Elliott Memorial	54.00
Emmanuel	12.00
Faith	0
Fallston	410.00
Flint Hill	566.00
Grover First	552.87
Highland	185.00
Kings Mountain	450.00
Kings Mountain First	1,000.00
Kings Mountain Second	1,341.61
Lattimore	815.00
Lawndale	475.00
Lily Memorial	180.00
Love Valley	100.00
Macedonia	1,251.60
Midview	100.00
Mount Sinai	400.00
Mull's Memorial	180.00
New Bethel	532.50
New Buffalo	250.00
New Camp Creek	0
New Hope	500.00
New Life	0
New Prospect	210.00
Norman's Grove	164.57
Oak Grove	208.00
Oak View	150.00
Patterson Grove	350.00
Patterson Springs	0
Peach Street	0
Piedmont	1,137.00
Plains View	100.00
Pleasant Grove	933.75
Pleasant Hill	0
Pleasant Ridge	550.00

Polkville	
Poplar Springs	644.28
Putnam Memorial	800.00
Ross Grove	156.00
Sandy Plains	338.55
Shelby First	1,048.39
Shelby Second	3,750.00
Temple	775.00
Union	339.00
Victory	400.00
Waco	10.00
Wallace Grove	300.00
Westover	25.00
Westview	463.97
Zion	1,844.49
Zoar	600.00
Northside	910.00
TOTAL	701.65
	$37,293.31

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD

Allen Memorial:
Mrs. Brady Lail, R-1, Grover
Mrs. Darwin Allen, R-1, Grover

Beaver Dam:
Mr. and Mrs. Schieman McSwain, R-4, Shelby
Mr. and Mrs. Carson Hamrick, R-4, Shelby

Bethany:
None

Bethel:
None

Bethlehem:
Mr. Douglas McDaniel, R-2, Box 374, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Hilda Kiser, R-2, Box 650, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Jas. Reynolds, R-2, Box 372, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Willis Harmon, R-2, Box 466, Kings Mountain

Boiling Springs:
R. W. Abrams, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Wayne Ware, Boiling Springs

Buffalo:
Mrs. Bertha Lackey, R-1, Box 188, Shelby
Eldon Edison, 1308 Crestview Dr., Shelby

Calvary:
None

Carpenter's Grove:
Mr. D. C. Carpenter, R-3, Lawndale
Mrs. Harry Hart, R-3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale

Casar:
Mr. A. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar

Rev. Dean Coffey, P. O. Box 158, Casar

Churchill Drive:
Mr. Frank Allen, 109 Dellinger Rd., Shelby
Mr. Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby

Community:
None

David:
Mrs. Marguerite McKee, R-3, Box 413-A, Kings Mountain
Rev. N. S. Hardin, R-2, Kings Mountain

Double Shoals:
E. Y. Spangler, R-1, Shelby

Double Springs:
Mr. Rafe Lovelace, R-4, Shelby
Mr. C. C. Padgett, Box 36, Lattimore

Dover:
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, P. O. Box 1707, Shelby

Eastside, Kings Mountain:
None

Eastside, Shelby:
Rev. Tom Bray, 307 Clegg St., Shelby

Elizabeth:
Dr. and Mrs. Ted Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby

Elliots Memorial:
None

Emmanuel:
Betty Black, 113 S. Jarob, Cherryville

Faith:
None

Fallston:
E. G. Spurling, P. O. Box , Fallston
Yates Williams, P. O. Box , Fallston

Flint Hill:
Mr. Wallace Vinsette, R-2, Shelby
Mr. G. M. Wacaster, Boiling Springs

Grover First:
None

Highland:
None

King Mountain Baptist:
Rev. J. C. Goare, 407 Hawthorne, Kings Mountain
Mr. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain

Kings Mountain First:
Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain

Kings Mountain Second:
None

Lattimore:
Mrs. Hal Fite, R-3, Shelby
Mr. A. P. Weathers, Box 216, Lattimore

Lawndale:
Mr. Jack Yon, Lawndale
Mr. Fred Beam, Lawndale

Lily Memorial:
None

Love Valley:
Mr. George Melton, R-4, Box 337, Kings Mountain
Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, R-4, Box 326, Kings Mountain

Macedonia:
Rev. Raul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain

Midview:
Harry M. Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Fred Conner, 3270 Midpines, Kings Mountain

Mt. Sinai:
Frank Ellis
J. D. Rollins

Mull's Memorial:
None

New Bethel:
Mr. W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale
Mr. Warren Spurling, R-3, Lawndale

New Buffalo:
Mrs. Velva Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby
Mrs. Eunice Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby

New Camp Creek:
Mrs. Sam Dudley, R-3, Kings Mountain
H. A. Haskin, Kings Road Ext., Shelby

New Hope Baptist:
J. H. Tulloh, R-11, Shelby
B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl

New Life:

New Prospect:
T. Z. Hord, R-2, Cherryville
Mr. and Mrs. Willie Wright, R-1, Shelby

Norman's Grove:
Mrs. Ray Warlick, R-2, Vale
Mrs. Harold Watts, R-3, Lawndale

Oak Grove:
Mr. M. C. Lovelace, Box 341, Kings Mountain
Mr. F. C. Ware, R-3, Kings Mountain

Oak View:
Mr. Harold Farris, R-2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Paul Hord, R-1, Kings Mountain

Patterson Grove:
Mr. Jack Scism, R-3, Box 444-A, Kings Mountain
Mr. Edwin Moore, R-3, Box 481, Kings Mountain

Patterson Springs:
Mr. Braxton Bowen
Mr. Neal Porter

Peach Street:

Piedmont:
Ronnie Tims, First St., Kings Mountain
L. J. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain

Plains View:
Rev. Randall Ruion, R-2, Lawndale
Mr. Jimmy Carroll, R-2, Lawndale

Pleasant Grove:
Mrs. Grace Wright, R-5, Shelby
Mrs. Carolyn Greene, R-5, Shelby

Pleasant Hill:
Louise Kendrick, R-6, Shelby
Watson Hamrick, R-9, Shelby
Hugh Dover, R-2, Kings Mountain

Pleasant Ridge:
Mr. Yates Hamrick, R-3, Shelby
Mr. Joe Delozier, R-3, Shelby

Polkville:
Griff Davis, R-10, Shelby
Juanita Beam, R-1, Lawndale

Popular Springs:
John W. Hamrick, R-2, Shelby
Gay Putnam, R-3, Shelby

Putnam Memorial:
Mrs. Claud Jones, Jr., 908 Earl Rd., Shelby
Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-4, Box 379, Shelby

Ross Grove:
None

Sandy Plains:
Thomas Petty, R-3, Shelby
Wayne Whitaker, R-3, Shelby

Shelby First:

Shelby Second:
Mr. and Mrs. Sam Poston, 504 Dellinger Rd., Shelby

Temple:
Ethel Camp, 102 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain
Elva Nicholson, 901 Henry St., Kings Mountain

Union:
None

Victory:
Rev. Eddie Grigg, St. Luke St., Shelby

Waco:
Mr. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco
Mr. G. M. McMurry, Waco
Mr. Heywood Moss, Waco

Wallace Grove:
None

Westover:
Mr. Ruben Navy, 1319 Shelby Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. W. O. Peeler, 1070 Elam Rd., Kings Mountain

Westview:
Noel Lykins, 508 E. Graham, Shelby
W. D. Paines, 1100 Charles Rd., Shelby

Zion:
Mrs. Irene Blanton, Box 1620, Shelby
Mrs. Mable Wellmon, R-10, Shelby

Zoar:
Mr. Charles Allen, R-8, Box 1, Shelby
Mrs. Lois Allen, R-8, Box 1, Shelby

Immanuel:
None

Northside:
None

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Allen Memorial: None
Beaver Dam: Mr. Wayne Brooks, R-8, Box 206, Shelby
Bethany: None
Bethel: None
Bethlehem: Mrs. Douglas McDaniel, R-2, Box 374, Kings Mountain
Boiling Springs: None
Buffalo: Miss Penny Stone, R-2, Kings Mountain
Calvary: None

Carpenter's Grove: Mrs. Yates Warlick, R-3, Box 373, Lawndale
Casar: None
Churchill Drive: Miss Kim Willis, P. O. Box 1589, Shelby
Community: None
David: None
Double Shoals: Miss Bill Lowe, R-1, Shelby
Double Springs: Mrs. Kendall Jones, R-4, Shelby
Dover: None
Eastside, Kings Mountain: None
Eastside, Shelby: None
Elizabeth: Mrs. Joe Mauney, P. O. Drawer 1447, Shelby
Elliots Memorial: None
Emmanuel: None
Faith: None
Fallston: Mrs. Wyte Royster, Fallston
Flint Hill: None
Grover First: None
Highland: None
Kings Mountain Baptist: Mrs. Bill Crawford, R-3, Box 396-A, Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First: Miss Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Ave., Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain Second: None
Lattimore: Mrs. Jack Dover, R-3, Shelby
Lawndale: Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale
Lily Memorial: None
Love Valley: None
Macedonia: Miss Delores White, R-4, Box 203, Kings Mountain
Midview: None
Mt. Sinai: Mrs. Gary Moss, Shelby
Mull's Memorial: None
New Bethel: None
New Buffalo: None
Now Camp Creek: None
New Hope: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl
New Life: None
New Prospect: None
Norman's Grove: None
Oak Grove: Mrs. Flora Evans, R-3, Box 427, Kings Mountain
Oak View: Mrs. David Kime, R-1, Box 331, Kings Mountain
Patterson Grove: None
Patterson Springs: Miss Connie Long, R-1, Grover
Peach Street: None
Piedmont: None
Plainsview: Mrs. Della Williams, R-3, Cheeryville
Pleasant Grove: None
Pleasant Hill: None
Pleasant Ridge: Miss Debbie Jones, R-3, Shelby
Polkville: Mrs. Linda Wease, R-5, Shelby
Popular Springs: None
Putnam Memorial: None
Ross Grove: None
Sandy Plains: None
Shelby First: Mrs. Robert Riddle, 1002 Cumberland Dr., Shelby 28150
Shelby Second: Mrs. John Tidwell, 1554 Spangler Dr., Shelby
Temple: Barbara Jones, 403 Fulton St., Kings Mountain
Union: Mrs. Ray Crowe, Box 644, Boiling Springs
Victory: None

Waco: None
Wallace Grove: None
Westover: None
Westview: Mrs. Jack Anderson, 9055 Surratt Dr., Shelby
Zion: Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby
Zoar: Mrs. Ruth Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby
Immanuel: None
Northside: Mrs. Peggy Turner, Sedgefield Spts., Shelby

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:
- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- New Life
- Pleasant Ridge
- Popular Springs
- Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:
- Carpenter's Grove
- Casas
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Elliot's Memorial
- Fallston
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plains View
- Polkville
- Union
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
- Bethel
- Calvary
- Churchill Drive
- Dover
- Eastside (S)
- Highland
- Lily Memorial
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Shelby First
- Shelby Second
- Westview
- Zoar

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
- David
- Eastside (KM)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain First
- Kings Mtn. Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp's Creek
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Patterson
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

GROVER GROUP:
- Allen Memorial
- Bethany
- Bethlehem
- Grover First
- Love Valley
- Midview
- New Buffalo
- New Hope
- Patterson Springs
- Pleasant Hill
- Victory

WACO GROUP:
- Buffalo
- Elizabeth
- Emmanuel
- Mull's Memorial
- New Prospect
- Pleasant Grove
- Ross Grove
- Wallace Grove
- Waco

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga.	30309	Cherryville	28021
Bessemer City	28016	Dallas, Texas	75201
Kings Creek, S. C.	29719	Earl	28038
Kings Mountain	28086	Ellenboro	28040
Birmingham, Ala	35203	Fallston	28042
Blacksburg, S. C.	29702	Fort Worth, Texas	76116
Boiling Springs	28017	Gaffney, S. C.	29340
Casar	28020	Gastonia	28052

Grover	28073	Polkville	28136
Lattimore	28089	Raleigh	27611
Lincolnton	28092	Richmond, Va.	23230
Memphis, Tenn.	38104	Shelby	28150
Mooresboro	28114	Vale	28168
Nashville, Tenn.	37234	Waco	28169

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for Local Work	$3,988,358
Disbursements for All Purposes	4,677,593
Staff Salaries	3,365,030
Property Values	19,432,870
Total Receipts	4,366,763
Gifts: Per Member	156.04
Per Member Coop. Prog.	11.48
Per Member All Missions	24.62
Cooperative Program	321,263
Associational Missions	38,238
Children's Homes	16,143
State Missions	11,969
Home Missions	41,910
Foreign Missions	110,941
Hospital	9,999
Christian Education	40,778
Total for Missions	689,235
Baptisms	788
Church Membership	27,984
Sunday School Enrollment	18,949
Church Training Enrollment	4,528
Music Ministry Enrollment	4,254
VBS Held	62
VBS Enrollment	7,082
Brotherhood Enrollment	2,011
WMU Enrollment	3,742

Historical Table

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	INTRO. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G.P. Abernathy	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C.J. Black	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L.L.Jessup	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T.J. Justice	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1935	Popular Springs	A.G. Sargeant	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W.G. Camp	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C.V. Martin	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W.A. Hoffman	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W.A. Elam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A.M. Kiser	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W.P. Biggerstaff	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1943	Shelby First and Double Springs	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W.A. Ayers	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C.C. Crow	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W.W. Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover, and Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary, and Dover	Jesse Blalock	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner Webb College, and Double Shoals	J. N. Barnett	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., and Popular Springs	J.R. Cantrell	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence

1952	Lattimore, Bethany, Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo, and Shelby First	Harlan Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mtn. Second, Lawndale Oak Grove	Burley Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville, Eastside(S)	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Second Baptist	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn. First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	Jmaes Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabiness
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabiness
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabiness
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabiness
1972	Popular Springs and Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabiness
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabiness
1974	Kings Mtn. First and Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabiness
1975	Grover First and New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabiness
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabiness

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N											
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Allen Memorial	Marvin Greenway, R-1, Box 593, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	x		8	8	4	165	113	278	0	1	30000	75000	10000
Beaver Dam	Bobby Seagroves, R-8, Box 236, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	x		10	20	18	401	77	478	0	0	50200	328400	0
Bethany	James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	x		5	9	9	136	37	173	2	0	0	110000	28287
Bethel	J. M. Ezell, 1210 Starlight Drive, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1940	6	x		141	75	96	1261	201	1462	4	2		300000	74387
Bethlehem	Russell Fitts, 306 Somerset Dr., Kings Mountain 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	x		9	10	14	422	103	525	0	1	42000	240000	0
Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017	Cleveland	1847	3	x		13	8	24	703	72	775	0	2	30000	1000000	226134
Buffalo	Marvin Whisnant, R-6, Box 71, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1902	1	x		5	8	21	327	76	403	0	2	35000	200000	7000
Calvary	Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Road, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	x		43	51	22	750	246	996	1	0	50000	450000	89464
Carpenter's Grove	Archie Chapman, R-3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1885	1		x	1	0	4	145	60	205	0	0	20000	95000	0
Casar	Dean Coffey, Box 158, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		x	2	2	7	104	62	166	1	2	15000	60000	0
Churchill Drive	Boyd T. Tucker, 609 Leander Street, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1950	6	x		3	12	14	114	123	237	0	1	35000	168000	25000
Community	Glenn Ballard, R-2, Box 248, Mooresboro 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	x		10	12	8	65	100	165	0	0	30000	65000	1000
David	L. Mal Schuman, R-2, Box 611, Kings Mountain 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	x		1	7	7	148	55	203	1	0	20000	125000	1818
Double Shoals	None	Cleveland	1899	1		x	1	2	7	200	25	225	0	1	40000	190000	0
Double Springs	C. A. Kirby, Jr., R-4, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	x		4	2	14	395	70	464	0	1	30000	500000	0
Dover	W. L. Pitts, 14 W. Hawkins Street, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	x		8	12	37	413	128	541	0	0	35000	275000	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	James E. Williams, 117 Center Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	x		18	17	18	178	122	300	1	0		125000	0
Eastside, Shelby	Wilson Padgett, 326 Circle View, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1921	7	x		12	32	32	586	243	829	0	0	0	425000	30460
Elizabeth	Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	x		17	25	39	823	129	952	1	3	30000	950000	0
Elliott Memorial	Roger Webb, Box 104, Polkville 28136	Cleveland	1954	1	x		2	2	3						0	15000	2525
Emmanuel	J. Fred Cartee, R-2, Cherryville 28021	Cleveland	1964	1		x	0	2	5	84	15	99	0	0	0	115000	6531
Faith	Floyd N. Seay, 801 Jackson Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1953	3	x		7	15	7	196	43	239					
Fallston	Bruce Rabon, Box 344, Fallston 28042	Cleveland	1902	3	x		6	8	2	252	47	299	1	0	45000	150000	0
Flint Hill	Ed H. Sessom, R-2, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	x		28	8	22	341	117	458	0	1	50000	110000	0
Grover First	Paul Sorrells, Box 237, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	x		11	17	6	260	91	351	0	3	55000	480000	56000
Highland	Johnny Crotts, 304 Crawford Street, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1948	6	x		5	6	8	194	54	248	0	0	40000	150000	6900
Kings Mountain	J. C. Goare, 407 Hawthorne Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1958	5	x		6	6	15	217	48	265	2	0	50000	375000	0
Kings Mountain First	W. Clyde Bearden, 104 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1890	4	x		22	14	24	490	150	640	10	5	0	490250	102848
Kings Mountain Sec.	Eugene W. Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	x		9	12	22	379	0	379	1	0	30000	320000	0
Lattimore	James P. Wall, III, Box 188, Lattimore 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	x		14	10	13	300	99	399	1	0	35000	300000	0
Lawndale	Charley Sandifer, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	x		2	5	11	246	57	303	0	1	35000	125000	0
Lily Memorial	Marion Adams, 1321 S.Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1956	6	x		7	8	19	359	40	399	0	0	55000	195000	0
Love Valley	Earl M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Road, Gastonia 28052	Cleveland	1944	1	x		5	0	1	57	15	72	0	0		23500	0
Macedonia	L. D. Scruggs, R-4, Box 182-A, Kings Mountain 28086	Cleveland	1920	2	x		12	15	12	360	78	438	0	0	35000	200000	19215
Midview	Fred Wells, R-4, Box 470, Kings Mountain 28086	Cleveland	1949	2	x		5	7	5	153	14	167	0	0	0	50000	2249
Mount Sinai	Broadus E. Heatherly, R-2, Box 272, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1848	1	x		4	9	10	243	86	329	0	0	35000	300000	38960
Mull's Memorial	Wade Dellinger, R-5, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	x		1	5	10	142	70	212	0	0	35000	250000	102800
New Bethel	None	Cleveland	1848	1		x	0	1	9	209	32	241	0	2	22000	146000	0

Column 3 (Year organized as a church): 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 300 pop.); 3—Town (300-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
New Buffalo	Paul Edward Childers, R-1, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1943	1	x		15	8	3	137	83	220	0	0	30000	100000	0
New Camp Creek	Eddie Wright	Cleveland	1943	1	x		0	19	5	70	74	144	1	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Donald M. Farrow, Box 233, Earl 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	x		11	9	24	400	42	442	0	1	18000	180000	0
New Life	None	Cleveland	1971	1		x	0	0	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	15000	1400
New Prospect	M. T. Gales, R-1, Shelby 28150	Cleveland		1	x		4	4	4	160	25	185	0	0	35000	250000	0
Norman's Grove	C. O. Greene, R-1, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1910	1	x		3	1	3	97	70	167	0	0		50000	0
Oak Grove	Russell L. Hinton, R-3, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	x		14	9	11	512	74	586	0	0	25000	200000	0
Oak View	None	Cleveland	1938	1	x		14	10	4	204	41	245	1	2	15000	210000	59923
Patterson Grove	Richare E. Plyler, R-1, Box 46, Kings Mountain 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	x		4	6	5	267	50	317	1	0	21000	450000	0
Patterson Springs	Julius H. Lee, R-1, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	x		17	16	22	509	77	586	3	1	30000	375000	16292
Peach Street	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern Street, Shelby 28150	Cleveland															
Piedmont	Ansel Center, 104-A Center Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1955	4	x		5	11	14	205	10	215	0	2	45000	90000	24000
Plains View	Randall Runion, R-2, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1947	1		x	9	14	13	210	41	251	0	0	42000	90000	0
Pleasant Grove	John G. Haas, R-5, Box 474, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	x		6	6	13	380	71	451	0	2	40000	245000	0
Pleasant Hill	Ned A. Buckner, R-6, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1851	1	x		18	2	3	246	61	307	0	0	20000	303020	206150
Pleasant Ridge	E. Paul West, Jr., R-3, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1915	1	x		2	10	40	364	197	561	0	1	50000	350000	0
Polkville	Alton Martin, Box 255, Polkville 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	x		11	15	9	322	36	358	1	0	36000	337000	0
Poplar Springs	Clyde Chapman, R-2, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	x		15	27	22	521	217	738	2	0	40000	646800	99086
Putnam Memorial	Johnny M. Bridges, R-9, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	x		13	9	7	299	37	336	0	0	23000	155000	14258
Ross Grove	David E. Lucas, 1223 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1881	7	x		0	12	38	236	20	256	1	1	50000	300000	0
Sandy Plains	None	Cleveland	1854	1	x		3	1	13	307	58	365	0	0	25000	100000	0
Shelby First	Gene L. Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	x		32	91	286	1985	239	2224	7	13	0	2500960	384500
Shelby Second	Roy P. Taylor, P. O. Box 221, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	x		10	29	40	598	106	704	2	0	60000	998000	402004
Temple	Frank Shirley, P. O. Box 912, Kings Mountain 28086	Cleveland	1945	4	x		23	0	0	429	75	504	0	0	40000	415000	63657
Union	Kenneth Walters, R-5, Box 128, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	x		2	0	12	222	88	310	0	0	45000	195000	15704
Victory	Eddie Grigg, R-3, Box 237, Kings Mountain 28086	Cleveland	1948	1	x		0	2	1	16	31	47	0	0	0	20000	0
Waco	J. Ronald Parris, Box 79, Waco 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	x		0	2	18	266	84	350	0	2	30000	250000	5643
Wallace Grove	Lero Hudson, R-1, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	x		11	11	7	125	21	146	2	0	0	75000	0
Westover	S. Guy Cabaniss, 1370 Westover Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1950	4	x		3	2	10	174	57	231	0	0	20000	75000	0
Westview	Jerry King, 500 Melody Lane, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1961	6	x		14	40	40	502	66	568	2	6	0	365940	39167
Zion	William H. Pope, R-5, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1816	1	x		10	6	12	375	35	410	0	0	40000	300000	0
Zoar	Daniel H. Jolly, P. O. Box 1284, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	x		5	12	19	415	149	564	1	0	32500	300000	5000
*Immanuel	James Rice, 1406 Beverly Avenue, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	x		8	54	2	60	0	60	2	0	0	0	0
*Northside	None	Cleveland	1976	1	x		49	136	5	180	0	180	2	0	0	15000	0
	TOTALS						788	1050	1305	22551	5285	27984	54	59	1826700	19432870	2158362

*Under Watchcare

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: ROBERT RIDDLE
Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, R-1, Box 603, Grover 28073	10	33	38	34	9	34	38	18	1	0	4	0	219	124	0	0	0	97	0	97
Beaver Dam	Hudson Wilson, R-4, Shelby 28150	7	19	48	42	14	22	144	46	0	0	4	0	346	205	0	0	0	96	0	96
Bethany	Grier Blackburn, R-1, Grover 28073	4	7	14	6	11	22	18	0	0	0	2	0	84	53	0	0	0		0	
Bethel	James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150	61	50	309	188	19	21	243	39	0	18	5	0	953	500	1	4	0	319	0	319
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, R-1, Box 34AA, Kings Mountain	0	47	61	56	12	24	95	39	0	17	8	0	359	216	0	0	0	157	0	157
Boiling Springs	Tom Poston, Box 35, Boiling Springs 28017	0	74	102	82	0	71	92	53	0	0	6	10	490	265	0	0	0	174	0	174
Buffalo	Mrs. Shirley Penny, R-6, Box 119, Shelby	0	20	28	44	6	24	34	12	0	0	5	0	173	100	0	0	0	88	0	88
Calvary	Tom Morgan, 357 Grice St., Shelby 28150	0	85	95	103	33	111	156	71	0	0	7	0	661	318	0	0	0	249	47	296
Carpenter's Grove	Ted Bridges, R-3, Box 134, Lawndale 28090	0	11	12	7	16	29	13	29	0	0	3	0	120	77	0	0	0	44	0	44
Casar	Donald Melton, R-1, Casar 28020	6	10	30	7	3	17	20	17	0	0	4	0	114	82	0	0	0	78	0	8
Churchill Drive	Frank Allen, 109 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	0	6	8	19	7	18	9	3	23	0	6	0	99	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Earl Mellon, R-1, Box 484, Grover 28073	0	2	10	12	2	13	10	0	2	1	4	0	56	45	0	0	14	0	0	0
David	Roger Porter, R-6, Box 286, Shelby 28150	13	7	23	26	0	25	31	24	0	0	3	0	152	81	0	0	0	60	0	60
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	21	23	31	0	19	46	36	10	0	8	0	194	108	1	8	0	53	0	53
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	38	60	63	0	71	73	29	0	15	7	0	356	200	0	0	0	107	0	107
Dover	Clarence Queen, R-8, Shelby 28150	0	24	31	64	19	37	45	30	0	9	6	0	265	147	0	0	0	143	0	143
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Peggy Wright, 119 Owens Street, Kings Mountain 28086	4	0	22	12	0	11	10	8	0	0	4	0	71	57	0	0	0	42	0	42
Eastside, Shelby	Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	9	36	61	68	38	28	122	75	8	16	9	27	497	231	0	0	0	127	0	127
Elizabeth	James McNeill, R-7, Box 272, Shelby 28150	0	92	108	95	68	46	255	115	0	0	10	0	789	378	0	0	0	216	35	251
Elliott Memorial	None	2	1	10	7	0	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	42	35	1	26	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, R-2, Box 315, Cherryville 28021	0	9	12	23	0	23	24	0	0	0	2	0	93	44	0	0	0	44	0	44
Faith	James Hamrick, R-1, Waco Rd., Kings Mountain	5	14	19	12	4	18	15	20	0	0	2	0	104	96	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Road, Shelby	0	19	26	32	14	19	79	43	0	0	8	0	240	108	0	0	0	55	0	55
Flint Hill	Mrs. Pat Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	47	54	39	6	31	97	20	0	0	5	0	299	189	0	0	0	192	0	192
Grover First	Harry Beam, R-1, Box 681, Grover 28013	0	26	35	15	3	12	39	39	7	13	3	0	192	108	0	0	0	121	0	121
Highland	James Green, 428 Lee St., Shelby 28150	4	4	27	24	9	9	11	66	0	3	4	30	191	95	0	0	0	78	0	78
Kings Mountain	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mountain	5	8	22	29	18	20	28	20	12	15	9	12	198	99	0	0	0	55	0	55
Kings Mountain First	Charles Summers, 915 Sharon Dr., Kings Mountain	0	48	72	85	27	21	138	54	0	3	12	81	541	298	0	0	0	138	0	138
Kings Mountain Sec.	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mountain	0	59	125	59	0	76	35	68	0	8	6	0	436	218	0	0	0	154	0	154
Lattimore	Warren Reid, P. O. Box 97, Lattimore 28089	0	13	47	25	15	48	47	16	0	25	7	0	242	120	1	10	0	75	0	75
Lawndale	Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale 28090	0	19	29	16	0	18	43	42	0	2	5	0	174	98	0	0	0	78	0	78
Lily Memorial	Luther Greene, 111 Morton St., Shelby 28150	7	20	46	35	10	13	47	15	0	0	3	0	196	126	1	30	0	92	0	92
Love Valley	James Wilson, R-2, King Mountain 28086	0	20	19	22	0	17	20	0	0	0	4	0	102	59	0	0	0	51	0	51
Macedonia	Charles Wilson, 308 Silver St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	37	38	52	8	20	119	35	0	0	4	0	313	193	0	0	0	98	0	98
Midview	Fred Conner, 3270 Midpines, Kings Mountain 28086	0	11	5	18	6	8	6	6	0	0	2	0	62	43	0	0	0	120	0	120
Mount Sinai	James Putnam, R-6, Shelby 28150	0	45	25	32	3	45	68	27	1	0	6	0	252	165	0	0	0	98	0	98
Mull's Memorial	Glen Thompson, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	33	23	7		22	16	20	1	2	3	0	127	80	0	0	0	77	0	77
New Bethel	Haley C. Dedmond, R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	18	12	16	10	17	41	36	6	10	3	18	207	107	0	0	0	45	0	45

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: ROBERT RIDDLE

Address: Box 1360 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
New Buffalo	Bobby Philbeck, R-1, Grover 28073	12	5	31	20	16	20	18	4	0	0	0	0	126	105	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrytom Grant, R-2, Box 575, Kings Mountain	2	5	9	15	2	5	15	10	1	0	10	0	74	50	0	0	0	60	0	60
New Hope	Wilson Randall, R-11, Shelby 28150	0	28	50	45	9	36	70	40	10	23	4	0	315	142	0	0	0	120	0	120
New Life	Ernest McGinnis, R-1, Box 322, Shelby 28150	2	4	0	10	0	0	14	0	0	0	7	0	47	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	James Hord, R-7, Shelby 28150	4	0	10	10	0	16	25	21	0	6	0	0	97	78	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	6	11	19	6	0	26	37	0	0	2	0	107	62	0	0	0	180	0	180
Oak Grove	Bobby Ware, R-3, Box 425, Kings Mountain 28086	0	80	72	63	10	43	100	53	3	0	4	0	428	227	0	0	0	187	0	187
Oak View	Glenn Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., King Mountain	13	11	15	24	12	20	39	15	0	0	3	0	152	116	0	0	0	100	0	100
Patterson Grove	Norman Webster, R-1, Box 38-A, Kings Mountain	0	32	49	39	0	36	52	30	0	0	2	0	240	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, R-6, Box 481, Shelby 28150	9	28	45	43	9	31	68	36	0	0	8	0	277	145	0	0	0	172	0	172
Peach Street																					
Piedmont	Gary Wayne Ross, 312 Amherst Dr., Kings Mountain 28086	7	13	13	10	15	13	32	16	0	0	5	0	124	93	0	0	0	87	0	87
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, R-2, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	12	19	35	22	0	33	31	0	0	0	2	0	154	120	1	15	0	78	0	78
Pleasant Grove	Fred Kendrick, R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	42	45	59	18	14	98	33	0	0	3	9	321	200	0	9	0	113	0	113
Pleasant Hill	Don Dillingham, R-1, Grover 28073	6	32	39	10	8	26	50	58	0	0	5	0	234	135	0	0	0	90	0	90
Pleasant Ridge	John Weaver, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	34	54	35	6	10	63	73	0	0	6	0	281	159	0	0	0	89	0	89
Polkville	Wayne Silver, P. O. Box 37, Polkville 28136	0	35	38	32	10	53	49	35	0	12	7	0	271	162	1	50	0	96	0	96
Poplar Springs	Bob Decker, R-3, Shelby 28150	4	74	74	69	19	34	119	44	6	35	5	22	505	320	0	0	0	178	0	178
Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, R-9, Shelby 28150	0	14	39	41	0	20	49	8	0	0	4	0	175	111	0	0	0	92	0	92
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, New Prospect Ch. Rd., Shelby	0	12	12	24	9	4	43	23	1	0	7	11	146	92	1	65	0	51	0	51
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	18	39	39	0	0	33	41	0	7	4	0	177	85	0	0	0	85	0	85
Shelby First	W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby	10	131	211	273	222	78	595	233	131	90	18	170	2162	895	0	0	0	465	0	465
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	41	48	62	10	18	200	31	0	10	9	0	429	226	2	24	0	198	0	198
Temple	Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mountain	9	24	21	45	4	21	60	22	0	0	3	0	209	153	0	0	0	120	0	120
Union	J. W. Rudasill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	14	20	31	29	11	18	36	27	12	0	3	0	201	100	0	0	0	83	0	83
Victory	Toye Grigg, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	6	4	6	1	1	16	65	0	0	1	0	40	23	0	0	0	19	0	19
Waco	Ralph Scism, P. O. Box 67, Waco 28169	11	14	18	34	0	33	46	72	6	0	6	22	262	116	0	0	0	73	0	73
Wallace Grove	James Jones, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	7	21	14	0	4	11	28	0	0	3	0	89	60	0	0	0	86	0	86
Westover	Thurman Burns, R-1, Grover 28073	5	10	14	5	0	18	37	21	0	0	0	0	110		0	0	0	72	0	72
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby	0	68	83	82	14	85	74	42	0	0	5	0	453	230	0	0	0	144	0	144
Zion	Sam Wilson, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	32	48	32	0	0	0	128	0	0	6	0	246	136	0	0	0	100	0	100
Zoar	Marshall Bradley, 2905 Edward St., Shelby	0	25	35	42	9	39	84	22	6	8	3	0	273	162	0	0	0	100	0	100
*Immanuel	None	0	7	14	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	55	43	2	16	0	38	0	38
*Northside	Ray Hallman, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	10	27	48	0	0	60	15	0	0	0	0	160	95	0	0	0	103	0	103
	TOTALS	365	1920	2983	2820	810	1817	4570	2455	246	348	340	412	18949	10339	12	257	14	7000	82	7082

*Under Watchcare

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: BROADUS H. HEATHERLY
Address: Rt. 2, Box 272 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Allen Memorial	James Melton, Rt. 2, Box 565, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	11	9	0	14	10	2	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	34
Beaver Dam	Tim Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	13	23	25	7	26	8	0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	87
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Ben Lisenba, 815 E. Marion St., Apt. 1, Shelby 28150	44	53	60	56	85	12	6	0	316	80	40	272	0	0	165
Bethlehem	Homer Harmon, Rt. 2, Box 334, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	24	9	11	57	9	3	0	110	60	6	6	4	2	61
Boiling Springs	None	12	56	89	9	170	52	6	0	394	0	0	0	0	0	190
Buffalo	Mrs. Shirley Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	8	15	20	4	37	0	4	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	53
Calvary	Odell Hoyle, 18 Fanning Dr., Shelby 28150	34	31	33	25	25	16	16	0	170	0	1	16	0	0	125
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	6	5	10	15	0	2	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	15
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	10	0	8	0	3	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	18
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	12	12	6	7	8	4	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	20
Double Shoals	James Scism, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	7	0	0	15	0	2	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	14
Double Springs	Mrs. Wilburn Foster, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	6	12	18	0	20	0	2	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	48
Dover	Joe Thurkill, 7 W. Haskins St., Shelby 28150	4	19	42	16	8	4	4	0	97	0	0	0	80	0	73
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	John E. Henderson, 5110 Ridge St., Shelby 28150	7	16	16	12	20	5	3	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	55
Elizabeth	Mike Beam, 1800 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	Kenneth White, Rt. 6, Box 66, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Dennis McAbee, Rt. 2, Bessemer City 28016	13	13	12	15	7	0	3	0	65	2	4	0	0	0	79
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	14	21	15	30	26	17	3	0	126	0	0	0	0	10	79
Grover First	Mrs. Tom Wright, Box 1430, Grover 28073	0	7	7	0	16	0	1	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	25
Highland	Lawrence McSwain, 415 Crawford St., Shelby	1	24	4	8	7	27	2	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	50
Kings Mountain	M. L. Williams, 508 Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	8	0	14	0	2	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mtn. 1st	Jonas Bridges, 803 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.	10	8	64	0	40	0	3	0	125	18	10	10	0	0	102
Kings Mtn. 2nd	Jim Childers, 702 Marion St., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	23	26	27	12	0	6	21	128	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	9	10	0	12	0	9	0	40	9	3	2	0	0	20
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Doug Bridges, 1143 Bridges St., Shelby 28150	6	19	33	12	11	14	2	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	79
Love Valley	Mrs. E. M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28052	10	6	1	0	8	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Wayne Rollins, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	13	13	14	0	36	0	2	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Earl Johnson, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	15	14	8	0	23	0	3	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	41
New Bethel	T. S. Putnam, Lawndale 28090	2	6	15	4	15	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	30

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: BROADUS H. HEATHERLY
Address: Rt. 2, Box 272 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
New Buffalo	Vernon C. Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	5	10	0	13	12	0	2	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	22
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C. T. Tolbert, Rt. 11, Shelby 28150	0	17	0	0	12	4	0	0	33	0	5	0	0	0	24
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Gary Kester, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	3	10	12	19	24	0	2	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	38
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Bill Watterson, Rt. 1, Box 39, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	26	28	6	35	4	3	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	49
Oak View	Mr. Keith Gore, Rt. 1, Box 325B, Kings Mtn. 28086	9	10	0	18	29	0	2	0	68	6	4	12	0	0	48
Patterson Grove	T. Steven Bolton, Rt. 3, Box 351B, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	20	19	0	21	0	3	0	68	0	0	0	38	0	50
Patterson Springs	Don Ramsey, Rt. 11, Melrose Heights, Shelby 28150	15	17	24	14	18	6	3	0	97	32	24	41	0	0	43
Peach Street Piedmont	Harley Melton, 1725 Oak Valley Dr., Gastonia	10	12	15	7	24	12	2	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	45
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Miss Cynthia Hamrick, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	6	6	9	0	12	0	2	0	35	0	0	0	35	0	35
Pleasant Hill	Richard Queen, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	8	27	24	0	18	0	3	0	80	9	6	8	0	0	48
Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene, Rt. 8, Box 137, Shelby 28150	5	11	16	0	22	0	1	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	24
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Herman Hamrick, 3014 Popular Circle, Shelby 28150	18	30	22	14	20	10	2	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	82
Putnam Memorial	Tommy Earls, 106 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	2	12	27	0	22	0	2	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	34
Ross Grove	Edward Willis, Rt. 7, Box 393, Shelby 28150	0	5	10	0	13	0	4	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	20
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	George Magness, 1413 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	8	50	75	25	125	25	6	0	314	0	0	0	0	125	225
Shelby Second	Richard McSwain, 500 Gold St., Shelby 28150	10	16	24	8	30	38	3	0	129	6	2	1	0	0	75
Temple	Espy Cooke, P. O. Box 723, Kings Mtn. 28086	12	6	18	9	18	0	2	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	40
Union	Carmie Grigg, Rt. 10, Shelby 28150	6	9	15	11	18	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	34
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 165, Cherryville 28021	12	11	17	12	16	0	3	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	41
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Jack Shull, 1312 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	18	26	31	0	40	0	2	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	55
Zion	E. K. McSwain, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	3	28	17	2	22	4	1	0	77	9	0	1	0	0	39
Zoar	Mrs. Donna Webber, Rt. 8, Box 25, Shelby 28150	8	13	31	20	14	14	3	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	52
*Immanuel	None	3	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	24
*Northside	Steve Ledford, 1022 Cumberland Dr., Shelby 28150	5	14	19	0	28	0	1	0	67	3	9	14	0	0	34
	TOTALS	493	838	1028	430	1337	299	146	21	4528	237	117	389	157	137	2652

*Under Watchcare

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: ALLEN JOLLEY
Address: Box 786 City: Kings Mountain State: North Carolina Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Allen Memorial	Clarence B. Lee, 201 Church Street, Blacksburg, SC 29702	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	38	30	35
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Albert Huntsinger, R-2, Box 1818, Shelby 28150	5	15	18	26	0	0	0	2	0	66	57	0
Bethany	Mrs. James Sanders, P. O. Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
Bethel	Donald W. Balltzglier, 606 W. Graham Street, Shelby 28150	13	30	50	75	0	44	0	10	0	222	200	0
Bethlehem	Vernon Frank, R-2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	41	23	32	0	0	0	6	0	102	80	0
Boiling Springs	Barry C. Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs 28017	20	58	30	35	0	0	0	8	0	151	128	0
Buffalo	David Hutchens, P. O. Box 163, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	41	32	0
Calvary	Rick Carter, R-7, Box 391-A, Shelby 28150	15	40	53	48	0	11	0	9	0	176	112	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Archie Chapman, R-3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	19	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, R-1, Box 333, Casar 28020	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	21	18	0
Churchill Drive	Johnny Biles, GWC-Box 55, Boiling Springs 28017	0	3	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	35	25	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Betty Hoyle, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	2	10	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	28	16	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview, Shelby 28150	0	6	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	0
Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale 28090	16	31	26	40	0	0	0	3	0	116	93	0
Dover	None	0	0	35	30	0	8	0	5	0	78	35	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Roy Biddy, 1710 Shelby Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Miss Susan Wilson, R-5, Box 351A, Shelby 28150	18	20	15	40	15	0	0	1	0	109	65	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Frank Stroup, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	24	59	46	46	0	14	0	0	0	189	122	0
Elliott Memorial	Kenneth White, R-6, Box 66½, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	11	0
Faith	None	10	10	5	25	0	4	2	2	0	58	15	0
Fallston	None	0	15	15	16	0	3	0	0	0	53	35	0
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, R-2, Shelby 28150	14	20	26	35	0	0	0	1	0	96	96	40
Grover First	Bill McCarter, P. O. Box, Grover 28073	0	15	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0
Highland	None	2	8	6	16	0	0	0	3	0	35	28	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	12	0	25	0	0	0	2	2	41	25	0
Kings Mountain First	Rev. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.	9	28	40	34	0	30	0	0	0	141	120	0
Kings Mountain Sec.	Neiman Kell, 319 Fallingwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	14	12	27	0	12	0	5	0	76	56	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, P. O. Box 93, Lattimore 28089	0	21	0	29	0	0	0	2	0	52	37	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Dwight Hord, Box 578, Lawndale 28090	0	10	4	22	0	2	0	2	0	40	20	0
Lily Memorial	Mr. Eugene Bumgardner, Box 5050, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	0
Love Valley	Mrs. David Melton, R-4, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, R-4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	20	20	35	0	4	6	3	0	88	50	0
Midview	Harry Roberts, 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	26	19	0
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Larry Pauley, R-2, Shelby 28150	9	35	5	25	0	0	0	2	0	76	52	0
Mull's Memorial	None	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	1	0	35	32	0
New Bethel	Mrs. Larry Canipe, Box 402, Lawndale 28090	6	0	10	20	0	0	0	1	0	37	27	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: ALLEN JOLLEY

Address: Box 786 City: Kings Mountain State: North Carolina Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
New Buffalo	David Cruse, R-1, Box 274, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	0	20	12	25	0	0	0	4	0	61	40	0
New Life	Robert Weatherford, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mildred Sigmon, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	T. C. Hartman, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	None												
Oak View	John Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	27	22	0
Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, R-2, Box 467, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	23	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	51	41	0
Patterson Springs	William Lynn, Jr., R-3, Box 906, Shelby 28150	8	10	28	38	0	0	0	3	0	87	51	0
Peach Street													
Piedmont	Charles Humphries, R-1, Box 353A, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	12	7	25	0	0	2	2	0	56	48	0
Plains View	Mrs. Sharon Carroll, R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	16	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	63	30	0
Pleasant Grove	Carrol Hamrick, R-5, Shelby 28150	5	22	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	69	57	0
Pleasant Hill	Lloyd Greene, 1218 Starlight Drive, Shelby 28150	8	19	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	50	37	0
Pleasant Ridge	Eddie Holbrook, Box 383, Boiling Springs 28017	10	19	17	25	0	0	0	4	0	75	45	0
Polkville	Bob Hendrick, P. O. Box 302, Polkville 28136	12	17	26	50	0	0	4	2	0	111	64	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Allen Dixon, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	35	25	33	0	0	0	12	0	105	85	0
Putnam Memorial	Claud Barrett, R-6, Shelby 28150	0	20	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	60	45	0
Ross Grove	Larry Hicks, R-1, Burrus Mill R., Mooresboro	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	22	19	0
Sandy Plains	James Blanton, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	0
Shelby First	Mr. Edwin Rackley, P. O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	8	50	75	100	0	31	0	12	140	416	375	0
Shelby Second	Mr. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolf Dr., Shelby 28150	0	28	30	32	0	1	1	4	0	96	50	0
Temple	Mr. Rocky Taylor, P. O. Box 576, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	15	35	0	0	0	1	0	51	25	0
Union	Mr. Bill Bridges, R-10, Shelby 28150	0	8	8	18	0	0	2	0	0	36	36	0
Victory	Toye Grigg, York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Keith Kiser, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	10	17	19	0	0	2	4	0	52	25	0
Wallace Grove	W. J. McSwain, R-1, Shelby 28150	3	11	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	0
Westover	John Ross, Box 442, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	23	20	0
Westview	Mike Kirby, 631 Country Club Circle, Shelby 28150	14	26	12	22	0	19	0	5	0	98	75	0
Zion	Mrs. Betty Walker, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	15	15	21	0	0	0	3	0	54	38	0
Zoar	Kenneth Brooks, R-3, Box 991, Shelby 28150	0	18	20	23	0	0	0	8	0	69	18	0
*Immanuel	Billy G. Lazenby, P. O. Box 1648, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
*Northside	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	12	10	15	0	3	0	3	0	43	25	0
	TOTALS	245	919	909	1640	15	146	19	168	142	4254	3077	75

*Under Watchcare

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DURHAM LEDBETTER
Address: Rt. 2, Box 104
City: Shelby
State: North Carolina
Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations								Enrolment						
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Wade Tyner, 910 Shelby Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	10	0	15	6	0	38
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, R-8, Box 236, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	15	3	15	25	1	0	72
Bethany	Mrs. Jane Oates, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Bethel	Mrs. Shirley Oliver, 1022 Providence Rd., Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	10	10	8	25	7	0	73
Bethlehem	Mrs. Faye Lowery, R-2, Box 635, Kings Mountain 28086	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	2	12	12	13	15	4	0	58
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Robert Lamb, Box 794, Boiling Springs 28017	1	3	2	1	1	0	7	12	37	25	5	75	6	0	160
Buffalo	Mrs. Sarah Williams, R-3, Box 222, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	5	8	10	10	1	0	44
Calvary	Mrs. Doris Tessenlar, 1013 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	2	1	2	1	1	0	7	25	12	30	21	30	5	0	123
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, R-3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Casar	Mrs. Joe Wright, R-1, Box 295, Lawndale 28090	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	12	7	7	12	4	0	42
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Gene Beaver, 844 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	7	0	11	4	0	29
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Robert Spangler, 312 S. Poston St., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	0	14	4	0	32
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, R-4, Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	2	7	10	15	12	0	25	4	0	66
Dover	Mrs. Carl McClellan, R-2, Box 16D, Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	17	0	26	3	0	53
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. J. A. McGaha, 127 N. Poston St., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	15	9	0	50	4	0	39
Elizabeth	Mrs. John Cline, R-2, Box 139c, Cherryville 28021	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	8	32	9	0	74	2	0	125
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, Jr., 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Faith	Doris Ann Upchurch, 402 Cherry St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	6	0	9	6	0	32
Fallston	Mrs. Pete Wilkes, P. O. Box, Fallston 28042	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	14	2	0	35	5	0	66
Flint Hill	Mrs. Linda Wacaster, R-2, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	19	14	5	6	25	12	0	81
Grover First	Mrs. Becky Wright, P. O. Box 349, Grover 28073	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	16	5	0	14	5	0	40
Highland	Nancy Smith, Cabiness Rd., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	11	6	0	16	5	0	41
Kings Mountain	Mrs. E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	3	8	8	0	44	7	5	75
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Sam Blanton, R-2, Box 583C, Kings Mountain 28086	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	20	12	0	30	1	0	63
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	8	17	13	5	0	51
Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, P. O. Box 218, Lattimore 28089	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	13	0	0	15	7	0	35
Lawndale	Mrs. Joy Sandifer, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	9	6	10	21	6	0	60
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, R-11, Box 674, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	5	9	0	21	2	0	41
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Jessie Timms, R-4, Box 214, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	12	8	30	28	2	0	87
Midview	Ethel Wells, R-4, Box 470, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Carl Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	12	0	20	15	0	67
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wright, R-7, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	4	0	20	5	0	53
New Bethel	Mrs. Kenneth Price, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	5	4	31	4	0	54

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DURHAM LEDBETTER
Address: Rt. 2, Box 104 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
New Buffalo	Ms. Margaret Henson, R-11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	10
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Edith Causby, R-3, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	20	1	1	22
New Hope	Mrs. Jethro Champion, R-11, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	10	17	9	0	64	4	0	104
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	None	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	8	0	0	27	4	0	39
Norman's Grove	Ms. Ann Spangler, R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Oak Grove	Mrs. Louise Wright, R-3, Box 493, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	30	12	7	30	2	0	87
Oak View	Mrs. Paul Hord, Jr., York Road, Kings Mountain 28086	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	7	7	7	15	22	1	0	59
Patterson Grove	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	7	0	0	0	0	40
Patterson Springs	Mrs. W. J. Dellinger, R-1, Grover 28073	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	14	10	15	13	4	0	66
Peach Street																
Piedmont	Tina Wright, Fairview Road, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plains View	Mrs. Joyce Walker, R-1, Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	7	5	0	9	3	0	37
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Osteen Hendrick, R-5, Box 438, Shelby 28150	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	18	14	15	10	30	5	0	92
Pleasant Hill	Ms. Mattie Sue Lowery, R-6, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	2	7	7	14	9	9	10	5	0	54
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Alfie Delozier, R-3, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	5	16	8	0	12	5	0	47
Polkville	Miss Ella Lee Burnette, P. O. Box 282, Polkville 28136	1	1	3	1	1	0	4	9	10	7	0	30	3	0	59
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Robert Jones, R-2, Shelby 28150	4	2	1	0	1	0	8	35	28	21	0	22	8	0	114
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Claud Jones, 908 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	16	0	12	2	0	34
Ross Grove	Mrs. Ed Willis, R-7, Box 393, Shelby 28150	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	6	0	26	3	0	43
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, R-3, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	2	0	0	10	6	0	23
Shelby First	Mrs. J. A. West, P. O. Box 63, Shelby 28150	3	3	3	1	2	0	12	23	42	32	15	318	4	0	434
Shelby Second	Mrs. Myrtle Petty, 601 W. Graham St., Shelby 28159	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	6	0	40	2	0	64
Temple	Ethel Camp, 102 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	16	26	9	0	10	3	0	56
Union	Mrs. Clyde McEntire, R-1, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	10	0	15	10	0	53
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Donald Dixon, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	9	10	10	10	3	0	46
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. Sara Beatty, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	7	6	0	25
Westview	Mrs. Dave Johnson, 1221 Starlight Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	20	10	0	45	6	0	91
Zion	Shirley Mayes, R-10, Box 357, Shelby 28150	0	2	1	1	1	4	9	0	18	10	8	53	4	0	93
Zoar	Mrs. Rebekah Ellis, R-8, Box 23, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	15	12	14	16	6	0	78
*Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Northside	Mary Hoyle, R-7, Box 240, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
	TOTALS	51	73	56	23	134	13	354	409	709	485	249	1668	308	1	3742

*Under Watchcare

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: A. L. HARDIN, JR.
Address: Route 6 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	David Jones, Rt. 8, Box 215, Shelby 28150	12	8	2	25	0	1	0	48	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Ben Hare, 805 Jefferson St., Shelby 28150	17	0	2	35	0	0	0	54	0	0
Bethlehem	Douglas McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 374, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	0
Boiling Springs	Jerry Bryson, Box 801, Boiling Springs 28017	26	0	1	23	0	0	0	50	0	0
Buffalo	Joel Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 87J, Shelby 28150	14	6	2	20	0	1	0	43	0	0
Calvary	Richard Watterson, W. Elm St., Shelby 28150	10	15	5	25	8	3	0	66	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Barrett, Rt. 3, Box 238, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Bill Hasting, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	17	0	2	16	0	1	0	36	0	0
Churchill Drive	John Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Jerry Lovelace, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Joe Bowen, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0
Double Springs	None	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Dover	Billy Greenway, 4 S. Main St., Shelby 28150	14	10	1	22	0	1	0	48	0	0
Eastside Kings Mtn.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Sherrill Edwards, Rt. 7, Box 402, Shelby 28150	8	6	4	20	0	1	0	39	0	0
Elizabeth	Bob Rinehardt, 709 Sunny St., Shelby 28150	27	25	6	20	0	1	0	79	10	0
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Richard Belt, 1916 Graystone Dr., Gastonia 28050	3	5	2	0	0	0	10	10	0	0
Fallston	Yates Williams, P. O. Box, Fallston 28042	5	5	1	25	0	1	0	37	0	0
Flint Hill	Bobby Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 195AA, Shelby 28150	20	10	3	17	0	1	0	51	0	0
Grover First	None	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Highland	Mike Pruett, Shelby 28150	0	0	2	16	0	1	0	17	0	0
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tindall, P. O. Box 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	5	12	3	1	0	21	6	5
Kings Mtn. 1st	Paul Fulton, 803 Southwood Dr., 28086	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	36	0	0
Kings Mtn. 2nd	Dewitt Guyton, Chestnutridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	63	0	1	0	64	0	0
Lattimore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Earl Wease, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	10	4	2	12	0	1	0	29	0	0
Lily Memorial	Ronnie Bivins, 1237 Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	7	7	1	15	5	1	0	36	0	0
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Gary Stout, 111 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Lee Ledbetter, Rt. 1, Blackburg	20	12	6	18	0	0	0	56	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	7	5	2	25	0	1	0	40	0	0
New Bethel	James Kilby, Jr., Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	8	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: A. L. HARDIN, JR.

Address: Route 6 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Edgar Champion, Rt. 11, Shelby 28150	8	14	4	12	0	1	0	39	0	0
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Prospect	Warren Beaver, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Oland Horn, Rt. 3, Box 358, Kings Mtn. 28086	20	10	4	25	0	1	0	60	0	0
Oak View	Roger Crisp, Rt. 1, Box 311B, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	12	0	27	0	0	0	46	0	0
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Bobby Ridge, Rt. 6, Shelby 28105	11	11	2	10	0	3	0	37	0	0
Peach Street											
Piedmont	Johnny Gantt, Chestnutridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	20	0	0
Plains View	Ellis Martin, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	17	14	6	12	0	4	0	53	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Marvin McCurry, Box 133, Fallston 28042	18	16	3	16	0	3	0	56	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	11	0	1	16	0	4	36	46	0	30
Pleasant Ridge	Yates Webb, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	10	11	0	54	0	1	0	76	0	0
Polkville	Hub Price, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	18	13	6	36	0	3	0	76	0	0
Poplar Springs	Oren Wright, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	29	10	1	10	0	1	0	51	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Ed Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	5	5	2	25	0	1	0	38	0	0
Ross Grove	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Sandy Plains	None	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	18	0	0
Shelby First	F. O. Champion, 903 Hawthorne Rd., Shelby 28150	17	0	7	0	0	1	0	25	0	0
Shelby Second	Ralph Rasmussen, 2920 Popular Circle, Shelby 28150	10	12	2	41	0	0	0	65	0	0
Temple	None	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Union	Minor Gettys, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	18	1	27	0	0	0	46	0	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Don Elmore, P. O. Box 26, Waco 28169	6	6	3	25	0	0	0	40	0	0
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Westview	Larry Patterson, 1112 LaDell Lane, Shelby 28150	10	10	0	40	8	1	0	69	0	0
Zion	Hal Cabaniss, Rt. 10, Box 357, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	28	0	1	36	67	0	0
Zoar	James Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	14	15	6	16	0	1	0	52	0	0
*Immanuel	Tommy Pittman, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Northside	Cecil Lail, 1106 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	31	0	0
	TOTAL	470	325	104	1004	16	48	82	2011	25	30

*Under Watchcare

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, R-1, Grover 28073	26	5.5	1.5						x	28867	0	28867	0	9829	0	5000	1060	4226	20115
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pryon, R-4, Shelby 28150	75	18	1.5						x	81517	715	82232	0	24454	1948	0	3657	14794	44853
Bethany	Ralph Goforth, Box 295, Grover 28073	22	12	0						x	14142	5422	19564	30000	5062	35422	1712	260	2049	44505
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Street, Shelby 28150		2	1				x			204519	0	204519	0	61887	0	45598	5885	74893	188263
Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, R-2, Box 490, Kings Mtn. 28086	164	12	2	x						95420	0	95420	0	40020	0	0	3490	37097	80607
Boiling Springs	Dan Moore, Box 12, Boiling Springs 28017	200	11	.07						x	6895	134365	141260	0	26540	381	40000	10256	37328	114505
Buffalo	Mrs. Teresa Pruett, R-7, Box 423B, Shelby	80	8	2						x	36284	0	36284	0	14100	0	3427	1977	5836	25340
Calvary	David Gibson, 53 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	100	11	.004						x	130533	284	130817	0	44694	0	12000	2798	56155	115647
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ted Bridges, R-3, Box 134, Lawndale 28090	90								x	23124	390	23514	0	9329	0	0	1081	5129	15538
Casar	Bill Hastings, R-1, Box 295, Lawndale 28090							x			22678	124	22802	0	9465	0	1295	1364	5530	17654
Churchill Drive	Walter Turner, 806 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	68	10	1						x	29309	1931	31240	31000	9886	0	590	894	3032	14402
Community	Joseph T. Wall, Box 383, Grover 28073	12	0	0						x	1000	7233	8233	8000	5083	7000	0	144	172	12399
David	Mrs. Howard McKee, R-3, Box 413-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	28	1.8	.5						x	28496	0	28496	0	11434	0	2786	1137	4120	19480
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	25	11	3						x	36341	0	36341	0	12851	0	0	978	10542	24331
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, R-4, Shelby 28150	65	9	2						x	79217	105	79322	0	20424	4308	18292	3055	16611	62690
Dover	Mrs. Betty Blanton, 619 Leander Street, Shelby 28150	100	10	1.5	x						80919	654	81573	0	28124	0	0	2567	21066	51757
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Billie McDaniel, 807 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086									x	20853	0	20853	0	8688	0	5172	253	4361	18536
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Russell Craig, R-7, Box 351A, Shelby	196								x	97470	0	97470	16000	21543	0	38416	3031	30515	93505
Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	110	23	2						x	168055	11623	179678	0	63058	0	9697	3856	57557	134170
Elliott Memorial	Dale White, R-6, Box 66½, Shelby 28150	15					x				3234	0	3234	0	2080	0	0	95	350	2525
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mark Black, Jr., 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	10	10	2						x	13557	0	13557	9000	2100	0	5706	228	800	8834
Faith	Miss Regina Pearson, 115 S. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.										22544	0	22544	20000	8160	64105	1066	630	6017	79978
Fallston	Norris Wright, P. O. Box, Fallston	25	12	1			x				46088	0	46008	0	19137	0	0	3538	10993	33669
Flint Hill	Dean Harrill, R-2, Shelby 28150	50	3.5	2						x	58784	3900	62684	0	15682	0	0	2249	11020	28951
Grove First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover 28073	45	7	2						x	51392	600	51992	0	9615	0	10920	977	17981	39487
Highland	Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Rd., Shelby	69	10	.5						x	0	0	0	0	11440	0	1965	1150	5406	8871
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tate, 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	85	8	1.6						x	59911	3637	63548	0	14439	0	0	2897	11580	32918
Kings Mountain First	Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn.	175	6.7	.8	x						129527	4470	133997	0	52730	0	19920	7196	43950	123796
Kings Mountain Sec.	Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn. 28086	55	10	2						x	70450	800	71250	0	25986	6803	1961	3218	21903	59871
Lattimore	Mrs. W. E. Mason, P. O. Box 84, Lattimore 28089	60	8	2.4				x			47070	154	47224	0	21520	0	0	1436	11529	34485
Lawndale	Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	80	21	2	x						46026	0	46026	0	12402	0	0	1102	14570	28074
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, P. O. Box 505, Shelby 28150	128	13	1			x				47317	0	47317	0	15951	0	8401	1519	12982	38853
Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, R-4, Box 326, Kings Mtn. 28086	14	2.4	1.2						x	7977	247	8224	0	2819	3487	0	304	2312	8922
Macedonia	C. O. White, R-4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	100	10	3						x	89744	0	89744	0	25350	5000	10000	2200	33422	75972
Midview	Harry Roberts, 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn.	15	5	1	x						12956	308	13264	0	5980	0	600	605	4966	12151
Mount Sinai	Gene Wray, R-2, Shelby 28150	65								x	47629	1243	48872	0	16995	0	14000	2300	4750	38045
Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, R-5, Shelby 28150	34	10							x	33762	140	33902	0	8220	500	14339	766	8192	32017
New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, R-2, Lawndale 28090	73	25	1						x	33007	0	33007	0	16386	0	0	1949	8460	26795

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. JOSEPH E. CABANISS
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
New Buffalo	J. V. Martin, 1575 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	24	10	1						x	14228	0	14228	0	5605	0	0	484	7841	13930
New Camp Creek	Willard Lovelace, R-2, Box 419-B, Kings Mtn.	5	0	0						x	10425	0	10425	0	3783	1502	0	260	1196	6741
New Hope	J. H. Tulloh, R-11, Shelby 28150	110	10	1				x			49600	0	49600	0	19172	0	0	2444	9312	30928
New Life	Barbra Hendrick, R-2, Shelby 28150	10	0	0					x		9947	0	9947	0	3380	2000	1000	0	679	7059
New Prospect	Mills Cline, R-7, Shelby 28150	40									27875	0	27875	0	11860	0	0	919	8582	21361
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, R-3, Lawndale	18	10	1						x	18709	485	19194	0	7320	0	0	386	2449	10155
Oak Grove	John O. Patterson, R-3, Box 342, Kings Mtn. 28086	85	10	2						x	83892	1925	85817	0	15669	24234	0	1762	22229	63894
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, R. 2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	70	10	0						x	49759	143	49902	0	12676	9388	8447	1188	15745	47444
Patterson Grove	Charles Bridges, R-1, Box 40, Kings Mtn. 28086	73	6	.8						x	64813	1510	66323	0	17247	1076	0	3646	17587	39556
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, R-1, Box 410-B, Grover 28073	85	0	0						x	53389	127	53516	0	20952	0	17953	1587	8682	49174
Peach Street																				
Piedmont	Linda Moss, 306 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	89	6	4						x	28431	0	28431	25000	12700	0	1000	753	10172	24625
Plains View	Mrs. Joe Bingham, R-2, Lawndale 28090	45	8	2			x				27888	0	27888	0	9260	0	1838	1296	7540	19934
Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, R-2, Lawndale 28090	84	14	1¼						x	72936	612	73548	0	19126	0	0	1332	28145	48603
Pleasant Hill	Nixon Martin, R-1, Grover 28073	15	1	1						x	53761	2198	55959	2800	12874	14172	16919	1915	15917	61797
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, R-8, Shelby 28150	55	8	1						x	55991	0	55991	0	28340	7600	0	2985	15263	54188
Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, P. O. Box 1, Polkville 28136	30	10	2						x	35203	37104	72307	60657	16630	39058	14145	2706	14315	86854
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert Mull, R-2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	160	10	.68						x	134432	404	134837	0	31316	0	26756	3558	35000	96631
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellen, R-9, Box 186, Shelby 28150	55	2	.8						x	35228	0	35228	0	19454	0	4769	1447	4942	30613
Ross Grove	Mrs. Roland Blanton, R-7, Box 149, Shelby	23	10	2						x	47672	5110	58783	0	6723	0	0	879	4246	15697
Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, R-1, Ellenboro 28040	27	10	3						x	35689	1330	37019	0	12063	0	0	887	17388	30339
Shelby First	Olan Speagle, 802 Charles Rd., Shelby	0	15	1	x						559116	864	559980	0	141576	0	154466	7717	108448	415207
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 821 Hill St., Shelby 28150	200	13	2	x						130524	0	130524	331000	35503	485769	23333	2092	7521	554218
Temple	W. W. Moreheal, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0								x	62870	0	62870	0	14992	0	18317	3259	14599	51167
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	45	1.4	1.6				x			39262	0	39262	21962	14365	4116	9114	1339	9057	37992
Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, R-2, Box 1210, Blacksburg, SC	15			x						6629	0	6629	0	2350	3202	0	280	1150	6982
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, P. O. Box 35, Waco 28169	51	26	2					x		35830	0	35830	0	12827	0	2365	1750	8857	25799
Wallace Grove	James Jones, R-7, Shelby 28150	19	0	0						x	15170	0	15170	0	8950	5046	0	627	1072	16447
Westover	Mr./Mrs. Roger Condrey, R-1, Grover 28073		7	3						x	21428	0	21428	0	9131	0	0	397	8376	17905
Westview	Joe Davison, 1213 Donna Dr., Shelby 28150	75	16	2						x	109064	30582	139646	0	59281	0	15192	3136	40597	118206
Zion	C. Clay Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150	100	7	1						x	56861	0	56861	0	21812	1086	0	4019	17076	43992
Zoar	Mrs. Joyce Condrey, 2907 Popular Circle, Shelby	40	8	1	x						101357	0	101357	5000	23008	14562	11438	2492	40927	92427
*Immanuel	Boyce Burton, P. O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	25	0	0	x						14392	0	14392	800	11972	0	0	150	670	12792
*Northside	Clyde Harris, R-7, Shelby 28150	30	10	2						x	31039	0	31039	0	9650	300	6800	1560	4880	23190
	TOTALS	4107									4106024	260739	4366763	561218	1365030	742065	605715	141352	1132656	3988358

*Under Watchcare

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: CLINE W. BORDERS
Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	1411	372	0	360	497	0	0	50	0	0	1279	2690
Beaver Dam	Jewel Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 260B, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8000	500	100	400	1555	300	300	100	100	0	3355	11355
Bethany	Mrs. Will Smith, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	1697	0	0	0	0	203	0	0	0	0	0	1900
Bethel	Mrs. Kay Davis, Rt. 7, Box 37, Shelby 28150	0	0	9568	590	490	0	200	2630	1125	0	0	0	0	4445	14603
Bethlehem	Mrs. Phyliss Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 373, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	10400	2105	539	1542	3195	520	261	0	37	1241	9440	19840
Boiling Springs	Annie C. Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	4500	1000	39	847	3049	5065	500	400	150	584	11634	26134
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2744	686	0	273	355	0	20	18	30	41	1423	4167
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 804 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	13825	492	0	409	2188	37	183	0	0	1461	4770	18595
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1968	90	40	81	889	10	433	24	16	266	1855	3823
Casar	Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	700	120	68	140	200	100	214	57	30	748	1677	2377
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2142	236	25	299	820	0	26	17	18	354	1795	3937
Community	Mrs. Dollie Mellon, Rt. 3, Box 364, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600	2600	2600
David	Mrs. Harold Herndon, Rt. 2, Box 525, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	554	200	88	140	660	88	82	90	93	565	2008	2562
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2411	400	386	188	2700	735	365	193	100	671	5738	8149
Double Springs	Mrs. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4857	700	200	2235	2200	200	250	400	213	400	7748	12605
Dover	Mrs. Betty Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14290	800	238	361	703	103	320	258	100	161	3044	17335
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Ozelle Brooks, 611 Floyd St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	150	60	0	115	100	0	0	102	0	0	377	527
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Russell Craig, Rt. 7, Box 351A, Shelby	0	0	0	675	468	0	161	1262	0	0	0	0	465	2356	3031
Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	29792	2588	210	4000	7007	400	765	150	150	103	15373	45166
Elliott Memorial	Millie Ramey, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon Kale, 317-2 Sixth St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	100	0	0	61	133	0	0	0	0	0	194	294
Faith	Mrs. W. F. Feming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	200	0	0	0	50	300	675	675
Fallston	Mrs. Lee Roy Hull, P. O. Box 34, Fallston	0	0	0	4900	400	0	547	1280	130	78	125	130	2205	4895	9796
Flint Hill	Mr. Bobby Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Box 195AA, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2050	400	208	623	1249	0	234	176	0	0	2890	4940
Grover First	Mrs. Keith White, P. O. Box 304, Grover 28073	0	0	0	2507	501	252	250	1047	0	316	160	124	170	2820	5327
Highland	Lawrence McSwain, 415 Crawford Dr., Shelby	0	0	0	2756	186	27	100	800	0	27	0	27	0	1167	3923
Kings Mountain	Mrs. James Stoll, 1015 Sherwood Ln., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	100	100	3500	500	530	850	2500	400	827	575	400	644	7226	10828
Kings Mtn. 1st	Mrs. Ruby Alexander, P. O. Box 872, Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	8200	800	228	3575	6842	1650	200	254	200	3318	25267	33467
Kings Mtn. 2nd	Mrs. Lenore Black, 103 Stowe Acres, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1000	1000	4476	1450	0	347	1328	266	356	333	285	275	4640	16918
Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, P. O. Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	3418	815	296	1500	4166	500	733	119	68	2013	10210	13628
Lawndale	Mrs. Foy Southards, Box 36, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	8462	475	323	626	3919	509	347	300	268	0	6757	15219
Lily Memorial	Miss Linda Ellis, 107 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2891	360	180	274	1036	0	100	100	40	0	2090	4982
Love Valley	Mrs. J. O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	203	100	30	0	55	23	99	28	40	0	376	599
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4521	1251	85	705	1809	100	244	85	0	952	5231	9752
Midview	Sue Page, 528 Baker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	385	100	23	0	42	0	27	0	23	676	891	891
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt. 2, Box 271, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3500	400	100	410	1050	30	30	30	30	325	2405	5905
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Dale Sain, Rt. 3, Box 140 A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2792	180	18	70	187	0	46	17	0	0	518	3300
New Bethel	Mrs. W. D. Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2970	533	221	310	1438	33	102	97	55	453	3242	6212

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: CLINE W. BORDERS
Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
New Buffalo	Vernon C. Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	640	250	0	0	100	0	125	200	0	0	675	1315
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Judy Childers, Rt. 9, Box 42, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	36	36
New Hope	Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 325, Grover 28073	0	0	0	4800	500	100	598	916	0	272	188	206	150	2932	6732
New Life	Rena McGinnis, Rt. 11, Box 322, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1200	210	84	765	1409	0	150	62	0	133	2813	4013
Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	250	250	1646	165	658	1067	1258	329	658	329	329	297	5090	6986
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6346	208	107	231	658	150	150	121	142	3183	4950	11296
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	4359	150	5	157	301	150	70	99	37	429	1398	5757
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 4, Box 106, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	2400	350	100	752	1035	500	1478	277	100	250	4842	7242
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Don Taylor, 5115 Circle Drive, Suburban Acres, Shelby	0	0	0	1505	400	55	60	1485	50	70	72	50	160	2402	3907
Peach Street																
Piedmont	Selena Carrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	800	800	1620	1072	0	278	362	0	0	0	100	0	1812	4232
Plains View	Mrs. Dot Martin, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1200	100	0	60	100	100	0	0	0	100	460	1660
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9737	934	1050	1168	1615	1155	700	840	420	2746	10622	20359
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Elvia E. Thrift, Rt. 9, Box 168, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2080	280	0	283	1189	0	26	102	0	0	1880	3960
Pleasant Ridge	Miss Helen Putnam, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3050	550	150	500	1452	400	550	250	250	1131	5233	8283
Polkville	Bob Wells, P. O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	3459	692	144	310	920	0	81	69	50	0	2266	5725
Poplar Springs	Herman Hamrick, 3104 Popular Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10856	800	193	1621	2371	100	150	150	100	2181	7668	18524
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellon, Rt. 9, Box 186, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	624	206	0	76	834	0	260	0	0	0	1376	2000
Ross Grove	Mrs. Doris Dedmon, P. O. Box 1146, Shelby	0	0	0	2216	453	283	772	1127	100	392	256	219	140	3744	5960
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, Rt. 3, Box 615, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3142	898	0	250	1293	35	57	47	0	819	3400	6543
Shelby First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, P. O. Box 1360, Shelby	0	0	0	64845	3750	2787	7362	21023	23787	1172	2052	600	6736	69269	134114
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 821 Hill St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8508	775	230	812	2348	0	118	206	158	235	4884	13392
Temple	Mary Howell, 7100 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	610	339	200	443	1942	300	480	0	0	687	4391	5001
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	500	400	400	378	1509	400	662	0	600	115	4464	4964
Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, Rt. 4, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	275
Waco	Mrs. James T. Champion, P. O. Box 164, Cherryville	0	0	0	1450	300	0	248	1048	20	93	46	0	0	1755	9205
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Betty Hearner, Rt. 7, Box 110, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	25	25	25	0	110	110
Westover	Mrs. Betty Alexander, 1160 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	1473	841	0	64	157	50	25	0	345	0	1483	2957
Westview	Mrs. Gene Rippy, 9055 Surratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14616	1845	247	520	2053	625	192	89	28	275	5874	20490
Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3900	610	213	100	2970	0	500	200	200	4396	9191	13091
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5542	900	371	766	1181	0	279	67	269	0	3833	9375
*Immanuel	Boyce Burton, P. O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12	12	0	170	200	0	0	0	0	0	382	394
*Northside	Mrs. Sue McNeilly, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2726	490	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	551	3277
	TOTALS	0	2150	11718	321263	38238	11969	41910	110941	40778	16143	9999	7080	45156	332374	689235

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: MR. WILLIAM B. McDANIEL
Address: Route 2 City: Kings Mountain State: North Carolina Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg. or remodelling proj. within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both Black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Allen Memorial	Forrest Hardin, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Beaver Dam	David Jones, R-8, Box 215, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Bethany	P. K. Neely, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Street, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252	15	0	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethlehem	Paul Lancaster, P. O. Box 709, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Boiling Springs	Lansford Jolley, Box 935, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Buffalo	Dennis Stamey, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Calvary	Lee Allen, R-9, Box 127, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Carpenter's Grove	Edgar Cooke, R-3, Box 205, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Casar	O. T. Carpenter, R-1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Churchill Drive	Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Community	Joseph T. Wall, Box 383, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
David	Everette Patterson, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Double Shoals	James Scism, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Double Springs	Douglas Cabiness, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Dover	Claude Brown, 937 W. Warren Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	O. E. Jolley, 419 Cherokee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Eastside, Shelby	Loy Paige, 1303 Hunt St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Elizabeth	Joe Mauney, P. O. Drawer 1147, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	12	6	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Elliott Memorial	Robert Ramey, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, R-2, Box 315, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Faith	James Hamrick, R-1, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fallston	Deward Hoyle, P. O. Box, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Grover First	Paul Allen, R-1, Box 423, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Kings Mountain	M. L. Williams, 508 S. Candler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Kings Mountain First	Dr. Roger Gaddis, 600 Lee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Kings Mountain Sec.	Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	10	10	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Lattimore	A. P. Weathers, P. O. Box 216, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	2	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Lawndale	Hugh Wallace, Box 123, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, P. O. Box 505, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Love Valley	George Melton, R-4, Box 337, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Macedonia	J. D. Summit, 201 Pinehurst, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Midview	Ben Page, 1411 Grover St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, R-2, Box 271, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mull's Memorial	Ray Whisnant, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
New Bethel	Kenneth Price, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: MR. WILLIAM B. McDANIEL
Address: Route 2 | City: Kings Mountain | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg. or remodeling proj. within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
New Buffalo	Bobby Philbeck, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	3	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
New Camp Creek	H. A. Haskin, Kings Rd. Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Wilson Randall, R-11, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
New Life	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Prospect	Parham Beam, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, 403 Phifer Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Oak View	Glenn Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Patterson Grove	Edwin Moore, R-3, Box 481, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Patterson Springs	A. L. Hardin, R-6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Peach Street Piedmont	Dewey Farmer, 159 Dixon Circle, Gastonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, R-2, Box 596, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant Hill	Hugh Dillingham, R-6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pleasant Ridge	Dr. Larry Sale, Box 883, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Polkville	Bob Wells, P. O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Poplar Springs	James Petty, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Putnam Memorial	Maynard Ledford, R-6, Box 165, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Ross Grove	Carl Dedmon, Fallston Rd., Box 1146, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Sandy Plains	Thomas Petty, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Shelby First	Harold Causby, 930 W. Warren St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	202	137	2	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Shelby Second	Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Temple	Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Union	Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Victory	Albert Logan, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Waco	Hill Carpenter, South Main St., Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Wallace Grove	G. L. Stringfellow, R-7, Box 74, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Westover	William Bridges, 1105 Gold Street Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Westview	Dr. Paul Jolly, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Zion	Dickie Cornwell, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Zoar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
*Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	4	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
*Northside	Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
	TOTALS	0	0	0	2	0		9	524	460	140	107															

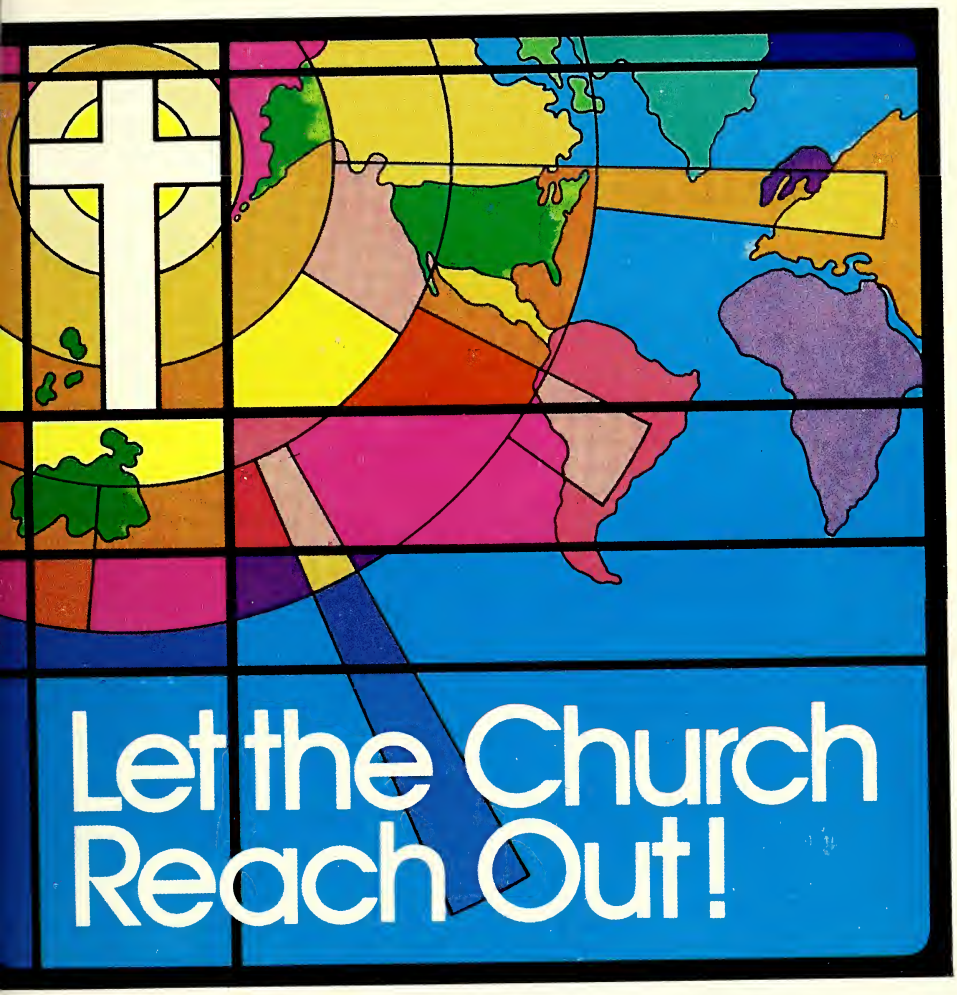
*Under Watchcare

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B

Southern Bap
Wolfe City

1977 Minutes



Kings Mountain
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Seventh

Annual Session

Held With

Polkville Baptist Church

October 18-19, 1977

Next Session With

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

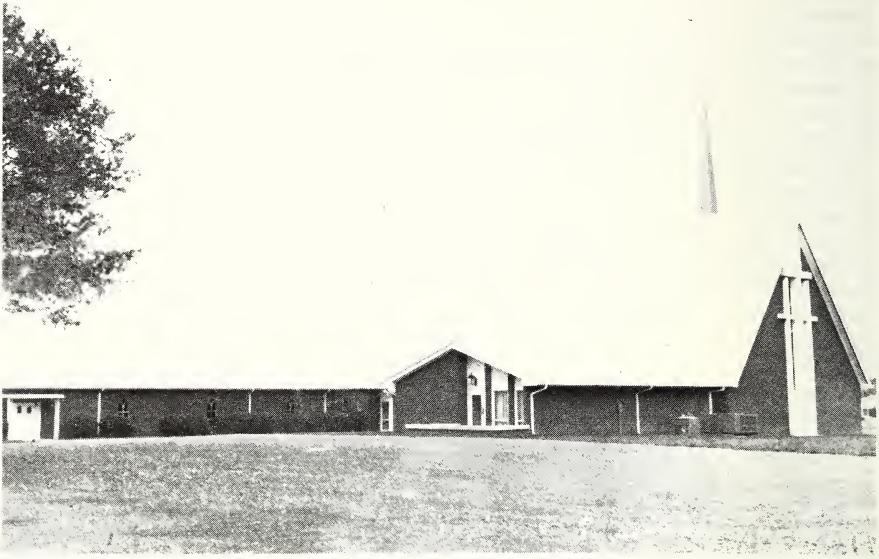
October 17-18, 1978

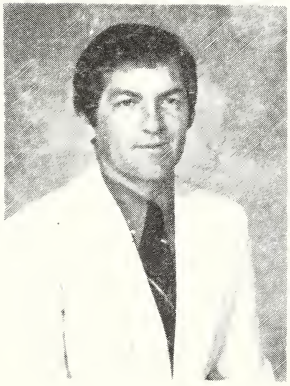
TABLE OF CONTENTS

By-Laws 27
Constitution 25
Dedication 5
Calendar of Activities 6
Associational Directory 10
Organizational Workers 13
Assistant Pastors & Ministers of Education & Youth 15
Ministers Deceased This Year 15
Ministers Ordained During The Year 15
Ministers Licensed During The Year 16
Licensed Ministers 16
Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors 17
Messengers 18
Visitors Outside The Association 20
In Memoriam 20
Historical Events of Interest 24
Proceedings 33
Program 48
REPORTS:
- Committee on Committees 11
- Nomination Committee 37
- Auditing Committee 39
- Trustees 39
- Search Committee 39
- Summer Worker 40
- Sunday School 42
- Church Training 43
- Woman's Missionary Union 43
- Music 44
- Membership Committee 45
- Resolutions Committee 45
- Memorials 46
- General Board 46
- Youth for Christ 47
- Evangelism 48
- Budget 50
- Treasurer's 51

General Board Members 54
Church Librarians 58
Church Groups 59
Zip Codes . 59
Digest of Letters 60
TABLES:
- Historical 61
- Statistical 63

POLKVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH





Polkville Baptist Church was organized July 28, 1940. A Presbytery met at the Poldville High School for the purpose of establishing a Baptist Church in Polkville. As a result of work accomplished by Rev. D. F. Putnam, Rev. H. E. Waldrop, N. L. Whisnant, and Fred Mintz, plans were made to organize what is now Polkville Baptist Church.

Rev. J. W. Suttle, moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was elected as moderator, and Wyan Washburn of Double Springs was elected as secretary.

The Rev. D.F. Putnam was recognized and spoke briefly on the status of work at Polkville. Residents of the community and the executive committee had asked him to study the feasibility of a church at Polkville. He stated that with the help of Rev. Lawrence Roberts, and N.L. Whisnant a survey made in May had resulted in the establishment of a Sunday School at Polkville totaling 75 members.

The Presbytery approved the petition asking for the privilege of organizing a new church. The convention covenant and 18 articles of faith were accepted unamiously by the church.

The following officers were elected:

Rev. D.F. Putnam.....Pastor
Buren Whisnant..... Sunday School Superintendent
Mrs. Pine Withrow.....Music Director

August 11, 1940 was set as the deadline for charter members. A revival was conducted the following week.

The newly organized church continued to hold worship service at Polkville High School for about 15 months. On October 4, 1940, a tract of land was purchased from Mr. & Mrs. Fred Blanton for the purpose of erecting a church building. Construction started immediately, and the congregation moved in the new building late in 1940. Services were first held in the main auditorium of the church on the third Sunday of August, 1942. Minor construction continued for several years. The W.M.U. ladies desiring to see carpet placed in the sanctuary, planted a ten acre cotton patch and donated the profits to the church for carpet. The building was dedicated in 1950, while W.P. Biggerstaff was pastor.

A brief sketch of important events follows:

Two men have been ordained to the gospel ministry by our church, Rev. Ben Davis and Rev. Glenn Walker.

In 1960 a new educational building was completed by the congregation.

Property has been purchased at different times and now totals approximately 14 acres.

Parsonage was completed in 1963.

Under the leadership of our present pastor, Rev. Alton Martin, plans were approved with Tom Pegram as Architect and McCluney Construction, Inc. as builder, ground was broken May 18, 1975. Construction began in May of 1975 on the New Sanctuary. Total cost of the structure was $180,000.00, and has a seating capacity of 400. It is a modern up-to-date facility. Dedication of the new sanctuary was on February 1, 1976 with Rev. W.P. Biggerstaff being the principle speaker. Also, on the program were Rev. Kenneth Lambert, Carlos Young and the present pastor, Alton Martin.

God has richly blessed Polkville Baptist Church since its conception in 1940 at the Polkville High School.

DEDICATED

The 1977 Minutes are dedicated to the memory of the Reverend L. D. Scruggs, pastor of the Macedonia Baptist Church. L. D. Scruggs was born in Rutherford County April 11, 1928. He later married Helen Lanier Scruggs, and they have four children: Dean, Sheila, David and Lori.

Mr. Scruggs served as a pastor at the Calvary Baptist Church, Gaffney, S. C.; Wyatt's Grove Baptist Church and the Needmore Baptist Church in Salisbury, N. C.; Patterson Road Baptist Church, Dayton, and First Baptist Church, Newton, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. Scruggs had begun his eighth year at Macedonia Baptist Church when death came on October 16, 1977.

The ministry of L. D. Scruggs extended far beyond the boundary of his local church. His involvement in the life of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association and community agencies was widespread and effective.

1978 CALENDAR

JANUARY 1978

1- 6	January Bible Study
3	Pastors' Conference
3- 5	Seminary Extension Workshop, Fruitland
9-11	Seminary Extension Workshop, Caraway
10	Pastors' Conference
13-14	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
16	Associational General Board, Ross Grove
17	Pastors' Conference
17	Pastors' Seminary - Conflict Management
22	Baptist Men's Day
24	Pastors' Conference
24-25	State General Board
27-28	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway

FEBRUARY 1978

6- 7	Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
7	Pastors' Conference
9	Church Training "Developing" Books, Age Group Conferences, Regions 7 & 8
14	Pastors' Conference
17-18	Interviews for Summer Mission Opportunities, Caraway
20-21	Regional Children's Choir Festival
23	Missions Committee, Baptist Center
23-24	VBS Clinic, Caswell
24-25	State Adult Choir Festivals
24-26	H. S. Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
24-26	N. C. Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
27-28	Pastoral Leadership Seminar, Chowan College
28	International Banquet
28	Urban Missions Conference
28- 1	VBS Clinic, Caraway #1

MARCH 1978

2- 3	VBS Clinic, Caraway #2
3- 4	State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
3- 4	State Youth Choir Festivals
5-11	Home Missions Week of Prayer
7	Pastors' Conference
9-10	VBS Clinic, Ridgecrest
14	Pastors' Conference
17-19	State Pioneer R. A. Congress, Gardner-Webb
21	Pastors' Conference
21-22	Gardner-Webb Ministers' Conference
24	Executive Committee, Baptist Center
28	Pastors' Conference
31- 1	State Handbell Festival

APRIL 1978

4	Pastors' Conference
8	Weekday Early Education Workshop
10-12	National Conference on Preaching, Charlotte
11	Pastors' Conference
14-15	Western Area Day Camp Workshop, Hickory First
14-15	American Campcraft Workshop, Caraway
14-15	Church Library Conference, Raleigh
14-15	Teaching/Learning Workshop - Adults in S. S., Caraway
17	Associational General Board, Kings Mountain Baptist
17-19	N. C. Music Conference, Caraway
18	Church Building Conference, Raleigh
18	Pastors' Workshop - Managing Volunteer Workers
18	Pastors' Conference
20-21	Church Training Spec. Consultants Retreat, Caraway
21-22	Weekend RA Camp, (Grades 4-12), Caraway
21-23	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
22	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
25	Pastors' Conference
28-29	Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3), Caraway
28-29	Youth Convention, Coliseum, Greensboro
28-30	Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
18	Annual WMU Meeting

MAY 1978

2	Pastors' Conference
4- 6	Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway
9	Pastors' Conference
14-19	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
15-17	Statewide Associational Training, Ridgecrest
16	Pastors' Conference
19-20	State RA Track Meet
22-25	Sr. Adult Conference, Caraway
23	Pastors' Conference
25	Missions Committee - Baptist Center
26-27	State Correctional Min. Conf., Caraway
27	Children's Bible Drill, Fruitland
30- 6	Orientation for Summer Workers, Gardner-Webb

JUNE 1978

3	Children's Bible Drill, Caraway
6	Pastors' Conference
12	Camp Caraway Opens
13	Pastors' Conference
18	Baptist College Day & Scholarship Offering
19-24	Church Training Week, Caswell
20	Pastors' Conference
20	Children's Bible Drill, Caswell
27	Pastors' Conference

JULY 1978

3- 7	Week of Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill
3- 8	Youth Ministries Week, Caswell
4	Pastors' Conference

10-15 World Missions Week, Caswell
10-15 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
1-11 Pastors' Conference
11-12 State General Board, Chowan College
17 Associational General Board, Poplar Springs
17-21 Assoc. Directors' Conference, Caraway
17-22 Youth Conference, Caswell
18 Pastors' Conference
24-29 Youth/Adult Music Week, Caswell
25 Pastors' Conference
31- 5 Youth Conference, Caswell

AUGUST 1978

1 Pastors' Conference
8 Pastors' Conference
7-12 Youth Conference, Caswell
14-16 "Happiness" Retreat, Exceptional Persons, Caraway
15 Pastors' Conference
18 Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
19-25 Student Week at Ridgecrest
22 Pastors' Conference
24 Stewardship Workshop (Mission Support, '79)
24 Missions Committee, Baptist Center, R.A. Field Day
27 On-to-College Sunday
29 Pastors' Conference

SEPTEMBER 1978

5 Pastors' Conference
8- 9 Bro. Leadership Training, Caraway
10-15 Regional Brotherhood Workshops
12 Pastors' Conference
15-16 Vol. Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
18-19 Preachers' Camp Meeting, Truett Camp
18-20 Multivention (Pastoral Leadership Seminar, Long Range Planning Seminar, Church Secretary's Seminar) Caraway
19 Pastors' Conference
19 Pastors' Workshop, ABC's of Church Management
19 Church Building Conference, First Baptist, Asheville
21 WMU Leadership Conference
21-22 C. T. Assoc. Officers Workshop, Ridgecrest
22-24 Business & Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway
25-26 Methods & Materials Clinc, Hickory
26 Pastors' Conference
28 Executive Committee, Baptist Center

OCTOBER 1978

3 Pastors' Conference
6- 7 S. S. Age Group Leadership Training, Caraway
6- 7 Pastors-Deacons & Wives Retreat
10 Pastors' Conference
10-11 State General Board, Caraway
13-14 S. S. Age Group Training, Ridgecrest
13-14 Younger Crusader RA Camp, Caraway
16 Associational General Board, Pleasant Hill
17 Pastors' Conference

17-18 Annual Associational Meeting
20-22 Senior Men's Retreat, Caraway
24 Pastors' Conference
23-28 Church Recreation Methods & Materials Clinic
27-28 Pioneer R. A. Officers Workshop, Caraway
31 Pastors' Conference

NOVEMBER 1978

7 Pastors' Conference
6-12 Royal Ambassador Week
10 January Bible Study Preparation
10-11 Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
11-12 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
14 Pastors' Conference
17-18 Crusader R. A. Congress
21 Pastors' Conference, International Banquet
23 Thanksgiving Day - Office Closed
23 Missions Committee - Baptist Center
26 Baptist Men's Breakfast
28 Pastors' Conference

DECEMBER 1978

3- 9 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
5 Pastors' Conference
11 "M" Night
12 Pastors' Conference
19 Pastors' Conference
25 Christmas Day
26 Pastors' Conference
28 Executive Committee, Baptist Center
31 Student Day at Christmas

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator ..... Mr. William B. McDaniel, R-2, Box 377, Kings Mountain
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Dan Jolley, Box 1284, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Box 174, Shelby
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders, Box 24, Shelby
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Mae Petty, Box 24, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. William McDaniel, Moderator, Chairman ..... R-2, Kings Mountain
Rev. Dan Jolly, Vice-Moderator ..... Box 1284, Shelby
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions ..... Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Dir. ..... Box 79, Waco
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Church Training Dir. ..... R-2, Box 272, Shelby
Mr. Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Dir. ..... 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain
Mrs. George Hamrick, WMU Dir. ..... Box 465, Shelby
Rev. Jerry King, Youth for Christ Dir. ..... 500 Melody Lane, Shelby
Mrs. Dianne Ledbetter, Youth/Family Serv. Dir. ..... Box 137, Lawndale
Rev. Allen Jolley, Music Dir. ..... Box 786, Kings Mountain
Rev. W. H. Pope, Pres. Pastor's Conf. ..... R-5, Shelby
Rev. Charles Freeman, Chairman Nom. Com. ..... Box 832, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Chairman Com. on Com. ..... Box 848, Shelby
Rev. Fred Mauney, Chairman Mem. Com. ..... 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Clyde Chapman, Chairman Fin. Com. ..... R-2, Shelby
Rev. Alton Martin, Chairman Evang. Com. ..... Box 255, Polkville

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Chairman ..... Box 848, Shelby
Miss Delores White ..... R-4, Box 203, Kings Mountain
Rev. Marion Adams ..... 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Mr. T. S. Putnam ..... Lawndale
Rev. Woodrow Wall ..... R-10, Box 233-A, Shelby

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolly, Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... Box 1284, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, S. S. Director ..... Box 79, Waco
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Church Training Dir. ..... R-2, Shelby
Mr. Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Dir. ..... 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain
Mrs. George Hamrick, WMU Director ..... Box 465, Shelby
Rev. Allen Jolley, Music Director ..... Box 786, Kings Mountain

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1977

Standing Committes

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1979
Rev. Paul West, Route 3, Shelby	1978
Mrs. Billy Wilson, Shelby	1978
Mrs. Ellis Martin, Route 2, Lawndale	1979
Rev. Charles Wade Dellinger, Shelby	1980
Mrs. Diane Ledbetter, Lawndale	1980

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Chmn., Route 4, Shelby	1979
Mr. James West, Shelby	1978
Mr. Bobby Crawford, Earl	1980

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Alton Martin, Chmn., Polkville	1978
Mr. Delbert Lee, Shelby	1978
Rev. Larry Nunn, Kings Mountain	1979
Rev. Wilson Padgett, Shelby	1979
Mrs. Robert Davis	1980
Mrs. Jerry King, Shelby	1980

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Dr. Clyde Chapman, Chmn., Rt. 2, Shelby	1978
Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby	1979
Mr. Charles Alexander, Kings Mountain	1980
Mr. Joseph Cabiness, Shelby, Clerk-Treasurer	

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian) Chmn., Boiling Springs	
Mr. Hackett Wilson, Shelby	1978
Mr. W. H. Dodd, Waco	1978
Mrs. Charlotte Swift, Shelby	1979
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby	1979
Mr. George Murray, Waco	1980
Mrs. Ruth Dedmon, Shelby	1980

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred Mauney, Chmn., Shelby	1978
Mr. Neiman Kell, Kings Mountain	1978
Rev. Ansel Center, Kings Mountain	1979
Rev. Dan Wallace, Shelby	1979
Rev. Ed Sessoms	1980

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Frank Shirley, Chmn., Kings Mountain	1979
Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs	1979
Rev. Bobby Seagroves	1980

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Freeman, Chmn., Boiling Springs	1979
Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby	1978

Rev. J. C. Goare, Kings Mountain	1979
Mrs. Gene Elliott, Fallston	1979
Rev. Bruce Rabon, Fallston	1980
Mrs. Katy Ruth Dixon, Boiling Springs	1980

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. H. Pope, Chmn., Rt. 5, Shelby	1978
Rev. J. E. Bishop	1979
Rev. Dan Wallace, Shelby	1979
Rev. Clyde Bearden, Kings Mountain	1980
Rev. Paul Sorrells, Grover	1980

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Moderator: William McDaniel
Clerk-Treasurer: Joseph Cabaniss
Music Chairman: Allen Jolley

Rev. Donal Farrow, Chmn., Earl	1979
Rev. C. O. Greene, Rt. 1, Lawndale	1978
Rev. Don Ledbetter, Lawndale	1980

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lynn Ledford, Chmn., Rt. 4, Shelby	1979
Mr. Cleve Rayfield, Shelby	1978
Rev. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	1980

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Turner, Chmn., Kings Mountain	1978
Mrs. Joe Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby	1978
Mrs. L. P. Williams, Shelby	1979
Rev. Larry Nunn, Kings Mountain	1979
Mrs. Bob Sweezy	1980
Mr. Jesse Yarbrough, Shelby	1980

RECREATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ned Buckner, Chmn., Shelby	1979
Miss Debbie Pryon, Shelby	1978
Mrs. Joyce Beam, Shelby	1978
Mr. Vernon Frank, Kings Mountain	1978
Mr. Gary Gragg, Rt. 4, Shelby	1979
Mr. Frank Cornwell, Kings Mountain	1979
Miss Debbie Whisnant, Shelby	1980
Rev. Woodrow Wall, Rt. 10, Shelby	1980

YOUTH FOR CHRIST DIRECTOR

Rev. Jerry King, Shelby

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Harvey Beeler, Chmn.,	1980
Mrs. Cecil Murray, Waco	1978
Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Boiling Springs	1979

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ed Sessoms
Rev. Don Farrow
Mrs. T. S. Putnam
Mrs. Bus Blanton
Rev. Eugene Land

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Teacher Improvement Dir. ..... Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Royce Bruce Rabon, Fallston
VBS Director ..... Frank Stroup, Shelby
Homebound Activities Dir. ..... Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Mike Hoyle, Kings Mountain
Preschool #1
Preschool #2 ..... Mrs. Al Waters, Jr., Shelby
Children #1 ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Children #2 ..... Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Lattimore
Youth ..... Mr. Bruce Harless, Shelby
Adults ..... Rev. Paul Sorrells, Grover

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Grover ..... Mrs. Toy Grigg
Kings Mountain ..... Miss Delores White
Lattimore ..... Mrs. J. Wyatt Martin
Polkville ..... Mrs. Minor Gettys
Shelby ..... Mrs. Jean McSwain
Waco ..... Mrs. W. C. Wright

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Shelby
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Robert Trexler, Boiling Springs
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Ed Sessom, Boiling Springs
Leadership Training ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Shelby
Music Director ..... Mr. Ken Brooks, Shelby
Pianist ..... Mrs. Diane Brooks, Shelby
Pre-School Leader ..... Mrs. June Sorrells, Grover
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Dennie Theis, Shelby
Youth Leadership ..... Mr. Barry Padgett, Boiling Springs

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Ken Crawley, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director ..... Joe Hamrick
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mr. Jennings Brooks, Shelby
R.A. Leader ..... Mr. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
Committee ..... Mr. Gary Stout, Kings Mountain
Mr. Jessie Thackerson, Shelby
Mr. Jimmy Hines, Shelby
Mr. Tommy McCoy, Shelby
Mr. Barry Greene, Shelby

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. George Hamrick, Shelby
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. David Lucas, Shelby
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, Shelby
Assistant Baptist Women Dir. ..... Mrs. Archie Chapman, Lawndale
Baptist Young Women Dir. ..... Miss Donnie Spears, Kings Mountain

Assistant Baptist Young Women Dir. ..... Mrs. Joe Costner, Lawndale
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Don Ledbetter, Lawndale
Assistant Acteens Dir. ..... Mrs. David Ledbetter, Shelby
GA Director ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Assistant GA Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Lail, Boiling Springs
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Thomas McCoy, Shelby
Assistant Mission Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Leonard Allen, Boiling Springs
Assistant Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. George Rogers, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Boiling Springs

TRUSTEES

Mr. George Hamrick (1980) ..... Shelby
Mr. J. A. West (1979) ..... Shelby
Mr. Max Long (1978) ..... Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Eugene Vinesett, Boiling Springs
Home for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Bob Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Paul Horne, Kings Mountain
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A. L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

AUDITOR

Hamrick and Redding ..... Shelby

CHAIRMAN OF LIBRARY COUNCIL

Miss Bonnie Price ..... Boiling Springs

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES

Mrs. Diane Ledbetter ..... Lawndale

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

HISTORIAN

Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

TRUSTEE

Mr. George Hamrick, 1980 ..... Shelby

MUSIC DIRECTOR

Mr. Allen Jolley ..... Kings Mountain

ORGANIST

Mr. E. T. Bailey ..... Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. William H. Pope, R-5, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. Woodrow Wall, R-10, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. Harvey Beeler, R-1, Grover

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES

President ..... Mrs. Alton Martin, Box 255, Polkville
First Vice-President ..... Mrs. William H. Pope, R-5, Shelby
Second Vice-President ..... Mrs. C. A. Kirby, R-4, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Paul West, Jr., R-3, Shelby

ASSISTANT PASTORS & MINISTERS OF EDUCATION & YOUTH

Charles E. Maples (AP) ..... 5007 Bowen Dr., Shelby - Bethel
Donald W. Balltzglier (MY) ..... P.O. Box 1972, Shelby - Bethel
Vernon Frank (ME) ..... Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mountain - Bethlehem
Barry C. Padgett (ME) ..... Box 536, Boiling Springs - Boiling Springs Church
David Hutchins (MY) ..... Box 163, Boiling Springs - Buffalo
Rick Carter (MY) ..... Rt. 7, Box 391-A, Shelby - Calvary
Jerry Lovelace (MY) ..... Rt. 2, Kings Mountain - David
Johnny Biles (MY) ..... Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs - Double Shoals
Frank G. Stroup (MY) ..... 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby - Elizabeth
Robert D. Williard (MY) ..... P.O. Box 495, Boiling Springs - Grover First
R. Allen Jolley (ME) ..... 701 W. Kings St., Kings Mt. - Kings Mt. First
Neiman Kell (ME) ..... 519 Fallingwood Dr., Kings Mt. - Kings Mt. Second
Delores White (ME & MY) ..... Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mt. - Macedonia
Glenn Davenport (MY) ..... P.O. Box 1360, Shelby - Shelby First
W. J. McSwain (AP) ..... Rt. 1, Shelby - Wallace Grove
Bruce Harless (ME & MY) ..... Rt. 11, Box 342-6, Shelby - Westview
Joe Olson (MY) ..... P.O. Box 312, Boiling Springs - Zion
Jenene Braswell (MY) ..... Rt. 6, Box 164, Shelby - Zoar

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

E. S. Elliott ..... Elizabeth
E. O. Gore ..... Oak View

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Eddie Wright, Kings Mountain ..... East Side
Bobby Gantt, Apt. #1, 2710 Riedling Dr., Louisville, Ky. ..... Elizabeth
Charles Childers, Joe Lake Rd., Shelby ..... New Camp
J. E. Thrift, Lithia Springs Rd., Shelby ..... New Camp

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Robert J. Rumfelt, Box 18, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Michael Emery, P.O. Box 673, Boiling Springs ..... Calvary
David Rabb, Rt. 8, Shelby ..... Calvary
Carl Patterson, 532 Baker St., Kings Mtn. ..... East Side
Lloyd Short, 702 Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain Second
David A. Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 359, Grover ..... New Buffalo
Phillip Bollinger, Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn. ..... Piedmont
Frank Wright, 1010 Cansler St., Kings Mountain ..... Piedmont

LICENSED MINISTERS

Robbie Moore, Rt. 1, Grover ..... Allen Memorial
Richard Griswold, P.O. Box 319, Boiling Springs ..... Bethel
Dennis Ball, Box 387, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Jimmy Guild, Box 321, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert J. Rumfelt, Box 18, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Carl Patterson, 532 Baker St., Kings Mountain ..... East Side
A. V. Lowrance, Kings Mountain ..... East Side
Charles Fite, Rt. 3, 27-A, Southwood Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... East Side
James Hamrick, Rt. 1, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Faith
David Blizzard, Rt. 2, Box 85D, Shelby ..... Flint Hill
Danny Alsup, Box 189, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Danny Benefield, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Willie McLawhorn, Box 201, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Charlie Turner, Tr. 2, Box 332, Grover ..... Grover First
Philip Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
David A. Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 359, Grover ..... New Buffalo
John B. Linderman, Jr., Rt. 1, Kings Mountain ..... Oak View
Toy Steven Bolton, Rt. 3, Box 351B, Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Grove
John Franklin Bridges, 802 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. ..... Patterson Grove
Roger Sailors, Rt. 3, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Billy Ramseur, Rt. 2, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Jack Davis, Rt. 3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Boyd Lattimore, Box 196, Polkville ..... Polkville
Don Byrd, Rt. 5, Shelby ..... Polkville
Kenneth Stalls, Rt. 3, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Billy Styers, Box 590, Lexington, N.C. ..... Poplar Springs
Solan Moss, Rt. 4, Box 115, Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Jerry Rockholt, 702 E. King St., Kings Mountain ..... Temple
W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Charles Dellinger, 709 Gardner St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Tommy Moss, 802 Tryon St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Tommy Mode, 609 W. Elm St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Michael Emery, P.O. Box 673, Boiling Springs ..... Calvary
David Rabb, Rt. 8, Shelby ..... Calvary
Forrest Ridings, Rt. 9, Box 185, Shelby ..... Calvary
James Greene, 428 Lee Street, Shelby ..... Calvary

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Fletcher McGinnis, Carleen Rd., Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
Glenn Short, 1214 Gidney St., Shelby ..... Bethel
Broadus Matthews, Rt. 2, Box 390, Kings Mtn. ..... Bethlehem
R. W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
P. A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
S. L. Lamm, Box 173, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
R. F. Lancaster, Box 175, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
M. Van Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James McAlister, Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Trexler, Box 304, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C. W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Craven E. Williams, Rt. 3, Riverbend Acres, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Marlow Stroupe, 505 Gardner St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Dean Coffey, P.O. Box 158, Casar ..... Casar
T. W. Bray, 307 Clegg St., Shelby ..... Eastside
Cline Borders, Rt. 7, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Hillard Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville ..... Emmanuel
Paul E. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover ..... Grover First
Reg Alexander, 510 Ellenwood Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain First
C. C. Crow, 206 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain First
Alfred Wright, 316 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain First
Cecil Thompson, 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain First
Ira Falls, 407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain Second
W. H. Redmon, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mountain Second
Hugh Harrill, Rt. 4, Shelby ..... Lattimore
Warren Reid, P.O. Box 97, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Charles Childers, Joe Lake Rd., Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
J. E. Thrift, Lithia Springs Rd., Shelby ..... New Camp Creek
Yates Smith, P.O. Box 321, Grover ..... Patterson Springs
B. R. Holbrook, Rt. 3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Stanley Webb, Rt. 8, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
W. P. Biggerstaff, Rt. 5, Shelby ..... Polkville
Dan Proctor, Rt. 3, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
J. E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Ronnie Prevost, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
J. Clint Newton, III, 612 Peach St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Dr. Eugene Poston, 611 Tina Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Commander R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. ..... Shelby First
Chaplain Max Burgin, 312 H. Oceanview, Brooklyn, N.Y. ..... Union
Sherman Ross, Rt. 1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Yates Greene, Rt. 3, Lawndale ..... Wallace Grove
Dr. Noel Lykins, 508 E. Graham St., Shelby ..... Westview
Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 7, Shelby ..... Ross Grove

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMEORIAL: Mrs. George Fitch, Forest Fortenbury, Annie Short, Mrs. Jennie B. Jones, Gazzie N. Allen

BEAVER DAM: Rev. and Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, Mr. and Mrs. Flay Brooks, E. D. Humphries, Mrs. Earl Bridges, Mrs. B. B. Benson, Mrs. Cullen Black, Mr. and Mrs. Hudson Wilson

BETHEL: Rev. Glenn Short, Geneva Short

BETHLEHEM: Rev. and Mrs. Russell Fitts, Mr. and Mrs. Bill McDaniel, Colean McDaniel, Emma Dixon, Mrs. Earl Morris, Vernon Frank, Mrs. Maggie Lail, Mrs. Annie McDaniel, Piccola Blalock, Myles Huffstetler

BOILING SPRINGS: Dr. Craven Williams, Thirlen Osborne, Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Dr. Wyan Washburn, S. L. Lamm

BUFFALO: Rev. Ralph Lail, J. Y. Roper, Eldon Edison, Emily Edison, Mrs. Boyd Wilson, Howard Kale, Evenlyn Kale

CALVARY: Rick Carter, Edward Tessenair, Joan Tessenair, Marlow Stroup, Mrs. Doris Tessenair, Richard Watterson, Betty Watterson, Shirley Scism

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Rev. Archie Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Fannie Smith, Texie Carpenter

CASAR: Rev. and Mrs. Dean Coffey, Mr. J. C. Palmer, Miss Donna Palmer, Mr. Jurelle Smith, Faye Selma Downs, Mrs. J. C. Downs

COMMUNITY: Rev. Glenn Ballard, James Wilkie, Marvin Powell, Earl Mellon

DAVID: Rev. N. S. Hardin, Jerry Lovelace, Odessie McSwain

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. and Mrs. Oliver Price, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Spangler, E. Y. Spangler, Vera Spangler, H. H. Spangler, Mittie Spangler, Mrs. Carl Spangler

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Charles Whisnant, B. B. Scruggs, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Padgett, Mrs. Marshall Brooks, Mrs. Ruby Packard, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Brooks, C. W. Spargo, Virginia Spargo

DOVER: Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Floyd, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Nolan, Betty Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Brown, Mrs. Albert Huntsinger

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James Williams, O. E. Jolley

ELIZABETH: Rev. Fred Mauney, Rev. and Mrs. Cline Borders, Danny Borders, Miss Debbie Whisnant, Joe Mauney, Frank Stroup, James Cornwell, Mrs. Ralph Hord, E. C. McClain, Pat Osborne, Martha Osborne, Mrs. James Cornwell

EMMANUEL: Rev. Fred Cartee

FALLSTON: Rev. Bruce Rabon, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Mrs. Wyte Royster, Yates Williams, Mrs. C. S. Elliott, Kate Sweezy, Mrs. Hubert Smith

FLINT HILL: Rev. E. H. Sessom, Rev. Charles Freeman, Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Ralph Blanton, Gilbert Ledbetter, Maebelle Ledbetter, James Long, Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Palmer Gold

GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Beck Wright, Mrs. Pauline Watterson

HIGHLAND: Rev. Paul Horne, Mrs. Paul Horne, Mrs. Lula Sanders, Mrs. Ray Bridges, Mrs. Flossie Woods

IMMANUEL: Rev. Jim Rice

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Goare, Mrs. O. O. Walker, Mrs. B. P. Weaver, Mrs. James Stoll, Jr., Mrs. Charlie Blalock, Mrs. Glee Bridges, Mrs. Jack Hullender

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. W. Clyde Bearden, Allen Jolley, Fred Weaver, Dot Weaver, C. E. Blablock, Annie Murphy, Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Crow

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Land, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Tate

LATTIMORE: Rev. James P. Wall, Mr. and Mrs. Paris Weathers
LAWNDALE: Rev. Charley Sandifer, Fred Denton, Joy Sandifer, Mrs. Grover Eskridge, Vela Covington, Kenneth Ledford
LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. Marian Adams, Mrs. Kenneth Carter, Mrs. Vallery McCoy, Mrs. Jean Grigg, Mamie Lou Allen
LOVE VALLEY: Rev. and Mrs. Earl M. Redding, Ollie VanDyke, Lillian Bush, Henry Moss, J. O. VanDyke
MACEDONIA: Rev. P. A. Cline, Jr., Delores White, Mr. and Mrs. C. O. White, Z. W. Sullivan, Mrs. Z. W. Sullivan, Ada C. Jenkins, Gertrude Gore
MIDVIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Fred Wells, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Connor
MOUNT SINAI: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Nell Fraser, Mrs. Bill Ellis, Irene McSwain
MULL'S MEMORIAL: Rev. Wade Dellinger, Eddie Ledford, Mrs. James Turner, Jr., Mrs. Clyde Harris, Rachel Mode, Mrs. Talmadge Queen, G. C. Champion, Margaret Champion
NEW BETHEL: Rev. Don Ledbetter, Dianne Ledbetter, Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Mrs. Cline O. Lee
NEW BUFFALO: Robert L. Wells, Elizabeth Blanton, Annie Panther, Eunice Martin, Velvia Martin
NEW CAMP CREEK: Mrs. Howard Sain, Floice McNeely, Mrs. Oscar Hullender, Terri Brooks
NEW HOPE: Rev. Donald M. Farrow, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Tulloh, Mr. and Mrs. John Eaker, Mrs. Lee Lavender
NEW PROSPECT: Rev. M. T. Gales, Mrs. Yates Sperling, T. Z. Hord, Mrs. T. Z. Hord, Mrs. Joel Geene, Mary McMurry
NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Hartman, Mrs. Wilson Wellmon
NORTHSIDE: Rev. Jesse Yarbrough, Anita Williams, James Goforth, Mrs. James Goforth, Gary McNeilly, E. N. Barnette
OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell Hinton, Less Lovelace, Bertie Stewart, Mamie and Wanda Bell, Mrs. Carl Davis, Mrs. Frank Ware. Mr. Frank Ware, Melvin Lovelace, Eva Mae Lovelace
OAK VIEW: John H. Caldwell, Glenn Spearman, Paul Hord, Jr.,
PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Richard Plyler, Charles R. Bridges
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rev. Harvey Beeler, A. L. Hardin, Jr., Broadus Bowen, W. C. Murray, Sr., Mrs. Cecil Murray, Sr.,
PIEDMONT: Ocie Hill, Reuben Navey, M. L. Ramsey, Mrs. Robert Walker
PLAINS VIEW: Rev. Randall Runion, Stewart Davis
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. John Haas, Grace Wright, Lena Williams, Robbie Hopper, Sherman Costner, Mrs. Sherman Costner, Mrs. Charles Wright
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Ned Buckner, Pearl Kendrick, Marvin Stroup, Mrs. Marvin Stroup
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Paul West, Mr. and Mrs. Yates Hamrick, Margaret Smith, Mrs. P. A. Brantley, Mrs. Robert L. Davis
POLKVILLE: Rev. Alton Martin, Ella Lee Burnette, Xi Bradley, Mrs. Helen Bradley, Kenneth Gettys, Reba Head, Kevin Clark, Gary White, Helen Silver, Linda Shytle, Francis Greene, Jo Ann Vaughn, Faye Whisnant, Kathryn DePriest, Lewis McEntire, Mrs. J. V. Bridges
POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Queen, Sr., John Hamrick, Gay Putnam, Magdalene Putnam, Grady Hamrick, Mrs. Grady Hamrick, Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Smith, Bonnie Price, Mrs. B. F. Hamrick
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Edgar E. Passmore, Mrs. Ed Passmore, Mrs. J. R. Webber, Roy L. Cooke

ROSS GROVE: Rev. David E. Lucas, Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Conley, LaLene Grigg, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Dover
SANDY PLAINS: Rev. and Mrs. Woodrow Wall, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. Oveda Whitaker, Mrs. Ethel Philbeck, Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hoyle, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Russ
SHELBY FIRST: Carlos Young, Rev. William B. McGinnis, Mrs. William B. McGinnis
SHELBY SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Lockaby, Mrs. Weldon Pruett, Mrs. Irene Dover, Georgia Kale
TEMPLE: Mrs. Ethel Camp
UNION: Rev. Kenneth Walters, Selma Gold, Nellie Weathers, Mrs. Yates Horn, Buford Hamrick
VICTORY: Gertrude Compton, Shirley Caveny
WACO: Rev. and Mrs. Royce Ballew, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Whitworth, Mrs. G. G. Rollins
WALLACE GROVE: Rev. Lero Hudson
WESTVIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Jerry King, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Harless, Mrs. Paul Cole, Paul W. Jolley
ZION: Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Pope, Mabel Wellmon, Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Walter Davis, Beatrice Cabaniss, Mrs. Claude Cooper
ZOAR: Rev. and Mrs. Dan H. Jolly, Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Bradley, Lyman Humphries, Mrs. Sim Siceloff, Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Davidson, Mrs. Cindy Vassey
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Rev. Eddie Wright, Vernice Dudley, Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Haskin, Mrs. Annie Daves

VISITORS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Dr. Doug Cole, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
Rev. T. A. Lineberger, South Mountain Baptist Camp, Connelly Springs
Rev. Wray Barrett, Theron Rankin Association
Rev. W. T. Furr, Elkin Baptist Association

IN MEMORIAM

BETHANY:
Mrs. Hambright
Mr. Doc Camp

BETHEL:
Mr. Summey Grayson
Mrs. Willie Murphy
Mrs. C. O. Bridges
Mrs. Macie Hastings

BETHLEHEM:
Mr. C. A. Spearman
Mr. G. B. Scism
Miss Pearle Herndon
Miss Edna Herndon
Mr. Baxter Smith
Mrs. Sarah Howell
Mr. J. S. McSwain

BOILING SPRINGS:
Mrs. G. Alversoe Greene
Mrs. Roy Greene
Mrs. Forrest Hamrick
Mrs. Roland Hamrick
Mr. Zeb Holland
Mrs. Cyrus Ledbetter
Mr. W. F. Tesseneer

BUFFALO:
Mrs. Annie Grigg
Mrs. P. M. Hord

CALVARY:
Miss Addie Gardner
Mrs. Dessie Sisk
Mrs. Charles Mode
Mr. Claude McKnight
Mrs. Henry Stroupe
Mr. F. L. Willis, Jr.

CARPENTER'S GROVE:
Mrs. Bessie Justice

CASAR:
Carolyn Canipe Swink

CHURCHILL DRIVE:
Mr. Elmer Sheppard (Deacon)
Mrs. Elmer Sheppard

COMMUNITY:
Mrs. Texie Mellon

DAVID:
Mr. Oscar White
Mr. Fred Southard
Mr. Robert Hawkins

DOUBLE SHOALS:
C. M. Spangler (Deacon)
Mr. Will Devine
Mrs. Sid Gold

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
Mrs. Margaret Hamrick
Mr. George Jenkins
Mr. John Williamson
Mr. W. G. Scism (Deacon)

DOVER:
Mrs. Horace Clarke

EASTSIDE:
Mr. Yates Weaver
Mr. Forrest Hayes
Mr. William Kelly
Mr. Clyde Trammell
Mr. L. G. Cooper
Mrs. J. M. Proctor
Mrs. W. B. Biggerstaff
Mrs. L. H. McSwain
Mr. Carl Trammell
Mr. John Hornbuckle

ELIZABETH:
Mrs. Chivous Blanton
Mr. Paul G. Poston
Mr. Charlie Wright
Mrs. Wendell Glover
Mrs. W. W. Martin
Mrs. R. E. Roberts, Sr.
Mrs. G. C. McClure
Mr. Sam Wilson (Deacon)
Rev. E. S. Elliott
Mr. O. P. Allen
Mrs. G. A. Spake
Mr. U. L. Roberts

FAITH:
Mr. S. R. Hawkins

FALLSTON:
Mr. John Hoyle
Mr. Hubert Smith

FLINT HILL
Mr. Jonathan Scruggs
Mrs. T. C. Humphries
Mr. Bobby Gene Edmonson
Mrs. Dolly Tritt

GROVER FIRST:
Mr. Jesse W. Hardin
Mrs. J. L. Herndon

HIGHLAND:
Mr. Grady Woods
Mrs. Bertha Greenway

KINGS MOUNTAIN:
Mrs. Ethel Conner
Mrs. Octavia Coggins

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST:
Mr. W. M. Moorhead (Deacon)
Mrs. Clara Pursley
Mr. Gene Wright
Mr. Bill Laughter (Deacon)
Mr. Bob Hurlbut (Deacon)

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND:
Clemmie Lankford (Deacon)

LATTIMORE:
Mr. Robert Hunt, Jr.
Mr. B. M. Jones
Mrs. L. C. Toms

LAWNDALE:
Mrs. Ola Bridges
Mrs. Pearl Williams
Mr. Montgomery Southard

LILY MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Burton McSwain

MACEDONIA:
Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Sprouse
Mrs. June Cloninger
Mr. Kossie Wright
Mrs. Raleigh Smith

MIDVIEW:
Mr. James Hullender
Mr. Converse Hutchins
Mrs. O. B. Greene

MT. SINAI:
Mr. Clifton McSwain
Mr. Roscoe Piercey

NEW BETHEL:
Mr. Sylvester Falls
Mr. Frank Spurling
Mrs. Minta Grigg

NEW BUFFALO:
Gerald R. Henson
Mary Sue Martin

NEW HOPE:
Mr. Robert E. White
Miss Sue Agnes Borders
Mrs. J. R. DeLoatch
Mrs. Mattie Bell Hopper
Mr. Jackson Sepaugh (Deacon)
Mr. Shaw Sarratt
Mrs. Hazel Turner

NEW PROSPECT:
Mrs. D. M. Beam
Mrs. Gazzie B. Greene
Miss Lillian Yarbro

NORMANS GROVE:
Robert Norman (Deacon)

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. Lalah Page
Mr. L. M. Patterson
Mr. Frealo Mayes
Mr. Karl E. Parker

OAK VIEW:
Rev. E. O. Gore
Mr. Robert Hagans
Mr. W. M. Wells

PATTERSON GROVE:
Mrs. Sarah Patterson Lovelace
Mr. Paul Rufus Patterson

PATTERSON SPRINGS:
Mr. Shelly Byrd
Mrs. Annie Bowen
Mrs. Linda Greene
Mrs. Dora Tankersley
Mr. Kenneth Helms
Mrs. Faye Huskey
Mr. Greer Allen

PLAINS VIEW:
Mrs. Lela Fortenberry
Mrs. Willard Brittain
Mrs. Alvin Taylor

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Robert Grigg
Mrs. Beuna Hamrick
Mr. Clifford Hamrick (Deacon)
Mrs. Daisy Wright
Mr. Sherrill Hamrick
Mr. D. P. Ledford
Mrs. Marzona Falls
Mr. Ola Strickland
Mr. Vertis Williams

PLEASANT HILL:
Mrs. Lillie Thrift
Mr. Elmer Barrett
Mr. Wray Curry
Mr. Hugh Dillingham
Mrs. Josephine R. Putnam
Mrs. Annie Lowery
Mr. Bill Edmonson

PLEASANT RIDGE:
Mr. George Lookadoo
Mr. Brady McSwain
Mr. O. C. McSwain
Mrs. Yates Spangler
Miss Sue Lovelace

POLKVILLE:
Mrs. Lula Blanton
Mrs. Charlotte Edwards
Mrs. Cora Greene
Mr. Hugh Greene
Mr. W. Y. Horn
Mrs. Annie Thrift

POPLAR SPRINGS:
Mr. Plato Bridges (Deacon)
Mr. A. T. Hamrick (Deacon)
Mrs. Emma Wallace
Mr. Brossie Hamrick (Deacon)

PUTNAM MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Mattie Patterson

ROSE GROVE:
Mrs. W. V. Tarlton

SANDY PLAINS:
R. L. Whitesides
Mrs. Mae Whisnant

SHELBY FIRST:
Miss Laura Cornwell
Mrs. Hugh Toms
Mrs. Roy F. Alexander
Mr. Lee R. Hamrick
Mrs. George Blanton
Mrs. Lottie G. Harrill
Mrs. Effie Grigg
Mrs. E. F. McKinney
Mr. E. G. Smith
Mrs. M. H. Carpenter
Mrs. R. H. Ledford
Mr. Joseph E. Hamrick
Mrs. Lee Cornwell
Mrs. C. Austin McKinney

SHELBY SECOND:
Mrs. M. L. Patterson
Mrs. Vertie Gilreath
Mr. J. T. Jones
Mrs. John Smith
Mrs. Elton Stewart
Mr. W. M. Grayson
Mrs. L. J. Hollifield

UNION:
Mr. Dewey Webb
Mrs. Minnie Gold
Mr. G. Hampton Lovelace

WACO:
Mrs. Jane Huffstetler

WESTVIEW:
Mr. Bill Lilly
Mr. P. F. Revels
Mrs. Manuel Ross

ZION:
Mrs. Dan Gold
Mrs. Henry Wellmon
Mrs. Florence Lacky
Mr. Laurel Hoyle
Miss Sue Cabaniss

ZOAR:
Mrs. Alice Kent
Mrs. Annie Ivie
Mrs. Maude Francis
Mrs. Abbie Williams
Mr. Blanchard Jarrett

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Central Air-Conditioning of parsonage. Bought new grand piano for church.

BEAVER DAM: Purchased a van for the church.

BUFFALO: Homecoming: 75th anniversary.

DOVER: Pastor, W. L. Pitts, resigned effective August 28, 1977.

EASTSIDE: Burning of two notes: For church building and additional land.

ELIZABETH: Renovation of sanctuary; purchased new Allen organ and Yamaha; grand piano for sanctuary.

EMMANUEL:
Retired church debt -- note burning held May 16, 1977.

FAITH: Building house

FALLSTON: Celebrated 75th anniversary Sept. 25, 1977.

FLINT HILL: Started new church building June 1, 1977.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Began puppet ministry.

LILY MEMORIAL: Pastor sent by church for revivals in Jamaica and Haiti. Took part in county crusade.

NEW BUFFALO: Added second bus to bus ministry.

NEW HOPE: Concrete paved driveway at cemetery.

OAK VIEW: Rev. N. S. Hardin served as Interim Pastor from November 1976 to May 1977.

PATTERSON GROVE: Completely air conditioned educational building. Observed Pastor Appreciation Day to honor beginning of 15 years of service.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Called Rev. Harvey Beeler as pastor. Paid off church debt. Had note burning for sanctuary.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: 8-7-77 called Mrs. Lynn Powell as part-time Minister of Music. Summer of 77, installed central air-conditioning in parsonage.

SANDY PLAINS: Added vestibule to present sanctuary. Complete renovation of sanctuary. Air-conditioned sanctuary, new carpet, refinished furniture.

SHELBY SECOND: Had dedication service for new sanctuary, October 24, 1976.

WALLACE GROVE: Installed awnings over doors. Installed guttering. Put down carpet in hall and on steps in basement.

ZOAR: Renovation of second floor of educational building. Re-equipping of nursery. Calling of a Minister of Youth.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby purpose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, Benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and a desirable for the futherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and priviledges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member Churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Section 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, WMU Director and Brotherhood Director shall be nominated and contacted for acceptance by their respective organizations and presented by the Committee on Nominations with their report of nominees. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on the following January 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On Nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE GENERAL BOARD

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions (ex officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. General Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. General Board members should represent the churches to the Association. General Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the General Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. General Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April, and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
(11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(14) Youth and Family Services Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
(15) Church Reconciliation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
(16) Missions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
(17) South Mountain Baptist Camp Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
(18) Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 21)
(19) Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees, (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By-Laws

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the General Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) members of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive, and the General Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board of the Association in Annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department by the Executive Committee of the Association is carried out and that the on-going work of this department is maintained at all times.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meeting and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world missions needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with other associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of church WMU's to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual

missions task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the association and serves as contact between the association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provides training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report of the association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include:

1. Youth Council sessions
2. Bi-monthly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October. Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee deems necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 13: The Youth and Family Services Director shall work under the Director of Missions in the building up of family life in the churches and in the community-at-large. He shall give attention to troubled young people. His major work will be in relation to the county juvenile court in support of court counselors, youth and families. He shall enlist and supervise volunteer workers to support troubled youth and their families.

Section 14: The Parliamentarian shall, at the annual meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 15: Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the Preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This Committee will be responsible for promoting the annual meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth and Family Services Director, President of Pastor's Conference, Chairman of Nominating

Committee, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, and Chairman of Evangelism.

(2) When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

(3) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven by necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

The Committee shall assume the responsibility for coordinating the radio ministry, Reveille for Revival, as a means of evangelizing the community. Churches shall be encouraged to contribute to this program through budgets.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of 5 members, with the pastor of the candidate, Director of Missions, and/or deacons of the requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee shall ask the candidate to share his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, and question him in the area of his beliefs, convictions, and doctrine.

The candidate may ask questions of the Committee members regarding any area of the ministry that concerns him. This Committee may counsel the candidate.

It is suggested that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall approve or disapprove the ordination of the candidate with written notice to the ordaining church.

The Committee should secure an Ordination Certificate for the Candidate.

The Chairman of the Ordination Council should report its activities to the General Board quarterly and provide a written report for the annual meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VIII of the Constitution. This Committee, shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of various departments except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations, recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee. (Article VI, Section 1) It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions

and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not be preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director. WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Vice-Moderator as Chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for Adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation; plan and promote the work of the committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the historical committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1;, and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall receive of solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: THE YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall assist the Youth and Family Services Director in co-ordinating the work of Associational Youth and Family Services.

Section 18: THE CHURCH RECONCILIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of the present Moderator, as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the General Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: The Director of Missions will be the chairman, without voting priviledges: Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Clerk-Treasurer; Finance Committee Chairman; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Brotherhood Director; WMU Director; and President of the Pastor's Conference.

This committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the association), provide feed-back concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association, and offering support in projecting programs to Executive Committee and/or General Board. The Missions Committee has no authority other than to make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the General Board. The Missions Committee may be called together at the discretion of the Chairman or determine its own meeting time and place.

Section 20: THE SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE shall promote the camp program in the Association, attend the annual meeting of the camp, and be aware of the needs and plans, cooperate with the Director of Missions.

Section 21: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, Retreats, Crafts, Drama Workshops and other assignments of the Association if asked. The chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the Committee's activities at the General Board quarterly meetings.

Section 22: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Associations, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

PROCEEDINGS

POLKVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18-19, 1977

Tuesday Afternoon

1. Mrs. Helen Bradley presented organ music as messengers and visitors gathered in Polkville Baptist Church for the 127th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Mr. William McDaniel, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 3:30 P.M.

3. Reverend Allen Jolley, minister of music of First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, led the congregation in singing "Blessed Be the Name" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Helen Bradley.

4. Moderator McDaniel paid tribute to Reverend L. D. Scruggs, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, who has passed away on Sunday and the funeral service has been held at 11:00 A. M. today.

5. Reverend Jerry King, pastor of Westview Baptist Church read the scripture - reading a passage from Ephesians and Hebrews.

6. Reverend Woodrow Wall, pastor of Sandy Plains Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

7. Reverend Don Farrow, for the Order of Business Committee moved the adoption of the printed program, along with two changes and any other changes as may be necessary, as the Order of Business for this 127th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. There was a second motion carried.

8. Moderator McDaniel appointed the Committee on Committees: Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Chairman; Miss Delores White, Reverend Marion Adams, Mr. T. S. Putnam and Reverend Woodrow Wall.

9. Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, gave the report for the General Board. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second and the motion carried. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in the volume.

10. Reverend Charles Freeman, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, brought the report for that committee. He has passed out mimeographed copies of this report. He moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

11. Joseph Cabaniss reported 257 messengers and 34 non-messengers for a total of 301 present.

12. Reverend T. A. Lineberger spoke in behalf of South Mountain Camp.

13. Reverend Clyde Bearden, pastor of First Baptist Church Kings Mountain, and chairman of the Search Committee for a Christian Social Ministries Director, gave a report from that committee. A copy of this report is found elsewhere in this volume.

14. Reverend Fred Mauney, pastor of Elizabeth Baptist Church and Chairman of the Membership Committee, brought the following recommendations: That we accept Northside Baptist Church into full fellowship of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, Northside having been under the watchcare of the association for two years. A further recommendation is that the Christian Freedom Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the association and that they be encouraged to continue to avail themselves of such guidance, counsel, and other services as the Membership Committee may be able to render. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second and it carried.

15. Reverend Fred Mauney reported on Kings Mountain Baptist Association churches' support of the new Baptist Home for the Aged in Asheville.

16. Reverend Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing two hymns: "Jesus Is Lord of All" and "The Old Rugged Cross".

17. These organization reports were given:

Sunday School - Reverend Royce Ballew, pastor of Waco Baptist Church

Church Training - Reverend Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church. Each moved the adoption of his report. These report are found elsewhere in this volume.

18. Moderator Bill McDaniel welcomed these new ministers and their wives: Reverend and Mrs. Oliver Price, Double Shoals; Reverend Jesse Yarbrough, Northside; Reverend Woodrow Wall, Sandy Plains; Reverend and Mrs. Royce Ballew, Waco; Reverend and Mrs. William J. Lockaby, Shelby Second; Reverend and Mrs. Jerry King, Westview; Reverend Ralph Lail, Buffalo; Reverend Harvey Beeler, Patterson Springs; Reverend Don Ledbetter, New Bethel, and Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Harless, minister of youth and education at Westview.

19. Reverend Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing the hymn "Love Lifted Me."

20. A medley of songs were sung by a quartet composed of: Allen Jolley, Minister of Music at Kings Mountain First; Eddie Rackley, Minister of Music at Shelby First; Frank Stroup, Minister of Music at Elizabeth; and Vernon Frank, Minister of Music at Bethlehem. They were accompanied by .

21. Reverend Cline Borders, Director of Missions, introduced Dr. Doug Cole, Director of the Department of Christian Family Life of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, who brought a message on "Bold Mission Thrust."

22. The Moderator recognized Reverend Alton Martin, pastor of the host church, who gave directions for the evening meal.

23. Reverend C. O. Greene, pastor of Norman's Grove Baptist Church, gave the benediction with thanks for the evening meal.

TUESDAY EVENING

24. Reverend Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Helen Bradley.

25. Reverend Jesse Yarbrough, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

26. Reverend Earl Redding, pastor of Love Valley Baptist Church read the scripture.

27. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian's Report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

28. Mr. William B. McDaniel gave the Moderator's Message using the subject: "What does Kings Mountain Baptist Association mean to you?"

29. Mr. Kenneth Ledford, Associational R. A. Leader, spoke on R. A. work in the association. He announced several significant dates for R. A. Leaders and boys.

30. Reverend Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing the hymn "Down at the Cross."

31. Reverend Cline Borders brought the Director of Missions' Report, expressing appreciation for being able to share in the ministry of the pastors of the association, for volunteer help rendered the association, and for the financial support by the churches. He gave statistics for the past seventy-five years citing the need for more new churches in Cleveland County.

32. During the Moderator's Time Mr. Bill McDaniel recognized J. Y. Roper for having attended sessions of the Kings Mountain Association for 36 years and Mrs. G. G. Rollins as attending for 39 years consecutively and having missed only one session for 43 years. Mr. McDaniel recognized Reverend Earl Redding as having served Love Valley Baptist Church for 33 years as pastor. Mr. Redding had baptized more than 70 people during this time. Mrs. Ollie VanDyke, the first person whom Mr. Redding baptized, was present.

33. Moderator asked the Vice-Moderator to preside.

34. Miss Debbie Whisnant reported on her work as Summer Youth Worker for the Kings Mountain Association.

35. Reverend Woodrow Wall, pastor of Sandy Plains Baptist Church rendered special music "When Jesus Comes" accompanied by Mrs. Helen Bradley at the piano.

36. Reverend C. A. Kirby, Jr., pastor of Double Springs Baptist Church brought an inspirational message on the subject "A Time for Boldness." He used as a basis for his message Acts 4:13, 29, and 31, and Hebrews 4:16.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

37. Miss Delores White at the organ and Mrs. Helen Bradley at the piano accompanied Mr. Frank Stroup, minister of music of Elizabeth Baptist Church, as he led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art."

38. Reverend Oliver Price, pastor of Double Shoals Baptist Church, read the Scripture.

39. Reverend Don Ledbetter, pastor of New Bethel Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

40. The following organization reports were given:
Brotherhood - Mr. A. L. Hardin
W.M.U. - Mrs. Durham Ledbetter had submitted her report and Joe Cabaniss read it in her absence.
Music - Reverend Allen Jolley

Each moved the adoption of the report. These reports are found elsewhere.

41. Moderator recognized Mr. Carlos Young who anounced Mental Health Sabbath/Sunday November 6.

42. Reverend Cline Borders announced a "Priorities Workshop" for pastors November 22 at Elizabeth Baptist Church. Mr. Borders also announced the meeting of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention meeting in Charlotte Coliseum November 14-16. He announced that there will be an appointment service for Foreign Missionaries on Nov. 15 during the State Convention meeting.

43. Moderator McDaniel asked Mr. Carlos Young, immediate past Moderator, to preside during the election of officers. Reverend Clyde Bearden nominated Bill McDaniel. Reverend C. A. Kirby moved that nominations close and elect by acclamation. There was second and it carried. Mr. McDaniel was elected.

Reverend C. A. Kirby nominated Dan Jolley. Reverend Marion Adams moved that nominations cease and elect by acclamation. There was a second and the motion carried, electing Dan Jolly Vice-Moderator. Reverend C. O. Greene made a motion that Joseph Cabaniss be re-elected as Clerk-Treasurer. There was a second and the motion carried, electing Joseph Cabaniss Clerk--Treasurer.

44. Mr. Joe Cabaniss reported 334 messengers, 62 non-messengers, and 2 visitors last night with an estimate of 250 this morning - 29 new messengers and 6 non-messengers.

45. Reverend Don Farrow read the Committee on Committees' report in the absence of Reverend Eugene Land. That report is found elsewhere. He moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

46. Reverend Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church and Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave the report for that committee and moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried.

47. Mr. Frank Stroup, minister of music at Elizabeth Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "How Firm a Foundation."

48. Reverend Cline Corders announced that Mull's Memorial Baptist Church was the first church to get their letter in this year. Most of the others are now in.

49. Reverend Cline Borders introduced Dr. Craven Williams, president of Gardner-Webb College, to give the report on Gardner-Webb. In his report Dr. Williams said that the college is 'dealing in futures' and answering questions kids have asked for years.

50. In the absence of Mrs. Cecil Murray, Reverend Royce Ballew gave the Resolutions Committee report. He moved its adoption. There was a second and it carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

51. Reverend Paul Horne gave the Memorials Report. He reported 189 individuals, 14 deacons, and 2 ministers have died since our last meeting. A complete report is found elsewhere in this volume.

52. Moderator Bill McDaniel announced that Reverend J. C. Goare's sister had died today.

53. Mr. Isaac Tyrrel brought greetings from the Children's Homes.

54. Special music was presented by Miss Brenda McCraw, a member of Elizabeth Baptist Church.

55. Reverend Allen Jolley introduced Reverend W. T. Furr, pastor of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church in Elkin, who brought a inspirational message.

56. Mr. Bill McDaniel thanked everyone who helped make this session a success and asked for announcements. Reverend C. A. Kirby, Jr., pastor of Double Springs Baptist Church, made a motion that we dedicate our 1977 Minutes to Reverend L. D. Scruggs, who was buried today. There were several seconds, and the motion carried.

57. Reverend Kenneth Walters, pastor of Union Baptist Church, led the closing prayer.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATION COMMITTEE
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AUDITOR
Hamrick and Redding ..... Shelby

CHAIRMAN OF LIBRARY COUNCIL
Miss Bonnie Price ..... Boiling Springs

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES
Mrs. Diane Ledbetter ..... Lawndale

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

TRUSTEE
Mr. George Hamrick, (1980) ..... Shelby

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mr. Allen Jolley ..... Kings Mountain

ORGANIST
Mrs. E. T. Bailey ..... Shelby

CHURCH TRAINING
Director ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Shelby
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Robert Trexler, Boiling Springs
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Ed Sessom, Boiling Springs
Leadership Training ..... Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Shelby
Music Director ..... Mr. Ken Brooks, Shelby
Pianist ..... Mrs. Diane Brooks, Shelby
Pre-School Leader ..... Mrs. June Sorrells, Grover
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Dennie Theis, Shelby
Youth Leadership ..... Mr. Barry Padgett, Boiling Springs

BROTHERHOOD
Director ..... Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Ken Crawley, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director ..... Joe Hamrick
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mr. Jennings Brooks, Shelby
R.A. Leader ..... Mr. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
Committee ..... Mr. Gary Stout, Kings Mountain
Mr. Jessie Thackerson, Shelby
Mr. Jimmy Hines, Shelby
Mr. Tommy McCoy, Shelby
Mr. Barry Greene, Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director ..... Rev. Royce Bruce Rabon, Fallston
VBS Director ..... Frank Stroup, Shelby
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Mike Hoyle, Kings Mountain
Preschool #1
Preschool #2 ..... Mrs. Al Waters, Jr., Shelby
Children #1 ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Children #2 ..... Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Lattimore
Youth ..... Mr. Bruce Harless, Shelby
Adults ..... Rev. Paul Sorrells, Grover

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Chilren's Homes ..... Mrs. Eugene Vinesett, Boiling Springs
Home for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Bob Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Paul Horne, Kings Mountain
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A. L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Grover ..... Mrs. Toy Grigg
Kings Mountain ..... Miss Delores White
Lattimore ..... Mrs. J. Wyatt Martin
Polkville ..... Mrs. Minor Gettys
Shelby ..... Mrs. Jean McSwain
Waco ..... Mrs. W. C. Wright

W. M. U.

Director ..... Mrs. George Hamrick, Shelby
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. David Lucas, Shelby
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, Shelby
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Archie Chapman, Lawndale
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Miss Donnie Spears, Kings Mountain
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Joe Costner, Lawndale
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Don Ledbetter, Lawndale
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. David Ledbetter, Shelby
GA Director ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Assistant GA Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Lail, Boiling Springs
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Thomas McCoy, Shelby
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Leonard Allen, Boiling Springs
Assistant Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. George Rogers, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Boiling Springs

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1977.

The examination consist of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoice and canceled checks.

In our opinion the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in the volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1977.

Respectfully submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

TRUSTEES REPORT

The Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association did not transact any business during the past year, and therefore we have nothing to report.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. West

SEARCH COMMITTEE REPORT

Just over one year ago, the General Board of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association voted to employ an associate who will serve as Director of Christian Social Ministries. In keeping with that decision, Moderator Carlos Young appointed a Search Committee with W. Clyde Bearden as Chairman. Other members of the committee are Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Vice-Chairman, Rev. Charley Sandifer, Secretary, Mr. Norman Bud Talley, Mrs. Katy Ruth Dixon, Rev. L. D. Scruggs, Rev. Russell Fitts, And Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. Rev. Cline Borders, our Director of Missions, was invited by the committee to meet with us, and he has been of great help.

The first responsibility of the committee was that of writing a job description and a policy statement. This task was completed, however, while writing the job description, the committee began to see the advantages and wisdom of an association with the City and Metropolitan Missions Department of the Baptist State Convention, and the Home Missions Board. After consultation with Dr. Ernest Upchurch, who represents both of these boards, the committee asked the General Board, meeting in regular session at the Polkville Church, January 17, 1977, for permission to negotiate an agreement with these two boards. Permission was granted, and the committee began to work in this direction.

A Job Description and Guidelines for Agreements for Christian Social Ministries were written, in keeping with the requirements of the Home Mission Board, and presented to the General Board in its regular meeting at the Zoar Church, April 18, 1977. After thorough discussion, the General Board unanimously adopted both documents.

Since that time the committee has given careful and prayful consideration to the thirty-seven applications we have received. We have tried to establish an order of priority for our investigation, and at present, we are conducting an intensified investigation of one of the applicants.

The committee will make a recommendation to the General Board just as soon as we have found the person we believe to be God's man for the position. This is what we believe you have asked us to do, and not just fill a position.

Your Search Committee has met regularly, and has worked faithfully and prayerfully, and we sincerely invite your continued interest, help, and prayers. We earnestly seek God's blessings on all our search and investigation, that His guiding hand will be upon the work when it is begun.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Clyde Bearden, Chairman

REPORT OF SUMMER WORKER

It is always exciting for me to sit back and hear of the many activities going on in our association and to know that I'm a small part of such an energetic, dedicated, enthusiastic and outgoing team.

I hope tonight as we recapture the highlights of my summer work that you won't feel it's something Debbie has done, but rather something that you've been a very vital part of. Before I begin, let me assure you I've made many mistakes, but I feel God used these mistakes to help me and give me new direction. For those of you who may not be familiar with my work, I would briefly like to share with you the job description which guided the committee to calling me as your summer worker two summers ago.

1. To call attention to and stimulate the use of puppets in worship and teaching.
2. To offer a day camping experience to the churches in the association.
3. To begin as many Backyard Bible Clubs as possible.
4. To offer a variety of worship services to the Kings Mountain State Park.

In fulfilling this job description it was a joy for me to visit in 42 churches across our association. As I visited these churches I was constantly reminded of the words of a familiar song. "Give of the best to your Master, Give Him first place in your heart. Give Him first place in your service, Consecrate every part. Give and to you shall be given; God His beloved Son gave; Gratefully seeking to serve Him, Give him the best that you have." These words printed on an index card and attached to my dash panel kept me reminded of my purpose in visiting these churches. As I introduced them to these new ministries I was also to encourage them to use their talent and resources that they might gratefully serve Him; and that as they gave of their very best to these ministries as well as to other church activities they would see growth in their church and community as well as in their mission outreach. The words also said, "Give and to you shall be given" and I believe because many of you gave of yourselves---your time, energy and talent--God so graciously gave back to us by allowing us to have:

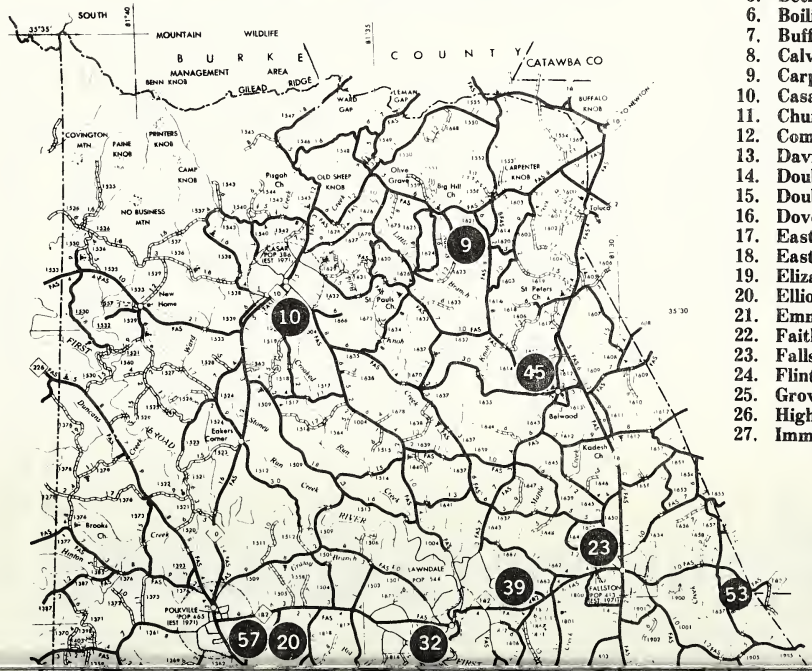
21 successful Backyard Bible Clubs
18 Day camps
14 Kings Mountain State Park Programs
13 churches involved in a Puppet Ministry.

Tonight I would like for us to look at each of these areas in a little more detail:

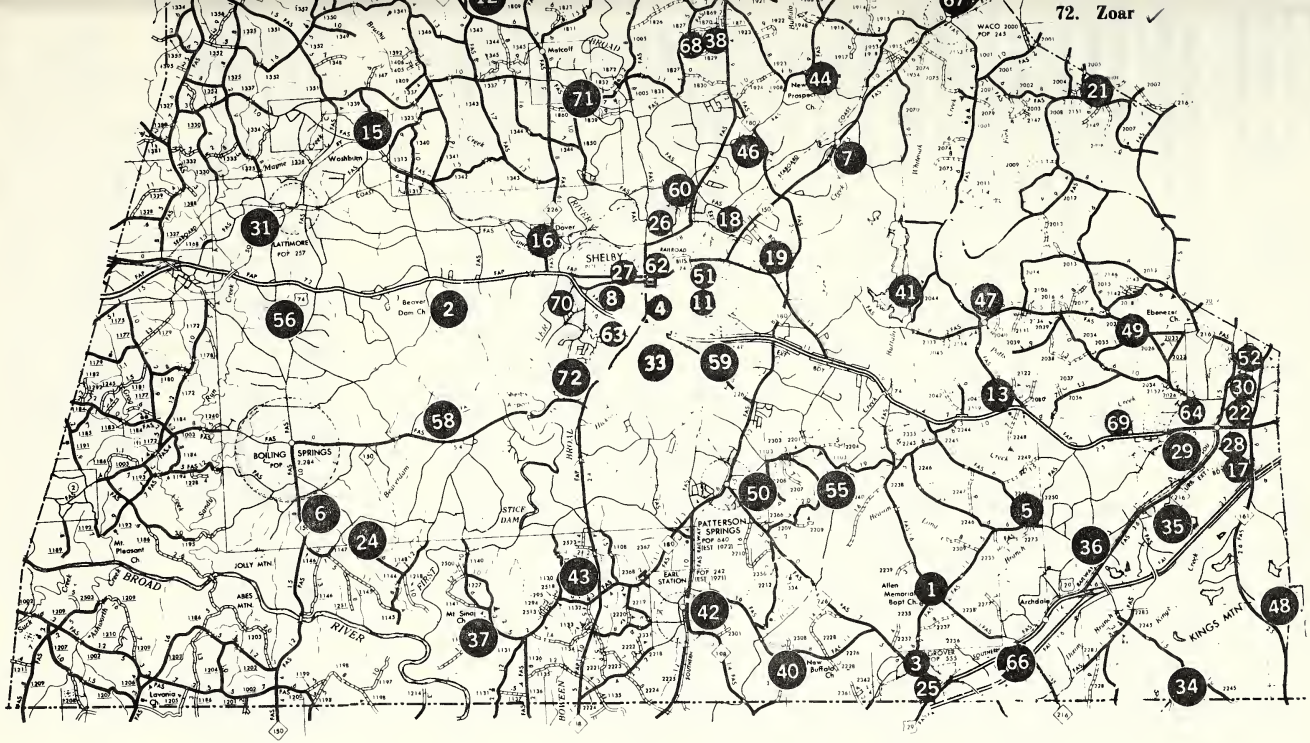
a. Of the 21 Backyard Bible Clubs held, 15 different churches were involved in conducting the clubs which varied in length from one night to one week. The

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam ✓
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem ✓
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo ✓
8. Calvary ✓
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar ✓
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David ✓
14. Double Shoals ✓
15. Double Springs
16. Dover ✓
17. Eastside [KM]
18. Eastside [S[✓
19. Elizabeth ✓
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel ✓
22. Faith
23. Fallston ✓
24. Flint Hill ✓
25. Grover, First ✓
26. Highland
27. Immanuel ✓
28. Kings Mountain ✓
29. Kings Mountain First ✓
30. Kings Mountain Second
31. Lattimore
32. Lawndale ✓
33. Lily Memorial ✓
34. Love Valley
35. Macedonia ✓
36. Midview ✓
37. Mount Sinai ✓
38. Mull's Memorial
39. New Bethel ✓
40. New Buffalo
41. New Camp Creek
42. New Hope
43. New Life
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside Mission
47. Oak Grove ✓
48. Oak View
49. Patterson Grove
50. Patterson Springs ✓
51. Peach Street
52. Piedmont
53. Plains View ✓
54. Pleasant Grove
55. Pleasant Hill
56. Pleasant Ridge ✓
57. Polkville ✓
58. Poplar Springs ✓
59. Putnam Memorial
60. Ross Grove ✓
61. Sandy Plains ✓
62. Shelby First
63. Shelby Second ✓
64. Temple
65. Union


72. Zoar ✓
WACO
POP 245
SHELBY
KINGS MTN
BROAD
RIVER
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
Allen Memorial Bapt Ch
Mt Pleasant Ch
Mt Sinai Ch
Prospect Ch
Ebenezer Ch
Beaver Dam Ch
Washburn
JOLLY MTN
ABES MTN
Arthdale
New Buffalo Ch
Lavonia
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
10
11
13
15
16
18
19
21
22
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
33
34
35
36
37
38
40
41
42
43
44
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
55
56
58
59
60
62
63
64
66
69
70
71
72

average attendance ranged from 10-13 persons. We had 4 Backyard Bible Clubs conducted by mission organizations of various churches which they held in black or economically deprived neighborhoods where the children seldom attended church and knew very little of Jesus Christ. Including these children approximately 250 children were reached through Backyard Bible Clubs this past summer.

b. Of the 18 Day Camps held, 13 churches were involved in conducting these. The majority of day camps held ran for 3 days with attendance ranging anywhere from 15-100 children.

A highlight of the day camping program was the one held at the Boy's Club. This program met once a week for five meetings reaching 100 boys per meeting. Through the entire Day Camping Program approximately 650 children were exposed to learning about God through nature.

c. The Kings Mountain State Park Program was a big success this summer. We held 14 Saturday evening programs with the attendance ranging from a low of 85 to a high of 250. The park programs became something the campers looked forward to and I received so many complimentary remarks about the programs there. I'd like to share with you 2 letters that I received concerning how the campers felt about the programs.

This first letter I received after my Pre-school Choir sang--my children call me "Miss Debbie;" this particular lady overheard them and she addressed my letter:

Dear Miss Debbie,

I just wanted to let you know what an inspiration the program was to me on Saturday evening. I'm sure God was in our Midst for He touched my heart even through the simplicity of those little children. May you know of my prayers for you and may God bless you in your summer work.

Love and Best Wishes,
Mrs. Ruby Neason
Columbia, S. C. --age 69

This second letter I received after a Youth Choir had presented a musical program:

Dear Debbie,

Please express my appreciation to the group in charge of the program on Saturday evening. It was a very relaxing program but spiritually uplifting for me. I'm glad there are still young people who are willing to share God's love with others. Remember us in your prayers as we travel and we look forward to visiting the campground and attending your program the weekend of August 19. Take care--see you then.

Sincerely,
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Harrison
Elizabethton, Tennessee

I had the privilege of meeting not only this couple and this elderly lady but many others who shared with us in these worship experiences.

One of the most fruitful ministries we had this summer was our puppet ministry. We started the summer off with only 3 churches with an active puppet ministry and we now have 7 in our area with 5 others in the process of introducing this ministry to their people. In order to help these churches enrich their puppet ministries, we formed an associational puppet team. This group, composed of 14 young dedicated people, representing 7 different churches, worked up the production, "Musical Stories for Puppets and People." They presented this production 3 times and had many invitations which we had to turn down. I was extremely pleased with the work that they did. I think all who have had any dealings with puppets have found them to be a unique way of preaching and teaching; and have proven them to be a great asset for many churches.

I feel the summer has been a rich and rewarding one. Words cannot express or describe to you what being your summer youth worker has meant to me. I thank God for the privilege as well the opportunity that was mine in serving you. May you know there's a special place in my heart for each of you and that I'm praying for you and your church.

In closing I'd like to leave with you a short story that was shared with me while visiting one of our churches. This story again reminded me I was to give God my very best, not only in my job but in every area of my life.

"One morning a Hindu mother went out to the banks of the Ganges, leading by either hand her two children. A missionary saw her going to the banks of the river, and he knew why she was going there. He looked into her eyes with all the pleading of fatherhood and tried to persuade her not to do it--not to give up one of these little children. Then he looked at the faces of the two children. One of them was as perfect a baby as any mother ever held close to her heart; the other was lame and blind. But he knew he could not persuade that woman to break from the thought of centuries in a single hour's pleading. He came back to the spot and saw the mother still standing by the river bank, her heart breaking! One child was missing. As the missionary drew near he discovered that the perfect child was gone; the mother had kept the little blind and lame one for herself. As he looked into the eyes of that mother, he said to her 'Woman, if you had to give one up, why didn't you give this little lame and blind one and keep the perfect one for yourself?' She said, 'O Sir, I do not know what kind of God you have in America, but I know that here in India our god expects us to give him our very best.'"

Tonight my prayer and my challenge to each of you is to give Him your very best!

Debbie Whisnant

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Since the Sunday School Director is new in the Kings Mountain Association he is unable to report on the Sunday School activities in the association for the year 1976-77. Instead, plans for this current year will be given:

1. High Attendance Sunday: October 30.
2. An equipping conference will be presented November 7 and 8 at First Baptist Church in Shelby in co-operation with the Training Union Department. The emphasis for the Sunday School portion will be "How to---." A new conference will be "Ministering to Single Adults."
3. Later in the year there will be a "Bold Mission Bible Conference" dealing with the Biblical basis of our Bold Mission Thrust.

4. In the fall there will be a Curriculm Fair to explore the literature available from our Sunday School Board.

Special attention will be given to the needs of the small church and to the developing of a talent pool within our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Royce Ballew

CHURCH TRAINING

The Church Training Department of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is constantly aware that we exist to serve the churches in our Association. Therefore, we strive to keep our threefold purpose in mind.

New Member Training
Church Member Training
Leadership Training

During 1977 we have help council meeting to review our work and to make plans for our work now and on a long range basis. We have completed plans for our work through December and have some plans for our work for 1978.

We wish to convey to the churches that in addition to any thing we offer on an associational basis that we stand ready to assist you as an individual church also. We could come as a group or an individual department leader will come. This must be at your invitation.

On The Calendar

November 7 and 8: Association Equipping conference held at First Baptist Church in Shelby. This is in cooperation with the Associational Sunday School department-.

November 17: Banquet for International Students and M.K.'s at Gardner-Webb College. The purpose of this banquet is to give the members of our churches an opportunity to meet these students and to offer friendship to them. The students will be guest of our people.

November 28: M-Night 1977 at Elizabeth Baptist Church. Dr. Delos Miles, Director of Evangelism for S.C. Baptist State Convention will be our speaker.

1978: Associational Leader Lab.

Respectfully submitted,
Broadus Heatherly

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Our WMU had a good year with our emphasis: "Teaching Missions and Minding the Future." These included teaching missions and promoting the junior organizations of our association.

In the fall the Baptist World Day of Prayer was held at Bethel Baptist Church, Boiling Springs; Second Baptist Church, Shelby; Buffalo Baptist Church and Lawndale Baptist Church.

A WMU Leadership Conference was held at Beaver Dam Baptist Church in the fall of 1976.

Throughout the year special activities were planned by the Acteens, G.A.'s and Mission Friends with a great number of groups as well as leaders participating. The Baptist Young Women had some very special meetings and formed an Associational Council for BYW.

At the Annual Spring Meeting held at Macedonia Baptist Church, Mrs. Frank Gilbreath, President of North Carolina WMU, was guest speaker. "Son Company" of Kings Mountain presented the special music.

In February a Baptist Women's Mission Fair was held at Bethlehem Baptist Church called a "Tasting and Seeing of Missions." Both Home and Foreign Missions were included, and each group of churches participated. Mr. Bob Causby, a Shelbian who served as a Missionary Journeyman in Liberia, was present and displayed artifacts from that country. Two students from Gardner-Webb, one from Africa and the other from Jordan were present in native dress. Mrs. Jean Thompson, a missionary to Argentina was also present and shared in the Fair. Speaker for the Fair was Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions.

The WMU Council went to Ridgecrest for training and inspiration and in preparation for the Leadership Worship September 16.

A new office this year is Mission Support Chairman.

A Prayer Retreat Seminar was held in May at New Prospect Baptist Church, led by the Associate Director of the association, Mrs. Shirley Hord.

We hope that promotion of special offerings, weeks of prayer, Focus Week and our Leadership Training Conference will continue. Our WMU News mailout is the way we have of keeping in touch with the churches and their pastors.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Durham Ledbetter
WMU Director

OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. George Hamrick, Shelby First Baptist
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. David Lucas, Ross Grove
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, Beaver Dam
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Archie Chapman, Carpenters Grove
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Miss Donnie Spears, Macedonia
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director .. Mrs. Joe Costner, Jr., Pleasant Grove
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Don Ledbetter, New Bethel
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. David Ledbetter
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Lawndale
Assistant Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Bobby Lail, Flint Hill
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Thomas McCoy, Lily Memorial
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Leonard Allen, Boiling Springs
Assistant Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. George Rogers, Poplar Springs
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Flint Hill

MUSIC REPORT

"Serve the Lord with gladness, come before His Presence with singing." As we join in singing praise to God we are obeying Scriptural instructions. In no other way can everyone have such an opportunity to be a part of a worship service.

During the past year several opportunities for training were offered: May 9 and Adult Choir leaders Reading session met at Elizabeth Church; on May 16 Youth Choir leaders gathered at First Baptist Church in Shelby to participate in a clinic led by Eddie Rackley, Minister of Music at Shelby First Baptist; on August 16 at Elizabeth Baptist Church Children's Music leaders met for a clinic led by Frank Stroup, Minister of Music Elizabeth.

More churches are seeing the importance of beginning young with musical instruction, and are organizing groups beginning in the pre-school ages.

Study guides and helps are available to aid those in positions of leadership in the churches. Help can be secured from both the association and Baptist State Convention. For special needs please contact the Associational Office and help will be supplied when possible.

Remember that it is our privilege to raise our voices in song as we praise God for His goodness to us.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Allen Jolley

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Committee on Membership, after working with and giving guidance to the Northside Church for two years, recommends that we grant the request of this congregation to move from watchcare status to full membership.

A further recommendation, after hearing the request of the Christian Freedom Baptist Church, is that this fellowship be received under watchcare of the association and that they be encouraged to continue to avail themselves of such guidance, counsel, and other services, as the membership committee may be able to render.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Mauney, Chairman
Bruce Rabon, Dan Wallace
Ansel Center, Neiman Kell

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 127th annual meeting to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host church, Polkville Baptist Church of Polkville, to the pastor and staff members and to all members of the church who so graciously welcomed and received us as we used their church facilities;

Express appreciation for the bountiful meal to churches: Carpenter's Grove; Casar, Community, Doubel Shoals, Elliot Memorial, Fallston, Lawndale, New Bethel, Norman's Grove, Plains Veiw, Polkville, Union, and Zion;

Express our thanks to the order of Business Committee: Rev. L. D. Scruggs, Chairman (deceased), and Rev. Donald Farrior, for a program of inspiration and information; to those within the Kings Mountain Baptist Association serving on the program; and to Rev. Doug Cole and Rev. W. T. Furr for their sharing with us during this event;

Commend Moderator William McDaniel and Vice Moderator Dan Jolley for their efficiency in guiding us through this session, and to Clerk Joseph Cabaniss for his accurate recording the proceedings;

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year;

Express appreciation to the Director of Missions, Cline Borders, for his leadership, guidance, vision, patience, and wisdom during the year and to Mrs. Thomas Petty for her work and help to all who call upon her;

And, be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, continue enthusiastically to participate in the **BOLD MISSION THRUST** program of the Home Mission Board in the evangelizing and congregationalizing effort, which is, reaching every person within the United States with the Gospel message.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Murray
Mrs. Hubert Dixon

MEMORIALS

As we pause from our busy schedule to honor those called home from work in our churches, I would like to read a verse of scripture. Rev. 14:13, "And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

I read somewhere recently that a minister touring the great St. Paul Cathederal in England was told, "If you would see the continuing life of Sir Christopher Wrenn, just look around you." We know it took almost all his life to build that great structure. So I would say today, if we would see the continuing life of these 2 Preachers, 14 Deacons, and 199 beloved members who rest now from their labors, just look around you. Their loyality, labors and prayers are in evidence in all the churches. All of us would be infinately poorer, but for them. As the inspired writer to the Hebrews said of Abel, "They being dead, yet speak." They speak to our hearts today of the love and joy of fellowship in our churches, association and conventions. I am almost certain by reading Heb. 12:1 that from the bleachers of the City of God they would be cheering us on in our efforts to obey the Spirit as they rest and we carry on the work so dear to their hearts and to the heart of our Precious Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
B. Paul Horne

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Four regular quarterly meetings of the General Board were held during the past church year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday, the months of October, January, April, and July. Our evening meetings were a departure from previous years when meetings were held on Monday mornings at 10:00 .

Each of our meetings was well attended. Our programs were inspirational and informative. Our church host for the meetings were: October - David; January - Polkville; April - Zoar; July - Pleasant Ridge.

Various reports of committees were received, in addition to routine matters. Major items of information and recommendations were approved by the General Board. Some of the Items were:

(1) Approved plans presented by our Evangelism Committee for an Evangelistic Crusade, with leadership of the James Robison Crusade, Inc. Special Evangelistic meetings to be held July 24-31, 1977, at the Shelby High School Stadium.

(2) Approved plans and participated with our church Training Committee in a special meeting and banquet. International students and children of overseas missionaries who are students at Gardner-Webb were our special guests.

(3) Our Search Committee appointed for a Director of Christian Social Ministries, presented "Guidelines for Agreement" and a "Position Description" in cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Home Mission Board. These documents were approved.

(4) Approved a recommendation from the Executive Committee, the Moderator appoint a Study Committee to explore the possible need for an Association office site and an Association office building.

(5) Approved a recommended Financial Budget for the Association Year beginning October, 1977, in the amount of $63,970.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

YOUTH FOR CHRIST REPORT

During this past year, the King's Mountain Baptist Associational Youth for Christ has been engaged in several worthy activities.

The James Robison Crusade gave our Youth opportunity to be a part of this great evangelistic thrust. Three Youth rallies were promoted by our youth for this campaign. The first was a Friday night meeting at the First Baptist Church, Shelby, before the Crusade started. The speaker as Albert Long, Durham, N.C.; about three hundred were in attendance. During the Crusade two rallies were held: One was directed by James Robison, with over six hundered in attendance; the other was a rally to promote the Crusade by distributing pamphlets over the city; these gave the time and place of the services. Over twelve hundred pieces of Crusade materials were distributed by the Youth.

Another Youth Rally was conducted at First Baptist Church, Shelby, August 26; this was a religious Musical Concert presented by BobbyJames, a singer in the James Robison Crusade Organization.

A program was promoted to encourage Youth to attend the North Carolina Youth Evangelism Convention, Greensboro. Three local church buses were enlisted to transport our Youth from the Association to this Convention; several churches provided transportation for their group. Our Association was well represented in this meeting.

Our record shows that several hundred youth in our Association made profession of faith in Christ and made rededication of life. Some discovered Christ's will for their life's work. A great degree of spiritual commitment has been manifest in the Youth of our Association.

Much credit is given to Mr. John Henderson; Mr. Ed Rackley; Miss Sharon Dedmon; Miss Debbie Whisnant, and Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions, for the success of our work.

The idea of setting up a five year program that will keep our youth involved and engaged in spiritual matters has been projected for our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
David E. Lucas, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

This has been a busy and exciting year for the Evangelism Committee of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Plans were made in the fall of 1976 for a country-wide crusade in the summer of 1977. The James Robison Evangelistic Association agreed to participate in a county-wide effort July 24-31 of 1977 at the Blanton Memorial Stadium, Shelby High School, Shelby.

A Kick-Off Banquet for the crusade was held at Gardner-Webb College in February with 500 people from the Association in attendance. These people pledged their support for the crusade and gave $8,000.00 to meet the $17,000.00 budget. Many other meetings and training sessions were held prior to the crusade.

About 35,000 people attended the crusade during the week giving a total of $41,000.00 love offering and budget expense. There were 600 first-time professions of faith and 1,200 other type decisions, making the weeks a great success. A follow-up seminar conducted by Dudley Hall had 900 in attendance and was rated a Number 1 spiritual experience.

The churches and people of this Association made this effort possible, and we thank God for their support and love. The crusade is another first for Kings Mountain Baptist.

There is one sad note in our report this year. Reveille for Revival, a radio program sponsored by the Association, was discontinued in May of 1977.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton Martin, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
127th Annual Session
Polkville Baptist Church, Polkville
October 18-19, 1977

Tuesday Afternoon

3:30	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
	Scripture	Rev. Jerry King
	Prayer	Rev. Woodrow Wall
3:40	Organization:	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	Rev. Don Farrow
	Appointment of Committees and Present Changes	Mr. William McDaniel
3:50	Report of General Board	Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
4:00	Business and Announcements	
	Report of Committee on Nominations	Rev. Charles Freeman
	Report of Committee on Enrollment	Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
4:10	Historian's Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
4:20	Report of Christian Social Ministries Search Committee	Rev. Clyde Bearden

4:40	Worship Through Music	Rev. Allen Jolley
4:50	Report of Orgainzations:	
	Sunday School	Rev. Royce Ballew
	Church Training	Rev. Broadus Heatherly
5:10	Welcome New Ministers and Staff Members and Wives	Mr. Bill McDaniel
5:25	Special Music	
5:30	Bold Mission Thrust	Rev. Doug Cole
	Benediction	Rev. Larry Nunn
6:00	Dinner	

Tuesday Evening

7:15	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
	Scripture	Rev. Earl Redding
	Prayer	Rev. Jesse Yarbrough
7:25	Moderator's Message	Mr. William McDaniel
7:40	Director of Missions' Message	Rev. Cline Borders
7:55	Hymn	Rev. Allen Jolley
8:00	Moderator's Time	Mr. William McDaniel
8:05	Summer Worker's Report and Puppets	Miss Debbie Whisnant
8:20	Special Music	Rev. Woody Wall
8:25	Inspirational Message	Rev. C. A. Kirby
	Benediction	Rev. Paul Horne

Wednesday Morning

9:30	Hymn of Praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
	Scripture	Rev. Oliver Price
	Prayer	Rev. Don Ledbetter
9:40	Business & Announcements	Mr. Bill McDaniel
9:45	Organization Reports:	
	Brotherhood	Mr. A. L. Hardin
	WMU	Mrs. Durham Ledbetter
	Music	Rev. Allen Jolley
10:10	Election of Officers	Mr. Bill McDaniel
10:20	Report of Enrollment	Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
10:25	Report of Committee on Committees	Rev. Eugene Land
10:30	Report of Committee on Evangelism	Rev. Alton Martin
10:35	Gardner-Webb College Report	Dr. Craven Williams
11:00	Resolutions Committee Report	Mrs. Cecil Murray
11:11	Memorials	Rev. Paul Horne
11:20	Reports of Convention Agencies	
11:30	Special Music	
11:35	Inspirational Message	Rev. W. T. Furr
	Benediction	Rev. Kenneth Walters

Moderator	Mr. William B. McDaniel
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Dan H. Jolly
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Joseph E. Cabaniss
Director of Missions	Rev. Cline W. Borders

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOC.
PROPOSED BUDGET
October 1, 1977 - September 30, 1978

		1976-77	1977-78
I.	Salaries:		
	Director of Missions	$10,500.00	$11,100.00
	Clerk-Treasurer	1,080.00	1,200.00
	Secretary	6,300.00	6,800.00
	TOTAL SALARIES	$17,880.00	$19,100.00
II.	Christian Social Ministries	$20,000.00	$15,000.00
III.	Promotional:		
	Sunday School	$ 200.00	$ 250.00
	Church Training	200.00	250.00
	Brotherhood	150.00	200.00
	R.A. (Postage & Conclave)	200.00	250.00
	W.M.U.	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Visual Aids & Equipment	500.00	600.00
	Church Music	100.00	200.00
	Evangelism	100.00	200.00
	Office Operating	2,400.00	3,000.00
	Office Telephone	400.00	500.00
	Special Emphasis	700.00	800.00
	Speaker's Honorarium	300.00	400.00
	Baptist Youth For Christ	500.00	500.00
	TOTAL PROMOTIONAL	$ 6,850.00	$ 8,150.00
IV.	Special:		
	Student Summer Worker	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,250.00
	Expense Allowance (DOM)	3,360.00	3,360.00
	Retirement & Insurance (DOM & Secretary)	2,000.00	3,000.00
	Housing	4,000.00	4,000.00
	Convention & Conference, (SCB, State, Evang. & Misc.)	800.00	900.00
	Utilities	250.00	300.00
	F.I.C.A.	380.00	400.00
	Christmas Gifts	300.00	400.00
	Printing of Minutes	1,000.00	1,500.00
	Rent	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Office Equipment	1,000.00	2,500.00
	Miscellanoues	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Redecorating & Furnishing For Office	1,200.00	1,200.00
	TOTAL SPECIAL	$18,190.00	$21,710.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$62,190.00	$63,970.00

Approved by Committee, June 3, 1977
Dr. Clyde Chapman, Chairman
Mr. Carlos Yaung
Mr. Dan Moore
Mr. Joseph Cabannis, Clerk-Treasurer
Approved by General Board,
July 18, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOC.
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1976 - September 30, 1977

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1976	$ 3,283.72
Received from Churches for Mission Fund	45,962.34
Office Copy Machine	770.00
Reveille for Revival	291.00
Association Basketball and Baseball	1,000.00
Food for the Elderly	466.70
James Robison Crusade	4,608.81
Jean Teague	233.50
Mission Support Banquet	264.00
Pastoral Workshop	293.00
Deacon's Retreat	422.00
Miscellaneous	217.85
World Day of Prayer	18.95
N.C. Tax Refund	36.52
International Banquet	107.50
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$57,975.89

Disbursements:		
Salaries:		
Director of Missions	$10,500.00	
Secretary	6,300.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	1,080.00	
Total Salaries		$17,880.00
Promotional Expense		
Sunday School and VBS	$ 194.29	
Church Training	179.00	
Brotherhood	198.24	
W.M.U.	762.32	
Visual Aids	134.41	
Youth & Family Services	919.63	
Office Operating Expense	2,746.83	
Office Telephone	420.61	
Food for Elderly	1,090.00	
James Robison Crusade	4,608.81	
Baptist Youth For Christ	270.00	
Total Promotion		$11,524.14
Special Accounts:		
Housing (DOM)	$ 4,400.00	
Expense Allowance (DOM)	3,360.00	
Retirement & Insurance	1,880.58	
Office Rent	1,375.00	
Utilities	285.87	
Payroll Taxes	366.81	
Deacon's Retreat	340.00	
Pastoral Workshop	342.00	
Printing Minutes	1,154.57	
Assoc. Basketball and Baseball	1,109.60	
Convention & Conference Exp.	457.72	
Christmas Gifts	300.00	
Miscellanoues	383.80	
World Day of Prayer	18.95	
Office Equipment	1,171.40	
Summer Staff Member	1,000.00	

International Banquet	98.59		
Mission Support Banquet	332.00		
Jean Teague	233.50		
Total Special		$18,610.39	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$48,014.53
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1977			$ 9,961.36

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1976	$ 1,914.59	
Earnings	102.88	
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1977	$ 2,017.47	
TOTAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, Oct. 1, 1976		$22,921.57
Earnings		1,429.65
BALANCE, September 30, 1977		$24,351.22

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph Cabannis, Clerk-Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
October 1, 1976 - September 30, 1977
MISSION ACCOUNT

CHURCH	1975-76	1976-77	% of Increase
Allen Memorial	$ 428.62	$ 447.42	
Beaver Dam	500.00	660.00	32%
Bethany	52.00	.00	
Bethel	460.00	400.00	
Bethlehem	1,394.00	1,806.00	29%
Boiling Springs	1,000.00	750.00	
Buffalo	675.73	522.88	
Calvary	451.00	1,078.44	139%
Carpenter's Grove	90.00	90.00	
Casar	160.00	270.40	69%
Churchill Drive	224.16	123.95	
Community	50.00	100.00	100%
David	250.00	222.80	
Double Shoals	400.00	600.00	50%
Double Springs	700.00	1,000.00	43%
Dover	600.00	1,250.00	108%
Eastside, Kings Mountain	60.00	75.00	25%
Eastside, Shelby	936.00	1,000.00	5%
Elizabeth	2,596.00	2,770.56	6%
Elliott Memorial	54.00	.00	
Emmanuel	12.00	50.00	316%
Faith	.00	.00	
Fallston	410.00	510.00	24%
Flint Hill	566.00	1,153.36	103%
Grover First	552.87	697.99	26%
Highland	185.00	235.50	27%
Immanuel	.00	12.00	
Kings Mountain	450.00	400.00	
Kings Mountain First	1,000.00	1,050.00	5%
Kings Mountain Second	1,341.61	1 387.01	3%
Lattimore	815.00	1,000.00	22%

Lawndale	475.00	1,076.00	126%
Lily Memorial	180.00	360.00	100%
Love Valley	100.00	100.00	
Macedonia	1,251.60	1,799.82	43%
Midview	100.00	100.00	
Mount Sinai	400.00	200.00	
Mull's Memorial	180.00	180.00	
New Bethel	532.50	529.97	
New Buffalo	250.00	425.00	70%
New Camp Creek	.00	.00	
New Hope	500.00	600.00	20%
New Life	.00	.00	
New Prospect	210.00	250.00	19%
Norman's Grove	164.57	343.48	109%
Northside	701.65	175.00	
Oak Grove	208.00	208.00	
Oak View	150.00	200.00	33%
Patterson Grove	350.00	400.00	14%
Patterson Springs	.00	200.00	
Peach Street	.00	.00	
Piedmont	1,137.00	1,036.13	
Plains View	100.00	414.24	314%
Pleasant Grove	933.75	948.75	1%
Pleasant Hill	.00	280.00	
Pleasant Ridge	550.00	945.00	71%
Polkville	644.28	1,162.53	80%
Poplar Springs	800.00	1,600.00	100%
Putnam Memorial	156.00	325.00	108%
Ross Grove	338.55	640.51	89%
Sandy Plains	1,048.39	937.66	
Shelby First	3,750.00	3,250.00	
Shelby Second	775.00	900.00	16%
Temple	339.00	886.50	163%
Union	400.00	500.00	25%
Victory	10.00	210.00	2,000%
Waco	300.00	600.00	100%
Wallace Grove	25.00	15.00	
Westover	463.97	482.93	4%
Westview	1,844.49	2,730.07	
Zion	600.00	600.00	
Zoar	910.00	687.50	
TOTAL	$37,293.31	$45,962.34	22%

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Grathel Lail, R-1, Grover
Mrs. Gazzie Allen, R-1, Grover

BEAVER DAM
Mr. and Mrs. Flay Brooks, R-8, Box 216, Shelby

BETHANY
None

BETHEL
None

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Hilda Kiser, R-2, Box 650, Kings Mountain
Mr. Douglas McDaniel, R-2, Box 374, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Edith Reynolds, R-2, Box 372, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Nell Harmon, R-2, Box 468, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Robert W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs
Mr. Thirlen Osborne, Box 353, Boiling Springs

BUFFALO
None

CALVARY
None

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. D. C. Carpenter, R-3, Lawndale
Mrs. Harry Hart, R-3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale

CASAR
Mr. Griffen Murray, R-1, Casar
Mr. Emmerson Pruett, Casar

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mrs. Jerry Floyd, 100 Kenwood Dr., Shelby
Mr. John Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby

COMMUNITY
None

DAVID
Mr. Jerry Lovelace, R-2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Ann Schuman, R-2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. James Scism, R-5, Shelby
Mr. E. Y. Spangler, R-1, Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. Rafe Lovelace, R-4, Shelby
Mr. C. C. Padgett, Box 36, Lattimore

DOVER
Mr. Claude Brown, 937 W. Warren Ext., Shelby
Mr. Bill Greenway, 4 So. Main St., Shelby

EASTSIDE [KM]
None

EASTSIDE [S]
Arnold Brittain, 1026 Fallston Rd., Shelby
P. C. McDaniel, 921 Toms St., Shelby
Mrs. Nell Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby
Mrs. Emily Lail, 1017 Toms St., Shelby

ELIZABETH
Mrs. T. G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby
Dr. T. G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
None
EMMANUEL
None
FAITH
None
FALLSTON
E. G. Spurling, P. O. Box, Fallston
Yates Williams, P. O. Box, Fallston
FLINT HILL
Mr. Wallace Vinsett, R-2, Shelby
Mr. G. M. Wacaster, Jr., Boiling Springs
GROVER FIRST
Hood Watterson, Rt. 1, Box 231, Grover
Clyde Randall, Box 353, Grover
HIGHLAND
None
IMMANUEL
None
KINGS MOUNTAIN
None
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Rev. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
Mr. M. C. Wood, 916 Linwood Dr., Kings Mountain
LATTIMORE
Mrs. Hal Fite, R-3, Shelby
Mr. A. P. Weathers, P. O. Box 216, Lattimore
LAWNDALE
Earl Wease, Box 242, Lawndale
Fred Beam, Box 495, Lawndale
LILY MEMORIAL
Mr. Norman White, 1136 S. Dekalb St., Shelby
Mr. L. R. Philbeck, 348 Whitener St., Shelby
LOVE VALLEY
Mr. George Melton
Mrs. Ollie VanDyke
MACEDONIA
Rev. Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain
MIDVIEW
A. G. Adams, 6080 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Fred Conner, 3270 Midpines, Kings Mountain
MT. SINAI
Frank Ellis, R-1, Shelby
J. D. Rollins, R-2, Shelby
MULL'S MEMORIAL
None
NEW BETHEL
Mr. W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale
Mr. Warren Spurling, R-3, Lawndale

NEW BUFFALO
Velvia Martin, 913 Eastview, Shelby
Eunice Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby
NEW CAMP CREEK
None
NEW HOPE
J. H. Tulloh, R-11, Shelby
B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl
NEW PROSPECT
Mr. and Mrs. T. Z. Hord, R-2, Cherryville
Mr. and Mrs. Willie Wright, R-1, Shelby
NORMANS GROVE
Mrs. Harold Watts, R-3, Lawndale
Mrs. Ray Warlick, R-2 Vale, N. C.
NORTHSIDE
None
OAK GROVE
Mr. M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Box 341, Kings Mountain
Mr. F. C. Ward, R-3, Box 423, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW
Harold Farris, R-2, Box 391B, Kings Mountain
Mr. Paul Hord, Srl, R-1, Kings Mountain
PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Edwin Moore, R-4, Box 522, Kings Mountain
Mr. Charles R. Bridges, Rt.1, Box 40, Kings Mountain
PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. Bill Jenkins
Mr. Louis Young
Mr. Jake Runyans - Alternate
PEACHTREE STREET
None
PIEDMONT
Mr. Ruben Navey, Kings Mountain
L. L. Ramsey, Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain
PLAINS VIEW
Rev. Randall Runion, R-2, Lawndale
Mrs. Linda Howard, R-2, Lawndale
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Carolyn Greene, R-5, Shelby
Mrs. Grace Wright, R-5, Shelby
PLEASANT HILL
Louise Kendrick, R-6, Shelby
Watson Hamrick, R-9, Shelby
PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. Yates Hamrick, R-3, Shelby
Mr. Joe Delozier, R-3, Shelby
POLKVILLE
Herman McCraw, Polkville
Burgin Gibbs, R-5, Shelby
POPLAR SPRINGS
John W. Hamrick, R-2, Shelby
Gay Putnam, R-3, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Ed Passmore, R-9, Box 381, Shelby
Tommy Earls, 106 Delmar Rd., Shelby
Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Shelby
ROSS GROVE
Rev. W. V. Tarlton, R-7, Shelby
G. M. Wylie, R-7, Box 153, Shelby
SANDY PLAINS
Thomas Petty, R-3, Shelby
Wayne Whitaker, R-3, Shelby
SHELBY FIRST
None
SHELBY SECOND
Mr. and Mrs. Sam Poston, 504 Dellinger Rd., Shelby
TEMPLE
Ethel Camp, 102 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain
Elva Nicholson, 901 Henry St., Kings Mountain
UNION
Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby
John Rudasill, Jr., R-1, Lawndale
VICTORY
Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Grigg
Mrs. Shirley Caveny
WACO
Mr. W. H. Lutz, Waco
Mr. George Murray, Waco
WALLACE GROVE
None
WESTVIEW
Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Dr., Shelby
J. B. Spangler, 610 West Warren, Shelby
ZION
Mrs. Irene Blanton and Mrs. Mabel Wellmon
ZOAR
Mr. Quay Wellmon, R-8, Box 176, Shelby
Mr. Crayton Hawkins, 217 Cameron St., Shelby

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

BEAVER DAM ..... Mr. Wayne Brooks, R-8, Box 206, Shelby
BETHEL ..... Mrs. Sandra Wells, 610 W. Marion St., Apt.2, Shelby
BETHLEHEM ..... Mrs. Susan White, 407 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain
BOILING SPRINGS ..... Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs
BUFFALO ..... Miss Penny Stone, R-2, Kings Mountain
CARPENTER'S GROVE ..... Mrs. Yates Warlick, R-3, Box 373, Lawndale
CHURCHILL DRIVE ..... Miss Kim Willis, P.O. Box 1589, Shelby
DOUBLE SHOALS ..... Mrs. Bill Lowe, R-1. Shelby
DOUBLE SPRINGS ..... Mrs. Kendall Jones, R-4, Shelby
ELIZABETH ..... Mrs. Joe Mauney, P.O. Drawer 1447, Shelby
FALLSTON ..... Mrs. Wyte Royster, Fallston
GROVER FIRST ..... Miss Linda Bolin, Box 303, Grover
HIGHLAND ..... Mrs. Ray Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby
KINGS MOUNTAIN ..... Mrs. R. G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mt.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST .... Miss Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Ave., Kings Mt.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND ..... Wand Laughter
LATTIMORE ..... Mrs. Jack Dover, R-3, Shelby
LAWNDALE ..... Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale
MACEDONIA ..... Miss Delores White, R-4, Box 203, Kings Mountain
NEW BETHEL ..... Mrs. Sam Elam, R-2, Lawndale
NEW HOPE ..... Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl
OAK GROVE ..... Mrs. Carolyn Evans, R-3, Box 427A, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW ..... Miss Penny Greene, R-2, Kings Mountain
PATTERSON SPRINGS ..... Miss Connie Long, R-1, Grover
PLAINS VIEW ..... Mrs. Della Williams, R-2, Cherryville
PLEASANT GROVE ..... Miss Velva Hamrick, R-5, Box 429, Shelby
PLEASANT RIDGE ..... Mrs. Beulah Jones, R-4, Shelby
POLKVILLE ..... Mrs. Linda Wease, R-5, Shelby
POPLAR SPRINGS ..... Mrs. Walter Walker, R-8, Shelby
SHELBY SECOND ..... Mrs. John Tidwell, 1554 Spangler Dr., Shelby
TEMPLE ..... Barbara Jones, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mountain
WESTVIEW ..... Mrs. Frances Pickler, 940 W. Warren, Shelby
ZOAR ..... Mrs. Ruth Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Siani
Pleasant Ridge
Popular Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP:

Bethel
Calvary
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (S)
Highland
Immanuel
Lily Memorial
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

KING'S MOUNTAIN GROUP:

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mtn. Second
Macedonia
New Camp's Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethleham
Grover First
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanual
Mull' Memorial
New Prospect
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga.	30309	Cherryville	28021
Bessemer City	28016	Dallas, Texas	75201
Kings Creek, S. C.	29719	Earl	28038
Kings Mountain	28086	Ellenboro	28040
Birmingham, Ala.	35203	Fallston	28042
Blacksburg, S. C.	29702	Fort Worth, Texas	76116
Boiling Springs	28017	Gaffney, S. C.	29340
Casar	28020	Gastonia	28052

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for Local Work	$3,451,907
Disbursements for all Purposes	4,181,955
Staff Salaries	1,436,945
Property Values	20,074,005
Total Receipts	4,913,675
Gifts: Per Member	$183.50
Per Member Coop. Prog.	13.16
Per Member All Missions	27.26
Cooperative Program	352,442
Associational Missions	46,507
Children's Homes	16,356
State Missions	17,696
Home Missions	43,421
Foreign Missions	117,576
Hospital	9,769
Christian Education	38,727
Total for Missions	730,048
Baptisms	626
Church Membership	26,777
Sunday School Enrollment	18,195
Church Training Enrollment	4,119
Music Ministry Enrollment	4,363
VBS Held	65
VBS Enrollment	6,477
Brotherhood Enrollment	2,147
WMU Enrollment	3,862

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	INTRO. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1926	Kings Mountain, First	G.P. Abernathy	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C.J. Black	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L.L. Jessup	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T.J. Justice	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1935	Popular Springs	A.G. Sargeant	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasont Grove	W.G. Camp	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C.V. Martin	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W.A. Hoffman	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Gorve	W.A. Elam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A.M. Kiser	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W.P. Biggerstaff	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1943	Shelby First and Double Springs	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W.A. Ayers	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.S. Costner
1946	Union ond Patterson Grove	C.C. Crow	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W.W. Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Cosar, Dover ond Shelby Second	D. Boyd Connon	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary, and Dover	Jesse Blalock	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner Webb College, and Double Shoals	J.N. Barnett	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasont Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., and Popular Springs	J.R. Cantrell	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lottimore, Bethany, ond Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo, and Shelby First	Harlan Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mtn. Second, Lowndale, Oak Grove	Burley Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	INTRO. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, and New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville, and Eastside (S)	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Second Baptist	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn., First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabiness
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabiness
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabiness
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabiness
1972	Popular Springs and Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabiness
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabiness
1974	Kings Mtn., First, and Kings Mtn. Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Loseph Cabiness
1975	Grover First and New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabiness
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabiness
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabiness

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Clerk
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held on Sunday? Y	Services held on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	28 Value of church property including pastor's home	30 Total church debt at end of this association's year
Allen Memorial	None	Cleveland	1946	1	x		2	6	12	165	109	274	0	0	30,000	75,000	5,262
Beaver Dam	Bobby Seagroves, Rt.8, Box 236, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	x		12	7	7	413	89	502	0	0	50,200	328,400	0
Bethany	James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd. Kings Mtn., 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	x		11	0									
Bethel	J.M. Ezell, 1210 Starlight Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1940	8	x		123	154	924	820	50	870	6	4	0	300,000	18,705
Bethlehem	Russell Fitts, 316 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn., 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	x		4	3	18	414	100	514	0	3	42,000	260,000	9,000
Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017	Cleveland	1847	3	x		6	27	30	685	93	778	0	1	0	1,000,000	2,940
Buffalo	Ralph Lail, Rt.6, Box 71, Shelby 28150	Cleveland		2	x		11	0	23	321	5	326	0	4	35,000	200,000	5,329
Calvary	Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	x		15	40	33	750	268	1,018	0	0	50,000	450,000	85,000
Carpenter's Grove	Archie Chapman, Rt.3, Box 198 Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1885	1		x	3	2	5	145	60	205	0	0	20,000	95,000	0
Cesar	None	Cleveland	1894	2		x	0	0	2	104	60	164	0	1	15,000	60,000	0
Churchill Drive	None	Cleveland	1950	6	x		1	2	2	115	123	237	0	0	35,000	168,000	24,000
Community	Glenn Ballard, Rt.2, Box 248, Mooresboro 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	x		7	3	2	75	100	175	0	0	30,000	50,000	0
David	L.M. Schuman, Rt.2, Box 611, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	x		0	2	9	137	59	196	0	1	20,000	125,000	0
Double Shoals	Oliver C. Price, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	1		x	1	4	5	200	25	225	0	0	40,000	190,000	0
Double Springs	C.A. Kirby, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	x		15	4	10	395	78	473	0	3	32,500	550,000	0
Dover	None	Cleveland	1924	2	x		1	14	27	403	126	529	0	2	35,000	275,000	0
Eastside (KM)	James E. Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	x		5	10	18	170	111	281	1	0			
Eastside (S)	W.W. Padgett, 326 Circle View Dr., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1921	7	x		12	34	20	590	265	855	0	1		500,000	0
Elizabeth	Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	x		15	18	39	823	122	945	0	0	30,000	950,000	0
Elliott Memorial	Roger W. Webb, Box 104, Palkville 28136	Cleveland	1954	3	x		10	4	4	76	26	102	0	0		12,000	0
Emmanuel	J. Fred Carter, Rt.4, Box 148, Cherryville 28021	Cleveland	1964	1		x	4	4	2	85	20	105	3	0		115,000	0
Faith	Floyd N. Seay, 801 Jackson St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1953				4	3	2	208	34	242	0	0			
Fallston	Bruce Rabon, Box 116, Fallston 28042	Cleveland	1902	3	x		1	13	8	259	47	306	0	3	50,000	150,000	0
Flint Hill	Ed Sessom, Rt,2, Box 186, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	x		16	16	12	362	116	478	0	0	50,000	110,000	0
Grover First	Paul M. Sorrells, P.O. Box 237, Graver 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	x		9	14	5	278	91	369	0	0	56,000	485,000	48,000
Highland	None	Cleveland	1949	6	x		3	11	55	98	91	189	0	0	40,000	150,000	4,800
Immanuel	James S. Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	x		5	7	1	65	2	67	0	0	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	J.C. Goare, 407 Hawthame Ln., Kings Mtn 28086	Cleveland	1958	5	x		0	4	7	215	47	262	0	0	55,000	412,500	0
Kings Mountain First	W. Clyde Bearden, 104 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn	Cleveland	1890	4	x		8	21	26	491	152	643	3	3	0	637,325	92,287
Kings Mountain 2nd	Eugene W. Land, 906 Rhodes Ave. Kings Mtn 28086	Cleveland	1915		x		3	7	4	385	115	500	0	2	30,000	320,000	0
Lattimore	James P. Wall, P.O. Box 188, Lattimare 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	x		2	7	8	301	99	400	0	0	35,000	300,000	0
Lawndale	Charley Sandifer, Box 126 , Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	x		3	4	8	247	55	302	0	1	50,000	300,000	0
Lily Memorial	W. Marian Adams, 1312 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	Cleveland	1956	6	x		8	5	3	369	40	409	0	0	55,000	195,000	0
Love Valley	E.M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastania 28052	Cleveland	1944	1	x		5	0	2	60	15	75	0	0	0	23,500	0
Macedonia	L.D. Scruggs, Rt.4, Box 182A, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1920	2	x		4	3	18	340	87	427	0	2	35,000	200,000	14,768

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table A Church Membership

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc, Clerk
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost by letter, death, statement etc.	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Midview	Rev. Fred F. Wells, Rt.4, Box 470, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1949	2	x		9	9	4	167	14	181	0	0	0	50,000	1,806
Mount Sinai	Broadus E. Heatherly, Rt.2, Box 272, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1846	1	x		11	12	17	251	83	334	0	0	40,000	300,000	30,000
Mull's Memorial	Wade Dellinger, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	x		7	43	9	194	59	253	0	0	35,000	300,000	94,891
New Bethel	Donald Ledbetter, Box 137, Lawndale, 28090	Cleveland	1848	1		x	0	10	6	215	30	245	0	0	22,000	146,000	0
New Buffalo	Paul Childers, Rt.1, Box 274, Grover 28073	Cleveland	1943	1	x		81	28	11	235	83	318	0	0	40,000	200,000	0
New Camp Creek	Oscar Hullender, Rt.3, Box 243, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1943	1	x		6	9	3	71	35	106	0	0	0		0
New Hope	Donald M. Farrow, Box 233, Earl 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	x		6	7	13	400	42	442	1	1	20,000	200,000	0
New Life	Withdrew	Cleveland	1972														
New Prospect	M.T. Goles, Rt.1, Box 307, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		2	0	6			124	0	0	50,000	325,000	0
Norman's Grove	C.O. Greene, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1910	1		x	5	1	2	103	70	173	0	0	0	50,000	0
Northside	Jesse Yorbrough, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	x		0	8	60	124	4	128	0	0	0	14,500	0
Oak Grove	Russell L. Hinton, Rt.3, Box 331 Kings Mtn 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	x		3	6	19	502	74	576	0	2	25,000	200,000	0
Oak View	Larry Nunn, Rt.1, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	x		3	10	19	200	39	239	1	0	16,000	210,000	53,034
Patterson's Grove	Richard E. Plyler, Rt.1, Box 46 Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	x		3	1	3	270	50	320	2	0	21,000	450,000	0
Patterson's Springs	Harvey Beeler, R , Grover 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	x		3	8	13	507	77	584	1	0	32,500	00,000	0
Peach Street	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1954	6	x		4	2	1	47	7	54	0	0	0	150,000	30,000
Piedmont	Ansel Center, Jr., 104 A Center St., Kings Mtn 28086	Cleveland	1955	4	x		4	7	4	212	10	222	0	2	46,000	90,000	0
Plains View	Randall Runion, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	Cleveland	1947	1		x	18	15	7	237	40	277	4	0	50,000	100,000	0
Pleasant Grove	J.G. Haas, Rt.5, Box 474, Shelby, 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	x		15	10	25	392	59	451	0	2	40,000	245,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Ned Buckner. Rt.6, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1851	1	x		0	10	15	243	59	302	0	1	20,000	303,020	189,094
Pleasant Ridge	E. Poul West, Jr., Rt.3, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1915	1	x		12	25	30	412	184	596	1	2	50,000	350,000	0
Polkville	Thomas Alton Martin, P.O, Box 255, Polkville 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	x		10	14	17	310	55	365	0	1	32,000	333,000	33,000
Poplar Springs	Clyde Chopmon. Rt.2, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	x		11	16	13	537	215	752	3	1	40,000	646,800	75,761
Putnam Memorial	Johnny M. Bridges, Rt.9, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	x		2	8	7	299	40	339	0	0	23,000	155,000	10,299
Ross Grove	David E. Lucos, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland		7	x		4	7	14			253	0	0	50,000	300,000	0
Sandy Plains	Woodrow Woll, Rt.10, Box 233A, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		1	6	37	280	55	335	0	0	25,000	100,000	3,000
Shelby First	Gene L. Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	x		19	71	92	1,876	246	2,222	4	11		2,520,960	290,000
Shelby Second	William J. Lockoby, 411 Peach, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	x		6	28	62	564	106	670	3	5	60,000	998,000	391,849
Temple	Frank Shirley, P.O. Box 912, Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1945	4	x		8	8	9	403	83	486	0	0	40,000	415,000	48,604
Union	Kenneth Wolters, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	x		14	14	3	253	82	335	2	0	45,000	195,000	7,449
Victory	Eddie Grigg, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1948	1	x		0	6	2	25	25	50	0	0	0	20,000	0
Waco	Royce A. Ballew, North Main St., Waco 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	x		1	5	11	255	90	345	0	1	30,000	250,000	4,074
Wallace Grove	Leno Hudson, Rt.1, Casar 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	x		6	5	6	140	33	173	0	0	0	75,000	0
Westover	No Report Avoiloble																
Westview	Jerry C. King, 1407 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1961	6	x		10	41	28	517	74	591	2	3	0	380,000	24,025
Zion	W.H. Pope, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1816	1	x		3	8	5	367	35	402	0	0	40,000	300,000	0
Zoar	Daniel H. Jolly, P.O. Box 1284, Shelby 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	x		10	13	20	417	150	567	2	4	32,500	315,000	0
	TOTALS						626	924	1,944	21,589	5,188	26,777	39	67	1,845,700	20,074,005	1,596,947

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Royce Ballew, Assoc. Sunday School Director
Box 79, Waco, North Carolina 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	S4 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	S5 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	S6 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	S7 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	S8 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	S9 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	S0 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	S1 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	S2 Adults Away enrolment	S3 Homebound enrolment	S4 General officers enrolment	S5 Enrolment of missions of church	S6 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	S7 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	S8 Number of Bible Study groups	S9 Bible Study groups enrolment	S0 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	S1 Church V. B. S. enrolment	S2 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	S3 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt.1, Box 603, Grover 28073	7	11	27	23	16	33	17	10	0	0	4	0	148	105	0	0	0	68	0	68
Beaver Dam	Hudson Wilson, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	8	26	40	40	12	30	144	46	0	0	4	0	350	182	0	0	0	84	0	84
Bethany	Grier Blackburn, Rt.1, Grover 25073	4	4	9	8	9	11	13	0	0	0										
Bethel	James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	89	233	262	15	45	148	102	0	18	6	0	918	530	1	8	0	410	0	410
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, Rt.1, Box 34AA, Kings Mtn, 28086	7	31	55	53	14	25	89	35	0	13	8	0	330	206	0	0	0	127	0	127
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Box 373, Boiling Springs, 28017	0	50	79	92	12	68	85	53	0	0	5	0	444	261	0	0	0	145	0	145
Buffalo	Mrs. Shirley Penny, Rt.6, Box 119, Shelby 28150	9	14	24	39	6	16	24	20	0	0	5	0	157	90	0	0	0	98	0	98
Calvary	Jim Ensley, 410 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	70	97	118	31	86	134	100	0	0	7	0	648	290	0	0	0	200	42	242
Carpenter's Grove	Ted Bridges, Rt.3, Box 134, Lawndale 28090	3	6	12	16	14	13	22	27	0	0	3	0	116	71	0	0	0	44	0	44
Casar	Mrs. J.C. Palmer, Rt.1, Casar 28020	7	13	19	17	5	18	37	0	0	0	4	0	120	79	0	0	0	72	0	72
Churchill Drive	John Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	2	2	16	18	4	2	30	7	0	1	5	34	121	68	0	0	0	47	0	47
Community	Earl Mellon, Rt.1, Box 484, Grover 28073	0	5	6	12	4	21	9	5	2	1	5	0	68	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mike Hoyle, Rt.2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	20	16	26	0	30	28	24	0	0	3	0	157	83	0	0	0	67	0	67
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	0	21	23	32	0	20	45	32	10	0	8	0	191	107	0	0	0	47	0	47
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, Rt.4, Box 296 A, Shelby 28150	0	35	63	69	0	66	94	35	0	20	7	0	379	182	0	0	0	80	0	80
Dover	Clarence Queen, Rt.8, Shelby 28150	0	16	28	54	10	35	55	30	3	9	5	0	245	132	0	0	0	114	0	114
Eastside, (KM)	Eddie Hawkins, 228 Pam Dr., Gastonia	4	0	10	16	0	10	8	12	0	0	4	0	64	59	0	0	0	55	0	55
Eastside (S)	Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	45	69	79	10	40	152	75	5	16	8	27	526	235	0	0	0	112	0	112
Elizabeth	James McNeill, Rt.7, Box 272, Shelby 28150	0	93	102	116	68	52	273	123	0	0	12	0	839	355	0	0	0	182	0	182
Elliott Memorial	Mitchell Allen, Box 29, Casar 28020	0	6	10	8	0	0	12	4	0	0	7	0	47	45	0	0	0	1	0	1
Emmanuel	Dennis McKinney, Rt.2, Cherryville 28021	6	5	11	24	3	17	22	0	0	0	2	0	90	44	0	0	0	44	0	44
Faith	Rick Belt, Gastonia	0	26	23	17	0	22	6	18	0	0	3	0	115		0	0	0	70	0	70
Fallston	Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	0	12	26	38	8	21	62	46	6	0	8	0	227	112	0	0	0	62	0	62
Flint Hill	Mrs. Pat Ledbetter, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	0	50	58	46	8	14	100	42	0	0	4	0	318	194	0	0	0	180	0	180
Grover First	Harry Beam, Rt.1, Box 681, Grover 28073	0	27	35	19	4	43	19	44	7	13	3	0	214	119	0	0	0	71	0	71
Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	0	3	7	8	2	3	20	16	0	2	2	0	63	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	0	5	11	8	0	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	38	0	0	0	65	0	65
Kings Mountain	J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	6	23	22	15	15	24	18	20	18	8	10	177	94	0	0	0	60	0	60
Kings Mountain First	Larry Allen, Rt.2, Box 646, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	42	68	97	13	26	156	50	0	3	11	70	536	287	0	0	0	100	0	100
Kings Mountain 2nd	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn.	0	62	92	72	0	113	30	40	0	7	6	0	422	183	0	0	0	160	0	160
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	13	12	25	26	15	42	48	12	0	20	7	0	220	118	0	0	0	75	0	75
Lawndale	Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale 28090	0	9	16	34	15	13	45	31	0	3	5	0	171	102	0	0	0	53	7	60
Lily Memorial	Gene Bumgardner, Box 5050, Midpines, K.M.	7	17	37	51	10	13	32	15	0	0	3	0	185	112	0	0	0	92	0	92
Love Valley	James Wilson, Rt.2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	19	14	14	1	13	20	0	0	0	4	0	85	49	0	0	0	50	0	50
Macedonia	Dale Lawing, 202 Marigold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	35	41	58	8	21	91	38	0	13	4	0	309	188	0	0	0	115	0	115

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

Table B Sunday School

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Royce Ballew, Assoc. Sunday School Director

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Midview	Fred Conner, 3270 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	11	8	0	10	15	14	0	0	2	0	68	53	0	0	0	113	0	113
Mt. Sinai	James Putnam, Patterson Springs	0	44	45	37	5	40	63	30	0	0	4	0	271	160	0	0	0	110	0	110
Mull's Memorial	Glenn Thompson, Rt.2, Box 504, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	8	32	7	11	18	21	21	0	0	3	0	126	84	0	0	0	106	0	106
New Bethel	Haley Dedmond, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	0	18	12	14	10	19	43	36	0	6	3	34	195	113	0	0	0	35	0	35
New Buffalo	T.R. Blanton, Box 104, Grover 28073	9	26	38	32	20	0	40	9	0	0	5	0	179	115	0	0	0	114	0	114
New Camp Creek	Zeno Swink, 518 Fulton St., Shelby 28150	3	0	6	8	10	8	18	0	0	0	6	0	50	40	0	0	0	60	0	60
New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt.11, Shelby 28150	10	28	42	45	9	37	60	40	5	20	4	0	300	143	0	0	0	110	0	110
New Life																					
New Prospect	James Hord, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	6	2	11	14	0	51	21	21	0	5	0	0	130	77	0	0	0	48	0	48
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt.3, Lawndale 28090	4	6	15	5	11	0	23	36	0	0	2	0	102	60	0	0	0	76	0	76
Northside	Gary McNeilly, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	0	7	10	9	8	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	58	38	0	0	0	30	0	30
Oak Grove	W.E. Kuykendall, Rt.5, Box 318, Kings Mtn.	0	80	72	63	10	43	100	53	3	0	4	0	428	212	2	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Glenn Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn	8	13	17	24	10	29	33	16	0	0	3	0	153	105	0	0	0	92	0	92
Patterson Grove	Barry Gibson, Rt.1, Box 110C Kings Mtn 28086	0	43	48	38	0	37	58	27	0	0	2	0	253	153	0	0	0	0	19	19
Patterson Springs	Dennis Lipscomb, Rt.1, Grover 28073	13	27	57	46	7	21	60	32	0	0	7	0	270	119	0	0	0	00	0	80
Peach Street	Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Ln., Shelby 28150	5	5	6	0	4	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	43	32	1	28	18	15	0	15
Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Benefield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	7	11	23	11	0	9	24	20	0	0	5	0	110	75	0	0	0	85	0	85
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Rt.1, Cherryville, 28021	0	14	52	19	5	22	24	6	0	0	2	0	144	120	1	12	0	87	0	87
Pleasant Grove	Fred Kendrick, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	27	10	47	42	21	18	91	44	0	22	3	0	320	188	0	0	0	120	0	120
Pleasant Hill	Don Dillingham, Rt1, Grover 28073	10	10	5	20	10	8	75	38	0	0	5	0	181	133	0	0	0	92	0	92
Pleasant Ridge	Larry Green, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	0	31	55	35	8	9	57	87	0	15	6	0	303	161	0	0	0	91	0	91
Polkville	Wade Vaughn, P.O. Box, Polkville 28136	0	30	42	33	6	47	55	32	0	8	7	0	260	173	2	50	0	92	0	92
Poplar Springs	Tommy Wright, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	2	80	80	60	18	37	105	55	8	35	8	23	511	318	0	0	0	184	0	184
Putnam Memorial	Roy Cooke, 907 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150	0	16	38	29	15	16	51	5	0	0	5	0	175	97	0	0	0	64	0	64
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, Rt.7, New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby	11	10	20	21	10	12	43	41	0	8	4	15	195	104	0	0	0	65	0	65
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	0	19	27	25	1	8	26	29	0	0	4	0	131	70	0	0	0	47	0	47
Shelby First	W.B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	5	127	132	277	199	80	457	344	77	50	11	120	1,879	801	8	200	0	420	0	420
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	37	43	62	10	17	197	33	0	10	7	0	416	209	0	0	0	165	0	165
Temple	Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn	5	44	34	42	6	16	66	19	0	14	6	0	240	155	0	0	0	120	0	120
Union	John Bill Rudasill, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	14	22	23	24	12	20	38	29	0	5	4	0	205	93	0	0	0	100	0	100
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Rt.4, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	7	2	9	0	0	14	4	0	0	2	0	40	20	0	0	0	19	0	19
Waco	Mrs. Ralph Scism, P.O. Box 67, Waco 28169	3	30	30	19	29	50	75	0	19	7	6	0	262	112	0	0	0	88	0	88
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	0	6	11	13	10	16	34	0	0	0	3	0	93	58	0	0	0	97	0	97
Westover																					
Westview	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	0	61	85	84	18	102	70	42	0	0	5	0	467	255	0	0	0	127	0	127
Zion	Hershel Cooks, Lithis Springs Rd., Shelby 28150	0	32	45	36	0	0	137	0	0	0	6	0	256	138	1	12	8	100	0	100
Zoar	Marshall Bradley, 2905 Edward St., Shelby 28150	0	49	33	37	12	37	95	25	10	12	3	25	338	185	0	0	0	107	0	107
	TOTALS	228	1,848	2,674	2,880	832	1,867	4,408	2,298	175	374	335	858	18,195	9,826	14	310	26	5,409	68	6,477

Table C Training Union

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Broadus Heatherly, Assoc. Training Union Director
Rt.2, Box 272, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 84 85 New Member Registration: Children	Youth	Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Allen Memorial	James Melton, Rt.2, Kings Mtn, 28086	1	2	1	5	10	5	3	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	22
Beaver Dam	Wayne Brooks, Rt.8, Box 206, Shelby 28150	10	9	7	8	27	0	5	8	66	0	0	0	0	0	35
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Ben Lisenba, 815 E. Marion, Apt.1, Shelby 28150	24	37	40	52	64	9	3	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	183
Bethlehem	Homer Harmon, Rt.2, Box 334, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	19	26	0	29	0	3	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	66
Boiling Springs	None	0	79	92	80	85	53	5	0	389	0	0	0	0	0	180
Buffalo	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Rt.2, Cherryville 28021	9	10	24	3	8	16	3	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	54
Calvary	Tom Mode, 609 W. Elm St., Shelby 28150	27	30	34	20	30	24	6	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	113
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	0	4	1	0	4	13	2	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	14
Casar	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Jerry Floyd, 100 Kenwood Dr., Shelby 28150	0	3	10	0	8	0	3	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	18
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
David	Everette Patterson, Rt.2, Kings Mtn 28086	3	3	0	0	8	13	3	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	22
Double Shoals	James Scism, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	0	9	0	13	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	15
Double Springs	Mrs. Wilburn Foster, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	9	7	7	14	21	0	1	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	42
Dover	Carl Patrick, Rt7, Box 391, Shelby 28150	3	8	40	13	13	6	3	0	97	0	0	0	0	97	68
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	John Henderson, 5110 Ridge St., Shelby 28150	7	18	20	15	25	6	3	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	58
Elizabeth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Dennis McAbee, Kings Mountain 28086	16	18	6	16	0	4	3	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	55
Fallston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	24	35	24	35	22	19	3	0	162	0	6	0	0	0	90
Grover First	Mrs. Tom Wright, Box 143, Grover 28073	4	17	13	0	13	0	1	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	33
Highland	None	0	13	5	4	7	6	2	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Tommy Pitman, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	2	4	6	0	10	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	21
Kings Mountain	M.L. Williams, 508 Cansler St., Kings Mtn 28086	0	4	14	0	14	2	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	12
Kings Mountain First	Paul Fulton, 803 Southwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	23	46	7	25	10	3	0	118	6	1	3	0	0	76
Kings Mountain 2nd	Jim Childres, 702 Marion St., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	23	21	33	12	0	3	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	63
Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	0	9	10	4	15	0	3	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	20
Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Burl Edwards, Rt.8, Box 295A, Shelby 28150	15	16	14	13	12	25	3	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	71
Love Valley	Mrs. E.M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28052	4	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	9
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table C Training Union

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Broadus Heatherly, Assoc. Training Union Director
Rt. 2, Box 272, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Richard Bridges, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	22	18	20	0	47	0	2	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	50
Mull's Memorial	Ken White, Rt.6, Box 61-1, Shelby 28150	5	9	8	0	18	0	3	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	47
New Bethel	Richard Frye, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	2	8	9	0	18	0	1	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	18
New Buffalo	David A. Philbeck, Rt.6, Box 484-1, Shelby 28150	8	27	27	7	35	0	2	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C.T. Tolbert, Rt.11, Shelby 28150	2	22	6	0	14	0	4	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	25
New Life	Withdrawn From Association															
New Prospect	Bob Ealey, Rt.8, Box 339A, Shelby 28150	0	7	10	14	24	0	2	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	38
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Bill Watterson, Rt.1, Box 39, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	26	28	6	35	4	3	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	59
Oak View	Keith Gore, Rt.1, Kings Mtn 28086	0	9	9	15	26	0	2	0	61	2	2	5	0	0	44
Patterson Grove	T. Steven Bolton, Rt.3, Box 351B, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	12	19	0	20	0	3	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	45
Patterson Springs	Don Ramsey, Rt.11, Melrose Heights, Shelby 28150	6	8	24	7	3	11	3	0	62	1	15	0	0	0	37
Peach Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Harley Melton, 1725 Oak Valley Dr., Gastonia 28052	10	11	14	6	18	12	2	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	46
Plains View	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Pleasant Grove	Miss Cynthia Hamrick, Rt.1, Shelby 28150	3	9	4	0	11	0	4	0	31	0	0	0	19	0	19
Pleasant Hill	Richard Queen, Rt.6, Shelby 28150	9	24	19	0	13	0	3	0	68	15	0	0	0	0	36
Pleasant Ridge	Dillard Carroll, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	4	14	14	0	23	0	1	0	56	0	0	0	0	26	34
Polkville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Herman O.Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Cr., Shelby 28150	17	30	26	10	25	10	2	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	86
Putnam Memoriam	Tommy Earls, 106 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	5	13	25	0	24	0	2	0	69	0	0	2	0	0	36
Ross Grove	Ed Willis, Hwy. 180 N., Rt.7, Shelby 28150	4	5	13	8	11	0	3	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	20
Sandy Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	George Magness, 1413 Beverly Ave., Shelby 28150	17	50	60	10	60	10	1	0	208	0	0	0	16	0	157
Shelby Second	Richard McSwain, 500 Gold St., Shelby 28150	14	31	24	0	45	46	1	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	78
Temple	Espy Cooke, P.O. Box 723, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	15	17	7	13	0	4	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	48
Union	Carmie Grigg, Rt.10, Shelby 28150	5	8	4	9	10	18	1	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	31
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Keith Kiser, Rt.2, Cherryville 28021	5	11	17	12	12	16	3	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	38
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	No Report															
Westview	Joe Towery, 819 Waters St., Shelby 28150	18	23	35	11	30	0	5	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	59
Zion	E.K. McSwain, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	6	16	15	24	0	0	1	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	29
Zoar	Sim Siceloff, 3116 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	7	13	20	16	13	15	3	0	87	4	0	4	0	0	46
	TOTALS	360	812	937	491	1,030	353	128	8	4,119	33	30	14	35	123	2,521

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Allen Jolley, Assoc. Music Director
Box 786, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28086

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4 & 5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, Rt.2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15	0
Beaver Dam	None	5	12	15	24	0	12	0	12	0	80	69	0
Bethany	J.D. Martin, Rt.1, Grover 28073	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bethel	Donald W. Balltzglier, P.O. Box 1972, Shelby 28150	20	30	45	75	0	30	0	5	0	205	170	12
Bethlehem	Vernon Frank, Rt.2, Box 387, Kings Mountain 28086	0	30	18	26	0	0	0	5	0	79	65	0
Boiling Springs	Barry C. Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs 28017	15	58	28	32	0	0	0	8	0	141	80	0
Buffalo	David Hutchins, Box 163, Boiling Springs 28017	0	18	26	30	0	8	0	4	0	86	64	6
Calvary	Rick Carter, Rt.7, Box 391-A Shelby 28150	8	20	53	53	0	11	0	8	0	153	97	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Eunice Chapman, Rt.3, Box 198, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt.1, Box 333, Casar 28020	0	18	9	12	0	0	0	4	0	43	38	0
Churchill Drive	None	0	3	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	32	20	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Dennis Bolin, Rt.2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	3	0	17	15	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview, Shelby 28150	0	12	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	44	30	0
Double Springs	W.F. Lattimore, Rt.3, Lawndale 28090	21	24	35	42	0	0	0	4	0	126	95	0
Dover	Mrs. Albert Huntsinger, Rt.2, Box 181-B Shelby 28150	0	7	30	21	0	3	0	3	0	64	56	0
Eastside (KM)	Roy Biddy, Shelby Rd., 1710, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt.5, Box 71-1 Shelby 28150	9	25	20	40	15	0	0	1	0	110	81	0
Elizabeth	Frank G. Straup, 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	16	54	38	48	0	0	0	0	0	156	113	0
Elliott Memorial	Randle Ivey, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	12	10	12	0	0	0	4	2	40	25	20
Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, Rt.4, Box 148 Cherryville 28021	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	16	10	0
Faith	Randy Bell, Rt.1, Box 10, Kings Mountain 28086	0	7	8	20	0	0	2	1	0	35	15	0
Fallston	Deward Hoyle, P.O. Box Fallston 28042	0	20	9	26	0	4	0	0	0	59	35	0
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	18	27	29	40	0	7	0	1	0	121	75	0
Grover First	W.W. McCarter, P.O. Box 106, Grover 28073	5	25	5	20	0	0	0	0	50	55	40	0
Highland	None	0	4	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	22	14	0
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 163, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0
Kings Mountain First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain 28086	9	22	35	32	0	12	0	6	0	116	92	0
Kings Mountain 2nd	Neiman Kell, 519 Fallingwood Dr., Kings Mountain 28086	0	14	12	18	0	12	0	5	0	61	32	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T.A. Lattimore, P.O. Box 93 Lattimore 28089	0	18	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	50	40	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Dwight Hord, Box 578, Lawndale 28090	8	2	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	0
Lily Memorial	Gene Bumgardner, Box 5050, Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	8	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	46	40	0
Love Valley	Mrs. David Melton Rt.4, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt.4, Box 203 Kings Mountain 28086	0	18	15	38	0	7	6	3	0	87	47	0

Table D Church Music

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Allen Jolley, Assoc. Music Director
Box 786, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28086

89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Midview	Paul Williams, Rt.2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	31	21	0
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Larry Pauley, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	10	20	8	21	0	0	0	5	0	64	52	0
Mull's Memorial	Dan Huffstetler, Box 325, Cherryville 28021	5	6	9	25	0	0	0	2	0	47	40	0
New Bethel	Mrs. Larry Canipe, Box 402, Lawndale 28090	3	12	10	21	0	0	0	2	0	48	25	0
New Buffalo	David Cruse, Rt.1, Box 274, Grover, 28073	8	27	25	35	0	0	0	2	0	97	70	0
New Camp Creek	Carolyn Hullender, Rt.3, Box 243, Shelby 28150	0	4	6	8	0	3	1	1	0	20	18	0
New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	18	14	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	56	35	0
New Life	Withdrawn From Association												
New Prospect	None	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Norman's Grove	T.C. Hartman, Rt.3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	8	0	15	0	8	0	2	0	33	15	0
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, Rt.4, Box 73, Kings Mountain 28086	0	16	22	25	0	0	0	3	0	66	30	0
Oak View	Dean Fleming, Rt.1, Kings Mountain 28086	0	6	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	33	22	0
Patterson Grove	Harold L. Hord, Rt.2, Box 467, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	24	0
Patterson Springs	None	0	6	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	41	30	0
Peach Street	None	4	4	6	10	0	4	0	0	0	28	20	0
Piedmont	Charles Humphries, 1800 Parkdale C., Kings Mnt. 28086	2	6	6	18	0	4	3	1	0	40	38	0
Plains View	Mrs. Donna Runion, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	0	10	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	38	20	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Greene, 1218 Starlight Dr., Shelby 28150	0	19	15	32	0	0	0	0	0	66	54	0
Pleasant Hill	Dwight Loomis, P.O. Box 23, Boiling Springs 28017	0	8	22	24	0	0	0	2	0	56	40	0
Pleasant Ridge	Eddie Holbrook, Box 383 Boiling Springs 28017	15	25	18	25	0	0	0	8	0	83	59	0
Polkville	Bob Hendrick, P.O. Box 302, Polkville 28136	14	18	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	65	32	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	12	25	18	32	0	20	10	0	0	117	93	0
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Lynn Powell, 509 Northern St., Shelby 28150	2	14	10	33	0	11	0	4	0	94	54	0
Ross Grove	Larry Hicks, Rt.2, Burrus Mill Rd., Mooresboro 28114	0	8	1	19	0	0	2	2	0	32	13	0
Sandy Plains	Woodrow Wall, Rt.10, Box 233A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	1	0	22	14	0
Shelby First	Edwin R. Rackley, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	17	50	60	70	17	8	0	8	210	440	340	0
Shelby Second	C.Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	7	23	21	29	0	0	0	3	0	83	50	0
Temple	Rocky Taylor, 3118 Barnhill Dr., Charlotte	12	15	20	35	0	0	0	3	0	85	70	0
Union	Bill Bridges, Rt.10, Shelby 28150	0	8	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
Victory	Toye Grigg, York Rd., Box 334, Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Evelyn G. Kiser, Rt.2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	19	0	0	2	3	0	24	10	0
Wallace Grove	W.J. McSwain, Rt,1, Shelby 28150	0	10	10	20	0	7	2	2	0	51	40	0
Westover	No Report												
Westview	Dave Smith, P.O. Box 297, Boiling Springs 28017	20	35	18	31	0	0	0	5	0	109	80	0
Zion	Mrs Betty Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	0	15	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	39	25	0
Zoar	Kenneth Brooks, Rt.3, Box 991, Shelby 28150	0	6	15	26	0	0	0	8	0	55	25	0
	TOTALS	284	918	868	1,621	32	171	26	179	264	4,363	2,972	38

Table E Woman's Missionary Union Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. George Hamrick, Assac. WMU Director
P.O. Box 465, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; or high school graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; or high school graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Charles Hamrick, Rt.1, Grover 28073	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	18	1	0	33
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Cullen Black, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	6	15	6	8	30	1	0	66
Bethany	Janie Oates, Rt.1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bethel	Mrs. Shirley Oliver, 1022 Providence, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	24	22	20	20	8	0	109
Bethlehem	Mrs. Faye Lawery, Rt.2, Box 635, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	12	15	25	7	0	77
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Marion Hamrick, Box 253, Boiling Springs 28017	1	3	2	0	1	0	7	25	42	25	0	77	5	0	174
Buffalo	Mrs. James Williams, Rt. 3, Box 222, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	6	12	12	1	0	48
Calvary	Mrs. Bill Smith, P.O. Box 71, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	30	15	29	6	0	104
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt.3, Box 200, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Casar	Mrs. Joe Wright, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	6	0	12	5	0	37
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Gene Beaver, 844 Churchill St., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	7	0	12	4	0	30
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Betty Hoyle, Rt.2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Joe Bowen, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	0	1	1	0	2	1	5	0	5	7	0	15	5	9	41
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	2	7	8	20	12	0	36	2	0	78
Dover	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	15	0	37	3	0	62
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Mrs. Berry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	20	9	0	60	5	0	109
Elizabeth	Mrs. John Cline, Rt.2, Box 139C, Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	30	15	14	50	6	0	127
Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Faith	Doris Ann Upchurch, 402 Cherry St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	11	6	0	12	0	0	29
Fallston	Mrs. Ed Hubbard, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	0	1	3	7	10	15	6	0	35	6	0	66
Flint Hill	Mrs. Linda Wacaster, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	12	12	10	0	30	6	0	70
Grover First	Mrs. Beck Wright, Box 324, Grover 28073	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	4	23	9	0	11	5	0	52
Highland	Mrs. Nancy Smith, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	3	2	0	12	2	0	19
Immanuel	Mrs. Sue Dell Wagoner, Rt.3, Box 631, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	22
Kings Mountain	Mrs. E.R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	6	7	0	42	12	5	77
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Sam Blanton, Rt.2, Box 583C. Kings Mtn 28086	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	16	10	0	35	1	0	67
Kings Mountain 2nd	Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St. Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	6	17	13	5	0	47
Lattimore	Mrs. S.C. Harrill, P.O. Box 218, Lattimore, 28089	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	14	0	0	15	3	0	32
Lawndale	Mrs. Charley Sandifer, Box 126, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	6	6	6	16	2	0	40
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Jean Grigg, Box 733, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	8	0	21	6	0	52
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Jessie Timms, Rt.4, Box 214, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	10	11	23	30	7	0	90

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. George Hamrick, Asso. WMU Director
P. O. Box 465, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Midview	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt.4, Box 470, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Carl S. Bridges, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	20	13	0	20	12	0	80
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wright, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	7	0	12	5	0	38
New Bethel	Mrs. Burl Scatt, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	5	6	5	8	29	6	0	59
New Buffalo	Margaret Henson, Rt.11, Box 214, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	16	0	16	2	0	34
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
New Hope	Mr. Jethro B. Champian, Rt.11, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	5	16	12	0	60	5	3	101
New Life	Withdrawn From Association															
New Prospect	Mrs. Floyd Wray Wright, Rt.1, Shelby 28150	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	32	3	0	46
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt.3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mrs. Louise Wright, Rt.3, Box 413, Kings Mtn 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	30	12	7	30	2	0	87
Oak View	Mrs. Harold Farris, Rt.2, Box 391-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	4	9	15	15	1	0	54
Patterson Grove	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	27	11	0	0	0	0	38
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mary Dellinger, Rt.1, Grover 28073	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	12	0	10	13	4	0	49
Peach Street	Mrs. Carolyn Pearson, 1230 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	4	6	0	18	1	0	33
Piedmont	Tina Wright, Fairview Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Plains View	Mrs. Joyce Walker, Rt.1, Cherryville 28021	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	5	0	17	2	0	43
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lou Dean Hamrick, Rt.5, Box 432, Shelby 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	26	24	3	7	33	5	0	98
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ruby Barrett, Rt.2, Kings Mountain 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	11	14	10	14	10	0	64
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Velda Holbrook, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	15	27	6	0	14	0	0	62
Polkville	Miss Ells Lee Burnette, P.O. Box 282, Polkville 28136	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	10	10	0	0	15	4	0	39
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Floyd Walker, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	36	31	20	0	24	6	0	117
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Virginia Jones, 908 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	8	0	11	3	0	29
Ross Grove	Mrs. L.R. Hord, Rt.7, Allendale, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	8	0	28	3	0	58
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	10	6	0	20
Shelby First	Mrs. J.A. West, P.O. Box 63, Shelby 28150	5	3	2	1	2	0	13	61	32	14	12	316	8	0	443
Shelby Second	Mrs. L.N. Buchanan, 626 S. Washington Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	6	0	40	1	0	63
Temple	Lois Cooke, Rt.2, Box 630, Kings Mountain 28086	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	14	15	10	12	18	4	0	73
Union	Mrs. Elizabeth Walters, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	8	12	6	0	10	7	0	43
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Royce Ballew, North Main St. Waco 28169	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	10	5	9	10	1	0	38
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	No Report															
Westview	Mrs. Dave Johnson, 1221 Starlight Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	14	16	0	46	4	0	100
Zion	Mrs. Shirley Mayes, Rt.10, Shelby 28150	7	20	14	0	1	40	82	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50
Zoar	Mrs. Donna Webber, Rt.8, Box 25, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	16	9	14	16	12	0	74
	TOTALS	57	67	64	20	68		337	479	732	487	234	1,673	240	17	3,862

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Willard Boyles, Assoc Brotherhood Director
403 Phifer Road, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist work
Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	David Jones, Rt.8, Box 215, Shelby 28150	12	12	5	15	10	5	30	89	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Alfred Waters, Sr., 1414 Deborah Cr., Shelby 28150	10	11	3	45	1	3	0	73	0	0
Bethlehem	Paul Farris, Rt.2, Kings Mtn. 28086	17	16	0	15	0	0	0	48	0	0
Boiling Springs	James R. Huggins, Box 115, Boiling Springs 28017	30	0	0	25	0	4	0	59	0	0
Buffalo	Howard Kale, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	12	6	2	18	0	2	40	40	0	2
Calvary	Bill Smith, P.O. Box 71, Shelby 28150	19	20	1	15	0	4	0	59	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Barrett, Rt.3, Box 238, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casar	Bill Hastings, Rt,1. Box 295, Lawndale 28090	12	0	0	15	0	0	0	27	0	0
Churchill Drive	William M. Watterson, P.O. Box 1345, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15	0	0
Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Dennis Bolin, Rt.2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Bill Lowe, Rt.1, Shelby 28150	8	12	1	26	0	1	0	48	0	0
Double Springs	None	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Dover	P.D. Biddix, Rt.8, Box 230A, Shelby 28150	8	14	2	22	0	1	0	47	0	0
Eastside (KM)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside (S)	Sherrill Edwards, Rt.7, Box 402, Shelby 28150	10	15	5	25	0	1	0	56	0	0
Elizabeth	Dave Hovis, 914 Parkwood Rd. Shelby 28150	11	16	5	30	0	1	0	63	0	0
Elliott Memorial	Robert Ramey, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Norris Wright, P.O. Box Fallston 28042	5	5	1	25	0	1	0	37	0	0
Flint Hill	Bobby Ledbetter, Rt.2, Box 195-AA, Shelby 28150	25	10	3	20	0	1	0	59	0	0
Grover First	None	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Highland	R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	5	0	0	6	0	1	0	12	0	0
Immanuel	Tommy Pittman, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tindall, Rt.1, Kings Mountain 28086	5	7	3	15	12	5	7	54	5	8
Kings Mountain First	Perry Champion, 414 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	26	0	0
Kings Mountain 2nd	Jim Downey, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	63	0	1	0	64	0	0
Lattimore	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	Dan Camp, Box 25, Lawndale 28090	5	5	0	14	0	0	0	24	0	0
Lily Memorial	Wade Allen, 405 Edgewood Rd., Shelby 28150	9	10	3	18	0	1	0	41	0	0
Love Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Gary Stout, Fulton Dr., Kings Mountain 28086	2	2	4	0	8	0	0	16	0	0

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Willard Boyles, Assoc. Brotherhood Director
403 Phifer Road, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist men groups	121 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist mens
Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Carl Ray Bridges, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	12	10	1	17	48	0	0	88	0	0
Mull's Memorial	Ray Whisnant, Rt.1, Shelby 29150	8	7	3	12	0	1	0	29	0	0
New Bethel	Burl Scott, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt.6, Box 484-1, Shelby 28150	13	5	2	20	0	1	6	46	0	0
New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Edgar Champion, Rt.11, Shelby 28150	9	10	3	12	0	2	0	36	0	0
New Life	Withdrawn From Association										
New Prospect	Warren Beaver, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	5	9	0	26	0	0	0	40	0	0
Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	E.N. Barnette, 333 Grover St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	18	2	0
Oak Grove	Mike Jimison, Rt.3, Box 269-A, Kings Mountain 28086	20	10	4	25	0	1	0	60	0	0
Oak View	Harold Farris, Rt.2, Box 391-B, Kings Mountain 28086	7	6	2	24	0	0	0	39	0	0
Patterson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peach Street	Gerald Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	0
Piedmont	Phillip Bollinger, Parkdale Cr., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	18	0	0
Plains View	Ellis Martin, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	16	15	6	16	0	4	0	57	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Jerry Webster, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	15	19	5	15	10	1	0	55	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Stanley Whitaker	12	0	4	20	0	4	0	40	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Yates Webb, Rt.8, Shelby 28150	10	11	0	54	0	1	0	76	0	0
Polkville	Hub Price, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	14	4	2	32	0	3	0	55	0	0
Poplar Springs	Larry Anthony, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	25	11	1	10	0	1	0	48	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Ed Passmore, Rt.9, Box 381 Shelby 28150	5	4	20	8	8	3	12	60	4	6
Ross Grove	Horace Ledford, 1214 Brookwood Rd., Shelby 28190	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Sandy Plains	Luther Walker, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	16	0	4	0	20	0	0
Shelby First	None	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	20	0
Shelby Second	Ralph Rasmussen, 2920 Poplar Cr., Shelby 28150	7	0	1	75	0	0	0	83	0	0
Temple	None	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
Union	Minor Gettys, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	18	1	27	0	0	0	46	0	0
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Don Elmore, Box 26, Waco 28169	10	7	3	25	0	0	0	45	0	0
Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	No Report										
Westview	Gilbert Greene, 608 Hanover Dr., Shelby 28150	12	0	1	45	0	1	0	59	0	0
Zion	Hal T. Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Box 182-D, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	26	0	0
Zoar	James Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Dr., Shelby 28150	10	12	1	12	0	4	0	39	0	0
	TOTALS	465	333	108	1,009	97	76	103	2,147	31	34

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc Treasurer
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27						120	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt.1, Grover 28073	27	8	2						x	29,877	0	29,877	0	7,718	0	5,156	1,261	3,357	17,492
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	75	18	15						x	82,243	0	82,243	3,600	21,412	0	0	3,160	44,680	69,252
Bethany	Ralph Goforth, Rt.1, Grover 28073		0	0						x	16,469	0	16,469	0	3,858	0	4,439	310	4,864	13,473
Bethel	Delbert J. Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	200	2	1				x			222,904	0	222,904	0	68,630	0	55,682	11,889	0	73,040
Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, Rt.2, Box 400, Kings Mountain	160	12	2	x						102,194	225	102,419	9,000	40,968	0	0	4,810	39,035	84,813
Boiling Springs	Dan W. Moore, Jr., Box 12, Boiling Springs	200	11	.08						x	141,171	57,500	198,671	0	41,056	2,704	40,000	3,124	28,081	114,915
Buffalo	Mrs. Mary Farmer, 307 Sunrise Cr., Shelby 28150	100	*	5	x						31,941	0	31,941	0	4,573	0	1,774	1,748	4,392	22,487
Calvary	David Gibson, 53 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby	100	11	1						x	119,979	0	119,979	0	42,490	0	12,000	5,275	40,324	100,089
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ted Bridges, Rt.3, Box 134, Lawndale	60	0	0						x	21,636	388	22,024	0	9,841	0	0	873	3,631	14,345
Casar	Bill Hastings, Rt.1, Box 295 Lawndale 28090							x			273,728	261	273,989	0	9,340	0	0	1,100	5,593	16,033
Churchill Drive	Mrs. John Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby	68	10	1						x	30,689	650	31,339	0	19,496	0	2,363	664	7,177	29,701
Community	James Wilkie, Rt.1, Box 484B, Grover 28073	9	0	0				x			9,380	693	10,073	0	6,341	0	0	133	0	6,341
David	Mrs. Howard McKee, Rt.3, Kings Mtn. 28086	34	1.50	10						x	30,100	0	30,100	0	12,752	0	2,555	16,952	2,895	19,899
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrell, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	25	12	3						x	43,289	0	43,289	0	16,099	0	0	827	15,036	31,962
Double Springs	Mrs. Carl Whisnant, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	65	10	2						x	79,145	26	79,171	0	22,834	0	0	4,744	19,736	47,314
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby	75	10	1.5	x						71,425	352	71,777	0	23,719	0	0	3,139	28,374	55,232
Eastside (KM)	Roxie Trammell, 602 Hillside Dr., Kings Mtn.					x					23,859	0	23,859	12,000	12,978	16,093	1,825	373	5,969	37,238
Eastside (S)	Mr. R.M. Craig, Rt.7, Box 351-A, Shelby 28150	198	*	*						x	105,966	0	105,966	0	25,197	0	34,696	4,183	32,034	96,110
Elizabeth	Dovid Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150		23	2			x				187,546	12,106	199,652	0	62,147	0	0	3,257	81,454	146,858
Elliott Memorial	Millie Ramey, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	10	10	0			x				4,940	206	5,146	0	2,080	850	0	335	950	4,125
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	14	10	2						x	17,018	0	17,018	0	2,650	0	7,490	265	3,042	13,447
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn									x	22,179	0	22,179	40,000	12,900	40,000	2,503	435	10,420	66,259
Fallston	Norris Wright, P.O. Box Fallston 28042	25	12.5	1.5				x			47,500	0	47,500	0	19,261	0	0	3,650	11,250	34,161
Flint Hill	Dean Harrill, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	50	2.8	1.5						x	101,391	3,900	105,291	0	17,877	0	0	2,595	12,022	32,494
Grover First	Charles Queen, Rt.2, Grover 28073	48	7	2						x	54,426	450	54,876	0	13,450	0	10,920	1,218	14,505	40,093
Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1421 Crestview Dr., Shelby	21	10	0						x	32,460	0	32,460	0	9,290	0	2,491	811	13,710	23,302
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	23			x						11,150	54	11,204	0	6,552	0	0	332	2,800	9,684
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tote, 912 Sherwood Ln., Kings Mtn.	90	7	1.4						x	48,028	3,586	51,614	0	15,902	0	0	2,960	16,115	34,978
Kings Mountain 1st	Fred Weaver, 212 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086	150	66	1			x				135,400	2,163	137,563	0	51,028	0	16,424	4,188	35,983	107,623
Kings Mountain 2nd	Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn	55	10	2						x	72,510	0	72,510	0	26,320	0	0	3,607	42,209	72,137
Lattimore	Mrs. W.E. Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore	60	8	2				x			53,173	106	53,279	0	22,419	0	0	1,488	15,445	39,352
Lawndale	Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	80	25	2.5	x						49,975	0	49,975	0	14,753	0	0	1,381	10,941	27,075
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby 28150	135	13	1			x				5,914	0	5,914	0	17,662	0	7,403	2,500	3,275	30,840
Love Valley	Mrs. R.R. VanDyke, Rt.4, Box 326, Kings Mtn.	16	2.5	1.2						x	9,168	256	9,425	0	2,819	0	0	333	6,626	9,778
Macedonia	C.O. White, Rt.4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. 28086	100	10	3						x	75,653	0	75,653	0	24,700	2,534	6,000	1,981	30,720	65,935

*Buffalo, 1,868
*Eastside (S) 3,200 * 1,100

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Treasurer
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the yr	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Midview	J.B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	30	5	1	x						15,905	323	16,228	0	6,560	0	600	665	3,416	11,241
Mt. Sinai	Eugene Wray, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	75	*	300						x	60,964	0	60,964	0	19,047	9,003	9,800	2,445	18,500	58,795
Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	31	10	.005						x	38,200	100	38,300	0	10,580	0	14,838	770	6,000	32,188
New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	82	25	1						x	33,600	53	33,653	0	12,120	0	0	1,944	2,359	16,423
New Buffalo	J. V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	38	10	1						x	25,926	0	25,926	0	9,650	0	0	2,084	10,494	22,228
New Camp Creek	Thelma Williams, 313 N. Gaston, Kings Mtn.	10	0	0						x	9,381	0	9,381	0	5,810	0	0	173	3,518	9,502
New Hope	J.H. Tulloh, Rt.11, Shelby 28150	110	10	1		x		x			49,238	105	49,343	0	22,920	0	0	3,683	10,997	37,600
New Life	Withdrawn From Association																			
New Prospect	Mills Cline, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	40								x	37,726	0	37,726	0	13,046	11,000	0	1,183	6,752	31,981
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	23	10	2						x	19,258	0	19,258	0	7,245	2,213	0	404	2,308	12,170
Northside	John Hoyle, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	20	10	2	x						21,827	228	22,055	0	11,385	0	0	930	2,509	14,824
Oak Grove	Norman Blanton, Rt.4, Box 68, Kings Mtn.	85	10	2				x			67,431	4,136	71,567	0	22,483	0	0	2,705	36,860	62,048
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt.2, Box 652, KIngs Mtn	59	10	0						x	49,008	247	49,255	0	10,958	1,550	11,535	1,131	13,877	39,051
Patterson Grove	Charles R. Bridges, Rt.1, Box 40, Kings Mtn	55	65	10						x	70,728	3,201	73,929	0	20,393	0	0	3,889	32,877	56,788
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, Rt.1, Grover 28073	83	0	0						x	54,198	0	54,198	0	13,101	0	16,660	2,000	9,440	43,201
Peach Street	Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby 28150	10	5	2	x						10,500	45,000	55,500	30,000	1,060	100,000	0	750	1,200	1,950
Piedmont	Linda Moss, 306 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn 28086	90	6	4						x	28,366	0	28,366	0	12,275	0	4,625	450	11,061	28,366
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Bingham, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	54	8	2			x				28,807	0	28,807	0	11,322	0	0	1,00[illegible]	5,399	17,723
Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	85	15	1.25						x	74,166	1,500	75,666	0	18,635	0	0	1,485	24,439	44,559
Pleasant Hill	Steve Fraser, Rt6, Shelby 28150	25	1	1						x	67,696	1,481	69,177	3,000	18,131	3,000	23,032	1,931	25,734	71,828
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, Rt.8, Shelby 28150	55	8	1						x	57,502	0	57,502	0	27,091	0	0	3,308	12,173	42,572
Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, P.O. Box 1, Polkville	52	10	3						x	65,374	0	65,374	0	18,000	0	18,693	4,642	13,304	54,939
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert R. Mull, Rt.2, Box 235 Shelby	160	11	2						x	133,546	808	134,354	0	33,059	0	29,249	3,925	32,025	98,258
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellon Rt.9, Box 186, Shelby	60	2.7	1.2						x	39,224	0	39,224	0	18,671	0	4,969	1,465	8,208	33,313
Ross Grove	Mrs. Mary Sue Blanton, Rt.7, Box 153, Shelby		10	2						x	47,795	6,457	54,252	0	15,977	0	0	1,883	6,870	24,730
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, Rt.10, Shelby 28150	27	10	3		x					53,058	0	53,058	6,000	14,196	36,854	2,481	1,417	10,108	70,944
Shelby First	Olan Speagle 802 Charles Rd., Shelby, 28150		13.5	.01	x						539,828	49,369	589,197	0	152,950	0	101,421	7,922	159,680	421,973
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 821 Hill St., Shelby 28150	200	15	2						x	133,242	0	133,242	0	30,910	2,675	43,828	2,204	36,402	116,021
Temple	Helen Holt, 315 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086		0	0						x	71,568	0	71,568	0	18,477	0	18,687	5,007	17,186	59,357
Union	Mrs. John B. Rudasill, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	45	1.4	1.6			x				41,265	104	41,369	0	16,814	310	10,633	1,063	6,551	34,308
Victory	Mrs. C.F. Compton, Rt.2, Box 210 Blacksburg SC	20	*	*	x						5,685	0	5,685	0	2,600	0	0	229	1,410	4,239
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, P.O. Box 35 Waco	51	26	0				x			40,082	0	40,082	0	12,053	0	1,865	2,164	14,941	31,023
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	14	0	0						x	14,954	0	14,954	0	9,700	788	0	692	3,489	14,668
Westover	No Report																			
Westview	Harold Carpenter, 813 Elmwood Dr., Shelby	60	16	3						x	109,844	32,085	141,929	0	53,065	0	17,020	5,583	42,976	118,644
Zion	C.C. Cabaniss, Rt.5, Shelby 28150.		7	1						x	60,141	0	60,141	0	26,133	0	0	4,458	13,215	43,807
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby	50	7	1	x						76,240	0	76,240	5,000	27,116	0	5,206	2,170	28,275	62,768
	TOTALS	4,019									4,616,899	296,776	4,913,675	153,600	1,436,945	229,574	548,263	173,657	1,216,922	3,451,907

*Mt Sinai, 3,350
*Victory, $200.00, 1 Year

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Cline W. Borders, Assoc. Missions Director
Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools etc.)	Designated SBC Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated SBC Hospitals	Designated SBC Homes for the aged	Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Homrick, Rt.1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	0	0	1,726	390	0	477	400	0	0	100	0	400	1,767	3,493
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Jewel Hipps, Rt.4, Box 260B, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	8,000	660	100	400	1,525	300	300	100	100	100	3,485	11,585
Bethany	Mrs. W.E. Smith, Rt.1, Box 292, Grover 28073	0	0	0	1,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	2,176
Bethel	Alfred Waters, Jr., 607 Country Club Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	450	400	0	150	1,872	1,200	100	0	0	8,887	12,609	13,059
Bethlehem	Mrs. Phyllis Carpenter, Rt.2, Box 373, Kings Mtn.	0	0	0	11,440	2,059	1,106	1,516	3,707	520	491	28	12	903	10,342	21,782
Boiling Springs	Miss Annie C. Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	15,000	1,000	30	1,075	3,427	5,064	500	400	150	244	11,887	26,887
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt.7, Box 322, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1,868	512	160	162	508	0	0	31	20	90		1,483
Calvary	Mrs. J.E. Weaver, 804 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12,647	1,078	9	776	2,054	0	195	0	11	0	4,123	16,770
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt.3, Box 191, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1,644	90	39	52	861	0	263	5	100	522	1,931	3,575
Casar	Donald Pruett, Rt.1, Box 333, Casar 28020	0	0	0	806	270	60	340	472	104	216	38	80	672	2,252	3,058
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby	0	0	0	1,955	124	61	250	854	0	51	47	4	0	1,391	3,346
Community	Mrs. Dollie Mellon, Rt.3, Box 364, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Harold Herndon, Rt.2, Box 525, Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	531	222	111	148	608	84	98	108	86	508	1,975	2,506
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt.1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,662	600	437	278	3,105	1,110	467	183	100	1,190	7,470	10,132
Double Springs	Mrs. Jennings Brooks, Rt.4, Box 296-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5,556	1,200	600	2,500	2,500	300	348	400	406	1,836	10,090	15,646
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	6,513	1,000	190	615	1,108	42	238	254	340	353	4,240	10,753
Eastside (KM)	Peggy Wright, 119 Owens St., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	130	75	0	100	107	0	0	0	0	0	282	282
Eastside (S)	Mrs. R.M. Craig, Rt.7, Box 351A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,200	1,100	125	172	2,616	0	0	104	145	636	4,898	8,098
Elizabeth	Pansy P. Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Cr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	32,334	2,817	195	4,400	9,789	400	1,275	150	150	1,069	20,245	52,579
Elliott Memorial	Millie Ramey, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Emmanuel	Mrs Sharon Kale, 317 Sixth St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	155	50	100	100	105	23	0	0	0	222	600	755
Faith	Mrs. W.F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Frank Royster, P.O. Box, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	5,400	700	104	601	1,245	130	297	178	164	2,250	5,669	11,069
Flint Hill	Bobby Ledbetter, Rt.2, Box 195 AA, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,422	1,244	329	1,000	1,337	500	314	255	200	0	5,181	8,603
Grover First	Mrs. Keith White, Box 304, Grover 28073	0	0	0	2,864	716	237	319	1,275	0	341	176	131	211	3,406	6,270
Highland	Mrs. Ray Bridges, 110 Felter St. Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,567	186	52	252	1,244	0	27	245	27	200	2,233	4,800
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12	12	10	10	220	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,752	1,764
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J.M. Stoll, Jr., 1015 Sherwood Ln., Kings Mtn	0	100	100	4,600	400	200	1,297	2,710	650	833	800	435	1,465	8,790	13,490
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Charles Alexander, P.O. Box 872, Kings Mtn	0	0	0	8,400	1,050	475	1,132	4,869	1,480	270	226	225	5,418	15,145	23,545
Kings Mountain 2nd	Delane Guyton, Chestnutt Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn 28086	0	1,000	1,000	6,055	1,393	8	562	1,613	0	399	319	288	0	4,585	11,640
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, P.O. Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	0	0	0	3,446	1,000	345	1,171	4,125	1,000	703	0	46	2,062	10,452	13,898
Lawndale	Gene Blackburn, Rt.3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	9,045	1,000	398	743	4,092	502	341	187	197	23	7,483	16,528
Lily Memorial	Miss Linda Ellis, 107 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	0	750	750	1,500	360	209	394	1,070	0	21	100	0	41	1,736	3,986
Love Valley	Mrs. J.O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn St., Kings Mtn	0	0	0	227	100	67	0	36	26	109	30	23	197	589	817
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	5,224	1,799	85	996	2,092	100	325	86	14	854	6,351	11,575

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Cline W. Borders, Assoc. Missions Director
Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Baby Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Midview	Mrs. Nancy Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	147	100	0	0	250	0	43	0	0	725	1,118	1,265
Mt. Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt.2, Box 27 Shelby 28150	0	0	0	4,350	300	161	518	1,242	30	30	30	30	600	2,941	7,291
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Dale Sain, Rt.3, Box 140-A, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	2,466	180	0	336	146	0	0	16	0	0	678	3,144
New Bethel	Mrs. Cecil Self, Box 196, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	3,938	550	283	508	1,305	0	173	134	44	588	3,585	7,523
New Buffalo	Brenda Childers, Rt.1, Box 274, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	425	1,780	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	2,415	2,415
New Comp Creek	Robin Wright, Rt.3, Box 274, Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	62	0	0	41	36	0	165	165
New Hope	James Page, Rt.1, Box 131, Blacksburg, SC 29702	0	0	0	4,908	600	104	1,073	1,109	130	212	168	165	500	4,061	8,969
New Life	Withdrawn From Association															
New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Box 313, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1,500	250	110	619	1,370	0	220	63	45	88	2,765	4,265
Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, Rt.3, Lawndale 28090	0	785	785	1,803	343	693	971	1,196	343	687	343	343	515	5,434	8,022
Northside	Mrs. Patsy Botts, Rt.7, Box 227, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	150	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	204
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt.3, Box 413, Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	6,742	208	196	306	901	150	154	168	155	2,882	5,120	11,862
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	4,262	200	0	112	351	250	23	23	13	645	1,617	5,879
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt.4, Box 106, Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	3,000	425	266	733	1,265	500	389	310	375	7,545	11,908	14,908
Patterson Springs	Mrs Kathy Taylor, 5115 Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1,463	400	61	81	1,435	50	102	50	50	160	2,389	3,852
Peach Street	Mrs Paul Carpenter, 201 Peach St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	150	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		175	325
Piedmont	Selena Carrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn	0	0	0	1,720	1,150	53	258	343	0	11	0	20	865	2,701	4,421
Plains View	Mrs. Dot Martin, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	1,657	354	7	252	177	100	0	0	0	100	990	2,647
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt.5, Box 418, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	10,402	949	1,091	1,354	1,825	500	739	700	725	3,515	11,398	21,800
Pleasant Hill	Elvia E. Thrift, Rt.9, Box 168, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	2,400	280	123	279	1,193	0	119	0	0	0	1,994	4,394
Pleasant Ridge	Miss Helen Putnam, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,375	745	150	500	1,557	400	550	250	250	721	5,123	8,498
Polkville	Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	4,340	1,302	200	152	1,071	0	192	65	96	0	3,078	7,418
Poplar Springs	Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Cr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	12,755	1,600	198	1,491	2,652	100	150	150	433	2,489	9,263	22,018
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. David Mellon, Rt.9, Box 186, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	780	312	24	120	910	0	357	0	156	29	1,908	2,688
Ross Grove	Mrs. Doris S. Dedmon, P.O. Box 1146, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,303	525	649	728	1,195	160	443	221	234	376	4,531	7,834
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, Rt.3, Box 615, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,432	1,023	118	207	904	0	0	0	0	200	2,454	5,886
Shelby First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	67,000	3,250	3,228	7,102	18,653	21,329	831	1,922	1,480	23,284	81,079	148,079
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 821 Hill St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	9,574	900	235	565	2,635	0	196	206	400	2,379	7,486	17,060
Temple	Mary Howell, 7100 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	826	799	310	360	2,353	0	442	0	0	1,645	5,909	5,909
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	600	500	535	502	1,831	400	755	0	700	113	5,336	5,936
Victory	Miss Donna Caveny, Rt.4, Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	235	435
Waco	Mrs. James T. Grigg, Rt.2, Box 164, Cherryville	0	0	0	8,113	600	342	260	1,000	0	45	45	0	0	2,292	10,405
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Roxanne Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr. Shelby 28150	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	25	0	25	25	25	0	100	200
Westover	No Report															
Westview	Mrs. Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	15,757	2,780	344	851	2,295	725	129	24	0	648	7,796	23,553
Zion	G.T. Cabaniss, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	3,900	600	100	503	3,291	0	500	200	580	2,475	8,250	12,150
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1328 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	0	0	0	5,949	900	388	667	1,218	0	292	40	287	52	3,845	9,794
	TOTALS	0	2,635	2,635	352,442	46,507	17,696	43,421	117,576	38,727	16,356	9,769	10,321	85,192	383,502	730,048

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
William B. McDaniel, Assoc. Moderator
Rt.2, Box 377, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28150

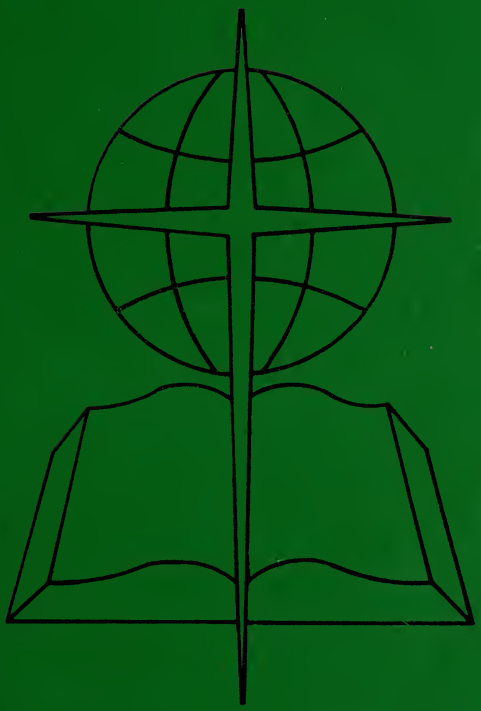
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No other-type missions started during the year	No other-type missions currently operating	Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School Classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrollment	Kindergarten enrollment	Number participating in youth trip	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No													
													Library	Planning made new building or remodeling project	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	SS Leadership Preparation Week	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry Plan	Language-culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship Sunday	Many Sam. Colleges, Inst Schools Elect.	State paper in budget
Allen Memorial	Don Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 605, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
Beaver Dam	Ed Humphries, Rt.4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	240	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Bethlehem	Jerry Morris, Rt.2, Box 617, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Boiling Springs	Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	14	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Buffalo	Dennis Stamey, Rt.2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Carpenter's Grove	Bill Dixon, Rt.2, Box 219, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Casar	Bill Hastings, Rt.1, Box 295, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	y
Churchill Drive	Herman Baker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	35	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y
Community	Earl Mellon, Rt.1, Box 484, Grover 28703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
David	Everette Patterson, Rt.2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Double Shoals	James Scism, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, Rt.4, Box 296-A, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Dover	Claude Brown, 937 W. Warren Ex., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Eastside (KM)	J.B. Stacy, Bell Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Eastside (S)	Sherrill Edwards, Rt.7, Box 402, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Elizabeth	Dr. T.G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	22	9	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Elliott Memorial	Robert Ramey, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Emmanuel	Mark Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Faith	James Hamrick, Rt.1, Waco Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Fallston	Deward Hoyle, P.O. Box Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Grover First	Paul E. Allen, Rt.1, Box 423, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Highland	R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Immanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Kings Mountain	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Kings Mountain First	Jonas Bridges, P.O. Box 669, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Kings Mountain 2nd	Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Lattimore	A.P. Weathers, P.O. Box 216, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Lawndale	K.W. Costner, Box 114, Lawndale 28089	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Lily Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Love Valley	George Melton, Rt.4, Box 337, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Macedonia	J.D. Summitt, 201 Pinehurst, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
		0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y

Table I Special Information

Year Ending Sept. 30, 1977

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
William B. McDaniel, Assoc. Moderator
Rt. 2, Box 377, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during this year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-types missions started this year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth top	39 Library	40 Plan to begin new building or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Sept. Sun. Colleges, and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No																									
Midview	Ben E. Page, 1411 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Mt. Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt.2, Box 271, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y
Mull's Memorial	Elwyn Wright, Rt.7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
New Bethel	James Kilby, Jr., Rt.3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt.6, Box 484-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	35	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
New Camp Creek	Willie Brooks, 103 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
New Hope	C.T. Talbert, Rt.11, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n
New Life	Withdrawn From Association																										
New Prospect	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt.3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Northside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y
Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Oak View	Glenn Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Patterson Grove	Russell Putnam, Rt.4, Box 550, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Patterson Springs	A.L. Hardin, Jr., Rt,6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Peach Street	Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Ln., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Piedmont	Dewey Farmer, 159 Dixon Cr., Gastonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Rt.1, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, Rt.2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Pleasant Hill	Mike Lowery, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Pleasant Ridge	Larry Green, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
Polkville	Bob Wells, P.O. Box 204, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y
Poplar Springs	J.L. McSwain, Rt.2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Putnam Memorial	Burlin Peeler, Rt.9, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Sandy Plains	Thomas Petty, Rt.3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n
Shelby First	J.A. West, P.O. Box 63, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	120	17	29	0	80	42	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
Shelby Second	Bob Eaves, 914 Sarratt Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
Temple	Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	25	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Union	Walter Bridges, Rt.5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Waco	Hill Carpenter, South Main St., Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
Wallace Grove	G.L. Stringfellow, Rt 7, Box 74, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Westover	No Report																										
Westview	Flay Carpenter, Rt.3, River Bend Acres, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	51	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
Zion	Webb Kiser, Rt1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n
Zoar	Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
	TOTALS	0	0	1	1	121	18	389	402	188	65	0															



KINGS MOUNTAIN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

1978

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Eight

Annual Session

Held With

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

October 17-18, 1978

Next Session With

Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby

October 16-17, 1978

PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Historical Sketch - 1915-1978

Prior to the organization of the church in 1915, a Sunday School was held in the Old Pleasant Ridge school building. Mr. P. C. Blanton, then a member of the Beaver Dam Baptist Church, was in charge of the Sunday School.

With a membership of twenty-six males and twenty-nine females, the Pleasant Ridge Church was accepted as a member of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association in September, 1915. The messengers to that association were J. B. McSwain and J. J. Sperling.

The first building was erected in the fall of 1915, on a tract of land formerly owned by the L. A. McSwain family. It was a memorable occasion when the first members moved into this building, which was valued at $2,000.

The Rev. B. M. Bridges was called to serve as the first pastor of this new church. The first deacons included: J. B. McSwain, L. E. Putnam, P. C. Blanton, G. B. McSwain, G. L. Hamrick, and G. W. McSwain.

In 1921, the Rev. I. D. Harrill became the second pastor. Mr. Harrill served until 1928, and the following year the Rev. W. G. Camp succeeded him, preaching on Saturday and Sunday afternoons. Mr. Camp served until 1939.

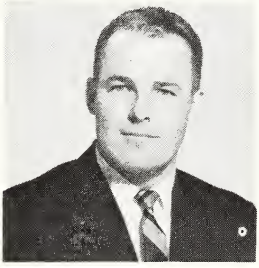
In 1940, the Rev. Jesse Blalock became the fourth pastor, and served until 1945. In 1946, Rev. W. G. Camp became pastor for the second time, and served until 1954.

The first building seemed adequate for the community until 1951. In the fall of that year, a Thanksgiving service was held in the new building, which was valued at about $140,000.

In June 1954, the Rev. Albert Hastings became pastor. In 1956, the church constructed a beautiful parsonage near the church plant. Mr. Hastings served until 1957. In October, 1957, the Rev. James Stamey became the church's sixth pastor.

In December 1957, the second building was totally lost by fire. For twenty-three months, services were held at the Lattimore school building. In November 1959, the present plant was ready for regular services. Mr. Stamey served until February,1967.

In July, 1967, the church called the Rev. J. Max Evington to become the seventh pastor of the church.



E. Paul West, the present pastor, has served Pleasant Ridge since January, 1975.

The present building, the pastorium, and almost nine acres of land, bring the total value of church property to $350,000. The total church membership is 548 and total gifts to the church for all causes in 1977 were $57,000.

Table of Contents

By-Laws 35
Constitution 31
Historical Sketch 2
Calendar of Activities 5
Associational Directory 11
Organizational Workers 15
Assistant Pastors & Ministers of Education & Youth 17
Licensed Ministers 18
Ministers Deceased This Year 18
Ministers Ordained During The Year 19
Ministers Licensed During The Year 19
Messengers 20
Visitors Outside the Association 24
In Memoriam 25
Historical Events of Interest 30
Proceedings 44
Program 62
REPORTS:
Committee on Committees 11
Trustees 42
Nomination Committee 49
Sunday School 53
General Board 53
Church Training 54
Woman's Missionary Union 55
Music 56
Auditing Committee 57
Membership Committee 58
Memorials 58
Resolutions Committee 59
Evangelism 59
Constitutional Changes 60
Budget 64
Treasurer's Report 67
Executive Board 72
Church Librarians 78
Church Groups 79
Zip Codes 80
Historical Tables A-1
Statistical Tables A-4

1979 CALENDAR

JANUARY 1979

1	New Year's Day
2	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
11	MINISTERS' WIVES
12-13	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
21	Baptist Men's Day
22	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD
22-23	Pastor-Music Director Workshops
25-26	Doctrine of Salvation Study - Greensboro
26-27	Conference for Bi-vocational Pastors
26-27	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
29-30	Youth Ministry Fellowship, Caraway
30-31	State General Board, Raleigh

FEBRUARY 1979

234	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
5	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
5-6	Evangelism Conference, Cumberland County Auditorium, Fayetteville
8	MINISTERS' WIVES
9-10	Conference on Women and Evangelism, Caraway
11	BAPTIST MEN-H.M. Kick-Off Breakfast, Owen Cooper
11-17	WMU Focus Week
12	Christian Social Ministries Conference, Brevard
20	Energy Conservation Conference, Mulberry Church, Charlotte
20	MISSIONS COMMITTEE MEETING, (4:30)
23-24	State Adult Choir Festivals
23-25	Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
23-25	H.S. Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
23-25	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting
25-27	Christian Citizenship 1979, Senior High Boys
25-28	WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE, KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION
26	Regional C. T. Interpretation Conf., Region 8, First Church, Statesville
27-28	Associational Teams' VBS Clinic, Caraway
27	Area-wide Urban Missions Conference, Parkway Church, Greensboro

MARCH

1-2	Associational Teams' VBS Clinic, #3, Caraway
2-3	Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
2-3	State Youth Choir Festival, Calvary Church, Winston-Salem

2-3	State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
5	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
6	S. S. All-age Bold Growing Clinic, Hickory
8	MINISTERS' WIVES
8-9	Associational Teams' VBS Clinic #4, Ridgecrest
9-10	Big A Club Workshop, Mundo Vista
9-10	Day Camp Workshop
9-10	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
11-17	Youth Week - SBC Emphasis
16-17	WMU Annual Session - Memorial Auditorium, Raleigh
16-18	Engaged Couples' Retreat, Caraway
16-18	State Pioneer R.A. Congress
17	Associational Youth Night - SBC Empahsis
17-20	Growth Project, Mecklenburg Association
19-20	Rural Dir. of Missions Workshop
20-21	GWC Ministers' Conference
22	Secretary's Workshop
22	Migrant Conference
23-24	Day Camp Workshop, East
24	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Winston-Salem
26-29	Stress Management in Ministry, K.M. Association
26-29	Growing an Evangelistic Church Seminar, Caraway
27	Associational Executive Committee, 4:30 P.M.
30-31	RA Campcraft Training. Old Caraway
30-31	State Handbell Festivals, First Church, Greensboro
31	Baptist Women Houseparty (ages 30-45), East
31	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Western Area

APRIL

2	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
5	MINISTERS' WIVES
6-7	Church Media CenterLibrary Conference, Charlotte
6-7	Seminar on Women and Money, Caraway
9	Bible Venture InterpretationPreparation Clinic, Charlotte
9-10	Regional Directors' Planning Meeting, Caraway (Church Music)
9-11	Seminary Extension Teacher's Workshop
11-12	Assoc. Sunday School Officers Development, Caraway
13-16	MK Retreat, Mundo Vista
15	Cooperative Program Sunday
15	EASTER SUNDAY
16-18	N.C. Religious Education Association, Caraway
16	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD
16-20	Baptist Doctrine Week
20-21	Assoc. Officers' Training

18-20	C. T. Special Workers Conference, Caraway
20-21	Weekend RA Camp, (grades 4-6), Caraway
20-22	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
21	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
21	Regional Children's Choir Festivals, First Church, Kernersville
24	150th Anniversary Rally - N.C.B.C. - AM Pastors, PM General Meeting
25-26	Senior Adult Conference, Gastonia
27-28	Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway
27-28	Youth Convention
28	Baptist Women Houseparty (ages 30-45), West

MAY

4-5	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
4-5	Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway
4-6	RA Counselors' Backpacking Weekend
5	Affirming the Family Rally, Greensboro Coliseum
7	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
7-8	S.S. Bold Growth Campaign, Assoc. Growth Consultant Training, Concord
11-12	Conference for Bi-vocational Pastors
11-12	Couples Retreat, Caraway
11-12	G. A. Mission Friends Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
13	MOTHER'S DAY
14-16	Statewide Assoc. Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
17-18	State-wide "Understanding Youth" Seminar, First Church, Raleigh
18-19	State RA Track Meet
18-20	Teacher and Interpreter Conference, Deaf Ministry, Caraway
18-19	Baptist Women Houseparty (ages 30-45), Mundo Vista
20-26	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
22	Assoc. Missions Committee, 4:30 P.M.
25-26	State Correctional Ministries Conference
25-26	Youth Ministry Seminar, S.E. Seminary
26	Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill, Youth Speakers' Tournament, Fruitland
29	Time Management Workshop
29-30	N.C. General Board Meeting
29-5	Orientation for Summer Workers

JUNE

2	Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill, Youth Speakers' Tournaments, First Church, Asheboro
4	PASTORS' CONFERENCE

9	Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill, Youth Speakers' Tournaments, NC Baptist Assembly, Caswell
9-15	Church Training Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
10-11	National WMU Meeting, Houston, Texas
10-17	Precamp Training for Mundo Vista Staff
11	Camp Caraway Opens
12-14	SBC, Houston, Texas
17	FATHER'S DAY
18-23	Church Training Week, Caswell
25-29	Assoc. Directors Conference, Wingate College
25-30	Children's Choir Camp-Youth MT Week, Caswell
26	Assoc. Executive Committee, 4:30 P.M.

JULY

2	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
2-6	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
2-7	Youth Ministry Week, Caswell
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
7-13	Church Training Week, Ridgecrest
9-14	Youth Music Week, Truett Camp
9-14	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
9-14	World Missions Week, Caswell
10-12	National RA Congress, Nashville, Tennessee
13	Regional Communications Conference, Charlotte Area
16	Assoc. Executive Board Meeting
16-21	Youth Conference, Caswell
23-28	Youth-Adult Music Conference, Caswell
24-29	National Acteens Convention, Kansas City, Missouri
30-4	Youth Conference II, Caswell

AUGUST

4-10	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
6-11	Life & Career Directions Workshop, Caraway
13	Interfaith Witness Conference, Asheville
13	Youth CorpsLocal Church Ministry Debriefing Retreat, Caraway
13-15	Happiness Retreat, Caswell
13-17	Preschool-Children Music Leadership Conference, Charlotte
17	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
24-25	Assoc. WMU Officers Workshop, Ridgecrest
24-25	Lay Witness Training Session, Caraway
28	MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 4:30 P.M.
27-30	Anthem Reading Clinics
31-1	Assoc. WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER

3	LABOR DAY
7-8	Assoc. WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
7-8	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting-Foreign Mission Teacher Training
9-14	Regional Brotherhood Workshops
10-11	S.S. EQUIPPING CONFERENCE, KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION
10-11	Preachers' Camp Meeting, Truett
10-11	"M" Night Training, Caraway
14-15	Vol. Music Directors' Retreats
16	State Missions Offering Sunday
17-18	Literacy Workshop (Statewide), Raleigh
17-19	Multivention, Caraway
18	Church Building Conference, First Church, N. Wilkesboro
21	MINISTRY TO THE SICK WORKSHOP, KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION
21-23	Business & Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway
25	ASSOC. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 4:30 P.M.
25-26	State General Board, Caraway
25-26	North-South Track meet
28-30	Campers on Missions Rally, Cross Country Campground, Lake Norman

OCTOBER

3	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
3-5	ChaplainsWives Retreat, Caraway
8-9	Regional Praising Clinics, Canton
9-12	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Fruitland
10	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
11-12	Regional Praising Clinics, Mocksville
12	Regional Communications Conference, Caraway
12-13	Statewide Deacons' Retreat, Caraway
12-13	Younger Crusader RA Camp, Caraway
14	Biblical Recorder Day
17	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
22	ASSOCIA. EXECUTIVE BOARD
23-24	ASSOC. ANNUAL MEETING, EASTSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY
24	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
26-27	Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
26-27	Pioneer RA Officers Workshop, Caraway
31	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches

NOVEMBER

5	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
2-3	Statewide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference. First Baptist Church, Greensboro
2-3	Youth Council Retreat I
5-11	Royal Ambassador Week
9-10	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
9-10	Youth Council Retreat, II
10-11	NC Baptist Men's Convention
12	Chaplain Wives Luncheon, Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
12	Trustees' Dinner, Winston-Salem
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
16-17	Assoc. Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista
16-17	Crusader RA Congress
22	THANKSGIVING DAY
25	Baptist Men-Lottie Moon Kick-Off Breakfast, K.M. Association
26	"M" Night
27	Assoc. Missions Committee, 4:30 P.M.

DECEMBER

2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
18	Assoc. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 4:30 P.M.
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
30	Student Night at Christmas
	Winter Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator .....Rev. Dan Jolly, Box 1284, Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Director of Missions .....Rev. Cline W. Borders, Box 24, Shelby
Director of Christian Social MinistriesRev. Bob Davis, Box 24, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer .....Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Box 174, Shelby
Office Secretary .....Mrs. Mae Petty, Box 24, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolly, Moderator, Chairman .....Box 1284, Shelby
Rev. Marion Adams, Vice-Moderator ..1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions .....Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Bob Davis, Director of Social Ministries .....Box 24, Shelby
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer .....Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director .....Box 79, Waco
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Church Training Dir R-2, Box 272, Shelby
Mr. Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Director 402 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn.
Mrs. George Hamrick, WMU Dir .....Box465, Shelby
Rev. Jerry King, Youth for Christ Dir. ...500 Melody Land, Shelby
Mr. Frank Stroup, Music Director .....301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Woodrow Wall, Pres. Pastor's Conf ...R-10, Box 233-A, Shelby
Rev. Charles Freeman, Chairman Nom. Com Box 832, Boiling Springs
Rev. Roland Leath, Chairman Com. on Com ..208 Worthington St., Shelby
Rev. Dan Wallace, Chairman Mem. Com ...609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Mr. Carlos Young, Chairman Finance Com. .....Box 234, Shelby
Rev. Wilson Padgett, Chairman Evang. Com. ..326 Circle View Dr., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Roland Leath, Chairman .....208 Worthington St., Shelby
Mrs. Katy Ruth Dixon, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson
Mr. Edwin Moore
Mr. Kenneth Ledford

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams, Vice-Moderator, Ch. 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director, Box 79, Waco

Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Church Training Dr. .....R-2, Shelby
Mr. Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Dir. ..403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn.
Mrs. George Hamrick, WMU Director .....Box 465, Shelby
Mr. Frank Stroup, Music Dir. .....301 N. Post Rd.,Shelby

REPORT

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1979
Mrs. Ellis Martin, Lawndale	1979
Rev. Charles Wade Dellinger, Shelby	1980
Mrs. Diane Ledbetter, Lawndale	1980
Dr. Forrest Feezor, Shelby	1981
Mrs. Harold Causby, Shelby	1981

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Chairman, Rt. 4, Shelby	1979
Mr. Bobby Crawford, Earl	1980
Mr. George Hamrick, Shelby	1981

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

rev. Wilson Padgett, Chairman, Shelby	1979
Mr. Ronald Nanney, Shelby	(finish term) 1979
Mrs. Robert Davis, Polkville	1980
Rev. Ralph Lail, Rt. 6, Shelby	1981
Mrs. Jerry King, Shelby	1980
Rev. William Lockaby, Shelby	1981

FINANCE COMMITTEE

mr. Carlos Young, Chairman, Shelby	1979
Mr. Charles Alexander, Kings Mountain	1980
Rev. Tom Patterson, Kings Mountain	1981
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer	

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian) Chairman, Boiling Springs	
Mrs. Charlotte Swift, Shelby	1979
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby	1979
Mr. George Murray, Waco	1980
Mrs. Ruth Dedmon, Shelby	1980
Mrs. Nancy Queen, Polkville	1981
Mr. Bill Alexander, Kings Mountain	1981

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE
Rev. Dan Wallace, Chairman, Shelby 1979
Rev. Ansel Center, Kings Mountain 1979
Rev. Ed Sessoms, Rt. 2, Shelby 1980
Mr. Demar Boyles, Shelby 1981
Mr. Paul Lancaster, Kings Mountain 1981

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Chairman, Rt. 8, Shelby 1980
Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs 1979
Rev. James Rice, Shelby 1981

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. Charles Freeman, Chairman, Boiling Springs 1979
Mrs. Gene Elliott, Fallston 1979
Rev. Bruce Rabon, Fallston 1980
Mrs. Katy Ruth Dixon, Boiling Springs 1980
Rev. Mal Schuman, Kings Mountain 1981
Rev. Russell Hinton, Kings Mountain 1981

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Rev. Paul Sorrells, Chairman, Grover 1980
Rev. J. E. Bishop, Shelby 1979
Rev. Dan Wallace, Shelby 1979
Rev. Clyde Bearden, Kings Mountain 1980
Rev. Oliver Price, Lawndale 1981

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE
Rev. Donal Farrow, Chairman, Earl 1979
Rev. Don Ledbetter, Lawndale 1980
Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain 1981
Rev. Dan Jolly, Moderator
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer
Mr. Frank Stroup, Music Chairman

RECREATION COMMITTEE
Mr. Dean Poteat, Chairman 1981
Mr. Gary Gragg, Rt. 4, Shelby 1979
Mr. Frank Cornwell, Kings Mountain 1979
Miss Debbie Whisnant, Shelby 1980
Rev. Woodrow Wall, Rt. 10, Shelby 1980
Mr. Jim Southard, Lawndale 1981
Mrs. Delores Pearson, Earl 1981

YOUTH FOR CHRIST DIRECTOR
Rev. Jerry King, Shelby

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Harvey Beeler, Chairman, Grover	1980
Mrs. Katy Ruth Dixon, Boiling Springs	1979
Mrs. John Hendrick, Shelby	1981

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lynn Ledford, Chairman, Rt. 4, Shelby	1979
Rev. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	1980
Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Rt. 4, Shelby	1981
Mrs. L. N. Buchannan, Shelby	1981
Mrs. Eugene Roberts	1979
Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby	1980

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Chairman
Miss Delores White
Rev. Marion Adams
Rev. Woodrow Wall
Mr. Taft Putnam

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Director .....Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Teacher Improvement Director .Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director .....Rev. Bruce Harless, Shelby, N. C.
VBS Director .....Rev. Randall Runions, Lawndale
Homebound-Activities Director .....Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
Cradle Roll -
Preschool #1 -
Preschool #2 -
Children #1 - Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Children #2 - Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Lattimore
Youth - Mr. John Henderson, Jr., Shelby
Adults -

Telephone contact committee
Lattimore .....Mrs. Nancy Freeman
Polkville .....Mrs. Minor Gettys
Shelby .....Mrs. Gean McSwain
Waco .....Mrs. Leo Beattie

CHURCH TRAINING
Director .....Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Route 2 Box 272, Shelby
New Member Orientation ....Rev. Robert Trexler, Boiling Springs
Adult Leader .....Rev. Ed Sessom, Boiling Springs
Leadership Training .....Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Shelby
Music Director .....Ms. Sylvia Pittman, Shelby
Pre-School Leader .....Mrs. June Sorrells, Grover
Children's Leader .....Mrs. Tommy Moss, Shelby
Youth Leadership .....Mr. Barry Padgett, Boiling Springs

BROTHERHOOD
Director .....Mr. Willard Boyles, 403 Phifer Road, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director .....Mr. Ken Crawley, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director .....Mr. Joe Hamrick, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer .....Mr. Jennings Brooks, Shelby
R. A. Leader .....Mr. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
R. A. Committee:
Mr. Gary Stout, Kings Mountain
Mr. Jessie Thackerson, Shelby
Mr. Jimmy Hines, Shelby

Mr. Tommy McCoy, Shelby
Mr. Barry Greene, Shelby

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Director .....Mrs. George Hamrick, First Baptist, Shelby
Assistant Director .....Mrs. David Lucas, Ross Grove
Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, Beaver Dam
Assistant Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Yancey Ellis, Zoar
Baptist Young Women Director ....Miss Donnie Spears, Macedonia
Assistant Baptist Young Women DirectorMrs. Joe Costner, Jr., Pleasant Grove
Acteens Director .....Mrs. David Grose, First Baptist, Shelby
Girls in Action Director .....Mrs. Larry Morrison, Lawndale
Assistant GA Director .....Ms. Linda Ellis, Lily Memorial
Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Thomas McCoy, Lily Memorial
Assistant Missions Friends Director .....Mrs. Bobby Lail, Flint Hill
Mission Support Chairman ....Mrs. Leonard Allen, Boiling Springs
Assistant Mission Support Chairman ...Mrs. George Rogers, Poplar Springs
Mission Action Chairman .....Mrs. Randy Creswell, Bethel
Secretary-Treasurer .....Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Flint Hill

Trustees
Mr. T. S. Putnam (1981) .....Lawndale
Mr. George Hamrick(1980) .....Shelby
Mr. J. A. West (1979) .....Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Children's Homes .....Rev. J. C. Goare, Kings Mountain
Home for the Aging .....Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital .....Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
Baptist Colleges .....Rev. Bob Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board .....Rev. Paul Horne, Kings Mountain
Christian Literature .....Mr. A. L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program .....Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

AUDITOR
Hamrick and Redding .....Shelby

CHAIRMAN OF LIBRARY COUNCIL
Miss Bonnie Price .....Boiling Springs

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney .....Shelby

HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mr. Frank Stroup ..... Shelby

ORGANIST
Mrs. Ellen McCurdy ..... Kings Mountain

Officers of the Pastors' Conference

President: Woodrow Wall ..... Rte. 10, Shelby
Vice President: Ned Buckner ..... Rte. 6, Shelby
Secretary: Jerry King ..... Shelby

Officers of the Ministers' Wives

President: Mrs. Woodrow Wall ..... Rte. 10, Shelby
Vice-President: Mrs. David Lucas ..... Shelby
Secretary: Mrs. W. J. Lockaby ..... Shelby

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

Charles E. Maples (AP) 5007 Bowen Dr., Shelby	Bethel
Donald W. Balltzglier (MY) Box 1972, Shelby	Bethel
Fred Tate (MR) Route 2, box 667, Kings Mountain	Bethlehem
Barry C. Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
John D. Hunter (ME) Route 7, Box 298, Shelby	Calvary
Curt Bradford (MY) 701 Gardner St., Shelby	Calvary
Frank G. Stroup (MY) 243 N. Post Rd., Shelby	Elizabeth
Randall Ivey (AP) Route 5, Shelby	Elliott Memorial
Robert D. Williard (MY) Box 495, Boiling Springs	Grover First
R. Allen Jolley (ME, MR) 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.	Kings Mtn. First
Robbie Moore (AP) Long Branch Road, Grover	Love Valley
George Melton (MR) Route 4, Box 337, Kings Mtn.	Love Valley
Delores White (ME, MY) Route 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn.	Macedonia
Jim White (MR) 304 Silver St., Kings Mountain	Macedonia
David Cruse (MY) Route 1, Box 274, Grover	New Buffalo
Gene Conner (MR) Route 3, Box 378, Kings Mtn.	Oak Grove
Duane Bradley (MY) Brittain Village, Shelby	Patterson Springs

Bob Hendrick (MR) Box 203, Polkville	Polkville
Ronnie Prevost (ME) Box 794, Boiling Springs	Poplar Springs
W. A. Cooper, Jr. (ME) Box 1360, Shelby	Shelby First
Glenn Davenport (MY, MR) Box 1360, Shelby	Shelby First
W. J. McSwain (AP) Route 1, Shelby	Wallace Grove
Bruce Harless (ME, MY) Route 11, Box 342-6, Shelby	Westview
June Lail (MY)	Zion
Sylvia Pittman (ME) 807 Brittain Dr., Shelby	Zoar
Jenene Philbeck (MY) Route 6, Box 299, Shelby	Zoar

LICENSED MINISTERS

Richard Griswold, Box 319, Boiling Springs	Bethel
Dennis Ball, Box 387, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Jimmy Guild, Box 321, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Charles Dellinger, 709 Gardner Street, Shelby	Calvary
Tommy Moss, 802 Tryon Street, Shelby	Calvary
Tommy Mode, 609 W. Elm Street, Shelby	Calvary
David Rabb, Route 8, Shelby	Calvary
Michael Emery, Shelby	Calvary
Larry Haskin, Shelby	Christian Freedom
Randall Ivey, Route 5, Shelby	Elliott Memorial
Danny Alsup, Box 189, Boiling Springs	Flint Hill
Willie McLawhorn, Box 201, Boiling Springs	Flint Hill
Charlie Turner, Route 2, Box 332, Grover	Grover First
David Philbeck, Route 1, Box 359, Grover	New Buffalo
John B. Linderman, Jr., Route 1, Kings Mountain	Oak View
Toy Steven Bolton, 3201-G Calumet Dr., Raleigh	Patterson Grove
John Franklin Bridges, 802 Katherine Ave., Kings Mountain	Patterson Gr.
Roger Sailors, Route 3, Lawndale	Plain View
Billy Ramseur, Route 2, Lawndale	Plain View
Bobby Lowman, Jr., Route 5, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Mackey Turner, Jr., Route 7, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Don Byrd, Route 5, Shelby	Polkville
Solan Moss, Route 4, Box 115, Kings Mountain	Temple
Jerry Rockholt, 702 King St., Kings Mountain	Temple
Nicky Rudasill, Route 1, Lawndale	Union
W. S. McSwain, Route 1, Shelby	Wallace Grove

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Broadus Matthews	Bethlehem
W. P. Biggerstaff	Polkville
L. D. Scruggs	Macedonia

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Mike Tillman, Box 593, Route 1, Grover, N. C.	Allen Memorial
Robert W. Moore, Route 1, Grover	Allen Memorial
Robert J. Rumfeld, Box 18, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Forrest Ridings, 87 Spencer Ave., Gastonia	Calvery
James Hamrick, Route 1, Box 9, Kings Mountain	Faith
Robbie Moore, Long Branch Road, Grover	Love Valley
Boyd Lattimore, Jr., Box 308, Connelly Springs	Polkville

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Bobby Lowman, Jr., Route 5, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
Macky Turner, Jr., Route 7, Shelby	Pleasant Grove

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Fletcher McGinnis, Caroleen Road, Ellenboro	Beaver Dam
Glenn Short, 1214 Gidney St., Shelby	Bethel
Howard T. Cook, 1803 David Drive, Shelby	Bethel
R. W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, Box 852, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
P. A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
S. L. Lamm, Box 173, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Robert Knott, Box 1, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
R. F. Lancaster, Box 175, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, Box 923, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
M. Van Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
James McAlister, Box 238, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Robert J. Rumfelt, Box 8, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
Robert Trexler, Box 304, Boiling Springs	Boiling Springs
C. W. Walker, Route 2, Shelby	Boiling Springs
Craven E. Williams, Route 3, Riverbend Acres, Shelby	Boiling Springs
Marlow Stroup, 505 Gardner St., Shelby	Calvary
Jimmy Coyle, 805 12 Gardner St., Shelby	Calvary
N. S. Hardin, Route 2, Kings Mountain	David
T. W. Bray, 307 Clegg St., Shelby	Eastside Shelby
Cline W. Borders, Box 24, Shelby	Elizabeth
Paul E. Allen, Route 1 Box 423, Grover	Grover First

Reg Alexander, 510 Ellenwood Dr., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain First
C. C. Crow, 206 N. Roxford Road, Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain First
Alfred Wright, 316 Somerset Dr., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain First
Paul Johnson, 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain First
W. H. Redmond, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Second
Ira J. Falls, 407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mountain	Kings Mountain Second
Hugh Harrill, Route 4, Shelby	Lattimore
Warren Reid, Box 97, Lattimore, N. C.	Lattimore
Yates Smith, Box 321, Grover	Patterson Springs
W. V. Tarlton, Route 5, Shelby	Pleasant Grove
B. R. Holbrook, Route 3, Shelby	Pleasant Ridge
Stanley Webb, Route 2, Box 86-M, Shelby	Pleasant Ridge
Dan Proctor, Route 3, Shelby	Poplar Springs
J. E. Bishop, Route 2, Shelby	Poplar Springs
Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby	Poplar Springs
Ronnie Prevost, Box 794, Boiling Springs	Poplar Springs
John R. Drayer, 806 Waters St., Shelby	Shelby First
Noel L. Lykins, Route 10, Shelby	Shelby First
Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby	Shelby First
Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shleby	Shelby First
Clint Newton, 612 Peach St., Shelby	Shelby First
Eugene Poston, 611 Tina Dr., Shelby	Shelby First
R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn.	Shelby First
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby	Shelby First
Max Burgin, 403 Lumpkin Rd., Ft. Benning, Ga.	Union
H. Davis, Route 2, Box 502, Kings Mountain	Victory
Sherman Ross, Route 1, Shelby	Wallace Grove
Yates Greene, Route 1, Lawndale	Wallace Grove
William B. McGinnis, 801 Hill St., Shelby	Westview
Robert Davis, 622 Annieline Dr., Shelby	Westview

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. Mike Tillman, Brady Lail, Mrs. George Fitch, Lynn Jones, Mrs. Jenny Jones
BEAVER DAM: Rev. and Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, Mrs. Cullen Black, Mr and Mrs. W. Fletcher McGinnis, S.C. Hamrick, Mrs. Earl Bridges,

Mrs. J. P. McMurry, Mrs. Maggie Bridges, Mr. and Mrs. Hudson Wilson
BETHLEHEM: Rev. Roland Leath, Bill McDaniel, Mrs. Annie McDaniel, Lamar Herndon, Mrs. Lamar Herndon, Piccola Blalock, Mrs. Maggie Lail, Emma Dixon
BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Max Linnens, Thirlen Osborne, Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Allen, Rev. S. L. Lamm, Dr. and Mrs. Wyan Washburn, Mrs. Gladys Morris
BUFFALO: Rev. Ralph Lail, Bertha Lackey, Eldon Edison, Emily Edison, Sarah Williams, J. Y. Roper, James Williams
CALVARY: Rev. and Mrs. Dan Wallace, Joan Tessenair
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Texie Carpenter, Mr and Mrs. Carl Miller
CASAR: Rev. Walter Hill, James C. Palmer, Mrs. J. C. Palmer, Floyd Warlick, Mary Warlick
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernice Webb, Floyd Allmond, Annie Mae Daves, Vernice Dudley
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Albert T. Wylie, Mrs. Albert T. Wylie, Mrs. Ken Grayson, Roy Lee Grigg, Mrs. Carol Mauney
COMMUNITY: Rev. Glenn Ballard
DAVID: Rev. and Mrs. Mal Schuman, Rev. N. S. Hardin, Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Mrs. E. E. Babb, Odessie McSwain, Dessie Harmon, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Lovelace
DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. Oliver Price, Mrs. A.P. Spangler, Mrs. Carl Spangler, E. Y. Spangler
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Wesley Spargo, Mrs. Calvin W. Spargo, Mr and Mrs. C. C. Padgett, Mr. and Mrs. Baxter Scruggs, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Brooks
DOVER: Rev. T. J. Gasperson, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Mrs. Ernest Blanton, Mrs. Loyd Mosteller, Mrs. Harol Wright, Mrs. Clarence Queen, Bessie Cartee, Mrs. J. C. McCraw
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Rev. W. W. Padgett, Mrs. J. A. McGaha, Mrs. J. Max Greene
ELIZABETH: Rev. Fred Mauney, Frank Stroup, Joe Mauney, E. C. McClain, Mr. and Mrs. J. James Cornwell, Mr. and Mrs. Pat Osborne, Mrs. Dever Greene, Mrs. Recca Bingham, Rev. and Mrs. Cline Borders, Mrs. Bill Pearson, Mrs. Jean Mauney, Mrs. Gene Cox, Mrs. Carlton Beam
EMMANUEL: Rev. Fred Cartee
FALLSTON: Rev. Bruce Rabon, Hoyle H. Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Syte D. Royster, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Beam, Yates Williams
FLINT HILL: Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Pearl Harrill, Ralph Harrill, Ralph Blanton, James F. Long, Gilbert Ledbetter, Maebelle Ledbetter, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter, Mr. and Mrs. Palmer Gold, Mrs. Corene Hamrick

GROVER FIRST: Rev. Paul M. Sorrells, Mr. and Mrs. Hood Watterson, Mrs. Beck Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Field, Charles L. Queen
HIGHLAND: Rev. Paul Horne
IMMANUEL: Rev. James Rice, Tommy Pittman, Loyd Holman, Wilma Holman
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. J. C. Goare, Mrs. J. C. Goare, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mary McGill, Annie B. Roberts, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Mrs. B. O. Weaver
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Bearden, Allen Jolley, Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, D. E. Tate, Paul G. Fulton, Kevin D. Rutledge, Fred Weaver, Dot Weaver, Annie Murphy
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: M. C. Wood, Beulah L. Wood, Cecil Owens, Mrs. Cecil Owens
LATTIMORE: Rev. and Mrs. James P. Wall, III, Mrs. Harrill Blanton, Ernest Hardin
LAWNDALE Charley Sandifer, Joy Sandifer, Fred Denton, Vela Covington
LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. Marion Adams, Linda Ellis, Bill Grigg, Jean Grigg, Mrs. Kenneth Carter, Mamie Lou Allen
LOVE VALLEY: Rev. and Mrs. Earl Redding
MACEDONIA: Rev. Tom Patterson, Delores White, Ola Sullivan, Mrs. Gertrude Gore
MIDVIEW: Rev. Fred Wells, Annie Goodlet
MOUNT SINAI: Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Mrs. Velma Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Clary, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Bridges, Nell Fraser, Irene McSwain
MULL'S MEMORIAL: Rev. Wade Dellinger, Mrs. Rachel Mode, Alma Queen, Talmadge Queen, Mrs. G. E. Wright, Mrs. Clyde Harris
NEW BETHEL: Rev. Don Ledbetter, Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Mr. and Mrs. James Southard, Mrs. Cline Lee, Nell Carpenter, Ruby May Carpenter
NEW BUFFALO: Velvia R. Martin, Robert L. Wells
NEW HOPE: John Eaker, Mrs. John Eaker, Mrs. L. H. Gibson, Mrs. Lee Lavender, Mrs. Marion Morehead, Mrs. Wilburn Nochols
NEW PROSPECT: Rev. M. T. Gales, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter
NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Greene, Mrs. Ray Warlick, Mrs. Bessie Wellmon
NORTHSIDE: Rev. Stanley Webb, Wanda Webb, Mrs. James E. Goforth, E. N. Barnette
OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell Hinton, Willard Boyles, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Ware, Mary Gibbons, Melvin Lovelace, Eva Mae Lovelace
OAK VIEW: Rev. Ralph Staton, Glenn Spearman, Paul A. Hord, Jr., Minnie Morrow, John Caldwell, Ruth Ledford
PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Richard Plyer, Mrs. Annette H. Penner

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rev. Harvey Beeler, Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Bowen, Duane Bradley, Neal Porter, Gertrude Porter
PIEDMONT: Rev. and Mrs. Ansel Center, Ocie Hill, R. A. Navy, Vera Bedsole
PLAINS VIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Randall Runion, Ethel Carpenter
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. Otha williams, Lena Williams
PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Ned A. Buckner, Watson Hamrick, Pearl Kendrick, Marvin Stroup, Alda N. Stroup
PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. and Mrs. Paul West, Brevard Hunt, Marie Horne, Mozelle Greene, Alda Lookadoo, Juanita Mode, Mr. and Mrs. A. Y. Hamrick, Nora Early, Velda Holbrook, Ruby Black, Mabel Hunt, Anita West, Ellen Surratt, Tonie Humphries, Vernon Jones, Janice Humphries, Yates Webb, Bob Clary, Suzanne Green, Jerry Ellis, Forrest Mauney, Bobby Clary, Margaret Smith, Wayne B. Hunt, F. F. Lemons, Mrs. J. Z. Walker, Addie B. Jones, Wyvon Jones
POLKVILLE: Rev. Alton Martin, I. A. Bradley, Mrs. Yates Horn, Ella Lee Burnette, Marie Davis, Mrs. Griffin Davis
POPLAR SPRINGS: Dr. Clyde Chapman, Rev. J. E. Biship, Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Gay Putnam, John W. Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Queen Sr., Mrs. Bonnie R. Price, Mollie Hamrick
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar E. Passmore, Mrs. J. R. Webber
ROSS GROVE Rev. David E. Lucas, Lalene F. Grigg, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. Hugh Conley
SANDY PLAINS: Rev. and Mrs. Woody Wall, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mr. and Mrs, J. B. Hoyle, Olna Price, Ethel Philbeck, Blanche Humphries
SHELBY FIRST: Dr. Gene Watterson, Rev. Billy Cooper, Rev. Glenn Davenport, Mrs. George Hamrick, Robert G. Cabaniss, Lloyd C. Bost
SHELBY SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Lockaby, Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Poston, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Waters
TEMPLE: Rev. S. Guy Walker, Mrs. Guy Walker, Mrs. Ethel Camp, Mae Fleming Mrs. Corbet Nicholson
UNION: Rev. Ken Walters, Buford Hamrick, Nellie Weathers
VICTORY: Rev. Eddie G. Grigg
WACO: Rev. Royce Ballew, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Whitworth
WALLACE GROVE: Rev. Lero Hudson
WESTVIEW: Rev. Jerry C. King, Bruce Harless, Rev. Bob Davis (Assoc. staff), J. B. Spangler
ZION: Rev. and Mrs. Russell Fitts, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Davis, Mabel Wellmon, Maudie Cooper, E. K. McSwain, Mrs. M. D. Cabaniss, Sr.
ZOAR: Rev. and Mrs. Dan Jolly, Sylvia Pittman, Charles A. Greene, Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mrs. Cindy Vassey, Mrs. Sim Siceloff
PATHWAY (Mission): Rev. James L. Hamrick

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run Association
James H. Camp, Mills Home, Baptist Children's Homes

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. Broadus Chambers
Mr. Thurman Hamrick

BEAVER DAM
Mr. Coleman Brooks
Miss Mary A. Brown
Miss Gwendolyn Doggett
Mr. Arbuth Blanton
Mr. Fred Blanton
Mrs. Thomas Gardner
Mr. Leo Davis

BETHANY
Mr. Calvin Bolin
Mrs. Helen English

BETHEL
Mr. Colon Bridges
Mr. B. M. Kivett
Mr. Wm. Yelton
Mr. Ben Ledford
Mr. William Marshall
Mr. Ezell Smith
Mr. Sam Carr
Mr. Walter Wyatt
Mr. Michael Bowling
Mrs. Lillian Parker

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Mag McSwain
Mr. Homer Harmon
Mrs. J. D. Watterson
Mrs. Brownie Whisnant
Mrs. Emmitt Yarbro
Mr. Broadus Matthews (Ordained Minister)

BOILING SPRINGS
Mrs. G. Thomas Greene
Hubert Hamrick
Jasper Hamrick
Roland Hamrick
Mrs. Floyd Hester
Forrest Kelly
Cyrus R. Ledbetter
Elam C. Lovelace
Mrs. Grady McSwain
Mrs. Byron Wilson

CALVARY
Mr. Clyde W. Moore
Mr. Lawrence Wright
Mr. George Cook
Mr. Hardy Kiser
Mrs. Scofield Blanton
Mr. Jack Bumgardner

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. C. E. Burns
Mr. Troy Bradley

CASAR
Mrs. Claude Canipe

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mrs. Audrey Smith
Miss Patricia Smith
Mrs. E. W. Ogburn

COMMUNITY
Kenneth Mellon

DAVID
Deacon W. A. Mc.Swain
Mr. Otis Barber

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. John Ed Davis
Mrs. Bessie Lovelace
Mr. Yates Harrill
Mrs. John Blanton,Sr.

DOVER
Mr. Jack Bumgardner
Mr. Fred Waddell
Mrs. Minnie Thurkill
Mrs. W. L. Connor
Mr. G. S. Shehan, Deacon

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Laura Mae Glenn

EASTSIDE, SHELBY
Mrs. Joe Hawkins
Mrs. Joann Weaver
Mrs. L. L. Lowrance

ELIZABETH
Mr. Jim Whisnant
Mrs. J. R. Cline
Mr. Talmadge Dedmon
Mr. Richard Gardner
Mrs. Raleigh Poston
Mr. Tom Borders
Mr. Garrett Williams
Mr. Ed Causby
Mr. Mike L. Borders (Deacon)
Ms. Beth Cline
Mrs. E. S. Elliott

EMMANUEL
Mrs. Catherine Jolley

FAITH
Mrs. Grace Upchurch
Mr. Jack Husteller

FALLSTON
Mr. Herman Beam
Mr. Lester Keever
Mrs. J. C. Royster

FLINT HILL
Mr. Roy Dean Blanton
Mr. Jarvis Pearson
Mrs. Gladys Anthony
Mrs. Euzelia Vinesette
Miss Beatrice Waters

GROVER FIRST
Mr. Ben Wells
Mrs. S. B. Crocker
Mrs. Vera Gossell
Mr. Frank Tessnear
Mr. James Pinkelton
Mr. Sam Beam
Mr. Madison Cook

HIGHLAND
Mrs. Bertha Greenway
Mrs. Nercia Thackerson
Mr. Hubert Self

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mr. Grier Sipes
Mrs. Mary Cole
Mr. George Sellers
Mr. Lawrence Ledford

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
O. R. Gladden
Paul Ramsey
Willie Bowles
Mrs. Johnnie Martin
Mrs. Josie Barnett

LATTIMORE
Mr. Willard E. Mason (Deacon)
Mr. Grady A. Bridges
Miss Ada Jones
Miss Margaret S. Lattimore
Mr. Yates Cooper
Mrs. Lawton Blanton

Mr. J. C. McSwain
Mrs. Nettie Fite

LAWNDALE
Mrs. Evelena Buff
Deacon Tom Lattimore

LILY MEMORIAL
Mrs. Marie Gamble
Mr. Russell Walker
Deacon Gary Whisnant

LOVE VALLEY
Mr. Henry Moss
Mrs. Lula Van Dyke

MACEDONIA
Rev. L. D. Scruggs (Ordained Minister)
Mr. Oscar Mathis
Mr. Roy Smith

MT. SINAI
Mr. R. G. Weaver
Mr. Corbet Mode
Mr. Sam Putnam

MULL'S MEMORIAL
Mr. James Turner(Deacon)

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Fairy Cline
Mr. Charlie Lattimore

NEW BUFFALO
Mrs. Minnie Martin

NEW CAMP CREEK
Doc McNeilly (Deacon)

NEW HOPE
Miss Veda Warren
Mr. Andrew Blanton
Mrs. Bessie W. Jones
Mr. Keith Wright
Mr. Charles Patterson
Mrs. Kate Adylotte
Mr. Odell Sepaugh

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. Marvin Kendrick
Mrs. Will Beam
Mrs. Horace Champion

NORTHSIDE
Mr. Cletus Clary

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mr. Roland Davis
Mr. Franklin Willis

OAK GROVE
Mr. Glenn Lovelace
Mrs. Georgia W. Welch

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Laura Spearman
Mr. J. E. Wells

PATTERSON GROVE
Mrs. Alice Burton Carroll
M. John Mearl Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS.
Mr. Ira Bowen
Mr. Hugh Ellis
Mrs. Sarah Allen
Mrs. Marcella Harlacker
Mrs. Lois White
Mrs. Lulu Clark

PIEDMONT:
Mrs. Winnie Ayers,
Mrs. Bessie Short
Mr. Mexie Bedsole,
Mr. David Huffstetler (Deacon)

PLAINS VIEW:
Mr. David Harris

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Mattie Ware
Mr. Colon Glascoe

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Martin Moore
Mrs. Carrie Hamrick
Mrs. J. J. Hicks

PLEASANT RIDGE:
Mrs. R. F. Hicks
Mr. Joseph Hart
Mr. Tilden White

POLKVILLE:
Mrs. Bertha Beam
Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff (Ordained Minister)
Mr. Roscoe Beaver

POPLAR SPRINGS:
Mr. R. A. Cobb
Mrs. Mozelle Lemons
Mrs. Joan Wease
Mr. Donald Jones
Mrs. Mallie Rogers
Mr. T. W. Bryant
Mrs. Minnie Mills
Mr. Paul Hamrick

PUTNAM MEMORIAL:
Mr. A. D. Holland (Deacon)
Mr. Henry Braswell (Deacon)
Mrs. Rosa Lee Whitaker

ROSS GROVE:
Mrs. George E. Sperling
Mr. Carl Weathers

SANDY PLAINS:
Mr. Charles Comer
Mr. J. D. Edwards
Mrs. Thelma C. Brooks
Mr. Stephen F. Parket
Deacon Sam Proctor

SHELBY FIRST:
Mr. Glenn Jenkins
Miss Lottie Mae Hendrick
Mrs. Carl R. Stroup
Mr. G. R. Logan
Mrs. John C. Jones
Mrs. Norris D. Lackey
Mrs. Jesse E. Bridges
Mrs. G. B. Young
Mr. J. F. Abernathy (Deacon)
Mrs. Oscar Evans
Mr. K. K. Keeter (Deacon)
Mr. John L. Hawkins (Deacon)
Mrs. Will L. Queen
Mrs. Helen D. King
Mr. D. Robertson
Mrs. James S. Ware
Mrs. Yates Blanton
Mr. Howell Hoyle
Mrs. D. H. Cline
Mrs. Lucy Philbeck
Mr. R. K. Landis
Mr. Robert N. Hawkins
Mr. James M. Hall
Mr. D. C. Webb
Mrs. Lloyd L. Lutz
Mr. O. E. Lee
Mrs. John Mode
Mrs. L. S. Cooke
Mr. R. P. Randall
Mr. Cecil L. Gilliatt (Deacon)

SHELBY SECOND:
Mr. William Shields
Mrs. Carl Hughes
Mrs. Daisy Hyder Morrison
Mr. Dick Patterson
Mrs. Clarence Scruggs
Mrs. M. P. Williams

TEMPLE:
Deacon Worth Morehead
Mr. Luke Hoyle
Mr. Dillard Barnette
Mrs. Lillie Mae Curry

UNION
Mr. Jennings Weathers
Mr. Walter Bridges

WACO:
Mr. Leo Beattie
Mr. Joe Beam
Mrs. Ernest C. Barrett

WALLACE GROVE:
Mrs. Katie Putnam

WESTVIEW:
Mr. Miller Jones
Mr. Albert Scruggs

ZION:
Deacon Frank Cornwell
Miss Aileen Cabaniss
Mrs. Rith Hendrick
Miss Lyda Poston

ZOAR:
Mr. Bill Grayson
Mr. Preston Humphries
Mr. Harvey Allen
Mr. Cletus Brooks
Mr. Vaney Porter

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Call new pastor. Bought church bus (van). Ordained 2 ministers
BETHEL: Sunday School area in activities building
CALVARY: Rev. John D. Hunter came as minister of education and evangelism.
COMMUNITY: Added on and remodeled church. Purchased new pulpit furniture.
DOVER: Rev. T. J. Gasperson assumed pastorate December 18, 1977.
FLINT HILL: Demolished old church building. Rough graded church yard and parking. Graded highway in front of church.
GROVER FIRST: Paid off church debt.
IMMANUEL: Acquired property for building.
LILY MEMORIAL: Paid off church debt. Redecorated all buildings outside. Redecorated sanctuary.
MULLS MEMORIAL: A new organ was dedicated in memorian of James Turner.
OAK VIEW Rev. Larry Nunn resigned as pastor October, 1977. Rev. D. C. Wesson served as interim from February to April, 1978. Rev. Ralph Staton called as pastor April, 1978. Mr. John B. Linderman volunteered as Missionary Journeyman to Austria.
PATTERSON GROVE Renovated interior of educational building: painted, carpeted, tiled, refurnished dining hall and kitchen, etc. Observed Pastor Appreciation Day to honor completion of 15 years service. Gave him a Grandfather Clock.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Formed Long Range Planning Committee. Called Duane Bradley to serve as minister of music and youth.
PLEASANT GROVE: Licensed two young men for the ministry. Painted church interior.
POLKVILLE: Air conditioned parsonage and educational building. Carpeted floors in parsonage. Ordained Boyd L. Lattimor, Jr. to ministry
SANDY PLAINS: Retirement of debt for refurnishing of sanctuary and its furnishings.
SHELBY FIRST: Purchased additonal property - lot on N. Washington Street across from church. Began =round the clock= Intercessory Prayer Ministry.
UNION: Burning of parsonage note. Bought grand piano.
Victory; placed steeple on building and minor changes.
ZOAR: Called a Minister of Music-Education. Completed renovation of educational building and auditorium. Voted to build additional space for pastor's study, secretary and minister of music-education.

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, Benevolent Enterprises, and Social Services, which it may deem proper and a desirable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3. The Association shall be the sold judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Section 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer. WMU Director and Brotherhood Director shall be nominated and contacted for acceptance by their respective organizations and presented by the Committee on Nominations with their report of nominees. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties

incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on the following January 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Christian Social Ministries Director, (ex officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Associational Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Associational Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April, and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)

(2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)

(3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)

(4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)

(5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)

(6) Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)

(7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)

(8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)

(9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)

(10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)

(11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)

(12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)

(13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)

(14) Christian Social Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)

(15) Church Reconciliation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)

(16) Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)

(17) Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)

(18) Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees. (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribed otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex officio (Without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive, and the Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board of the Association in Annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical date on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department by the Executive Committee of the Association is carried out and that the on-going work of this department is maintained at all times.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meeting and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world missions needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with other associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual missions task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members; consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of

existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission aition needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the association and serves as contact between the association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provides training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions; guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include:

1. Youth Council sessions
2. Bi-monthly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October. Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee deems necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 13; The Parliamentarian shall, at the annual meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice- Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of chuches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the Preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become

necessary. This Committee will be responsible for promoting the annual meeting through the various news media.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ director, Chairperson of the Christian Social Ministry Committee; President of the Pastor's Conference, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, and Chairman of Evangelism.

(2) When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

(3) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regular by not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members, with the treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the annual meeting.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VIII of the Constitution. This Committee, shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations, recommend workers for these various The officers and workers of these respective organization shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee. (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith

and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhoood Director, Music Director, and Vice-Moderator as Chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Association Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of 3 members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation; plan and promote the work of the committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend those persons and institutions that uphold Christian virtue, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES; composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: THE CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall assist the CSM Director in the planning, promoting and correlation of the Christian Social Ministry programs. This is to be a subcommittee of the Associational Missions Committee, with the Chairperson of the CSM Committee serving as a member of the Missions Committee. Ex officio members shall be the Moderator and the Director of Missions.

Section 18: THE CHURCH RECONCILIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be made up of the following members: The Director of Missions will be the chairman, without voting privileges; Moderator; Vice-Moderator; Clerk-Treasurer; Finance Committee Chairman; Chairperson of CSM Committee ; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Brotherhood Director; WMU Director; and President of the Pastor's Conference.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feed-back concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association, and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee. This responsibility includes recommending the purchase of land for future church development to the Associational Executive Committee. The Missions Committee has no authority other than to make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board. The Committee may be called together at the discretion of the Chairman or determine its own meeting time and place.

Section 20: THE RECREATION AND DRAMA COMMITTEE shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama

Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the Committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Section 1: Employment...The Director of CSM shall be jointly ehployed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function...The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII Section 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submittee in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

PROCEEDINGS

PLEASANT RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17-18, 1978

Tuesday Afternoon

1. Mrs. Wallace Horn rendered a program of organ music as messengers and visitors gathered in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church for the 628th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Moderator William B. McDaniel called the meeting to order at 3 P.M.

3. Reverend Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing "Praise Him, Praise Him", accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Horn.

4. Reverend Ralph Staton, pastor of Oak View Baptist Church, read the scripture, I Corinthians 12:1-23.

5. Reverend Tom Patterson, pastor of Macedonia Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

6. Reverend C. O. Greene, pastor of Norman's Grove Baptist Church and a member of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed program with two changes made now and any other changes as may be necessary be the order of business for this 128th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

7. Moderator William McDaniel appointed the Committee on Committees: Roland Leath, chairman; Katy Ruth Dixon; Evelyn Jackson; Edwin Moore and Kenneth Ledford.

8. Reverend C. A. Kirby, pastor of Double Springs Baptist Church and chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the proposed constitution changes to be voted on tomorrow.

9. Reverend Dan Jolly, vice-moderator and pastor of the Zoar Baptist Church, gave the General Board report in the absence of the Clerk-treasurer, Joseph Cabaniss.

10. Reverend J. C. Goare, pastor of the Kings Mountain Baptist Church, gave the report of the Nominating Committee, moving its adoption. The motion carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

11. Reverend Fred Mauney, pastor of Elizabeth Baptist Church and chairman of the Membership Committee, gave that committee's report. He moved the adoption of his report. There was a second and it carried. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

12. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian's Report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

13. A report on enrollment showed 255 messengers, 34 visitors for a total of 289 registered.

14. Reverend Cline Borders, Director of Missions, gave a digest of the Church Letters received up to now. This total does not include five churches whose letters were not in.

15. Reverend Bob Davis, Christian Social Ministries Director, gave his report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

16. Reverend Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing these hymns: "Why Do I Sing About Jesus?", "Saved, Saved!", and "How Great Thou Art!"

17. Reverend Richard Plyler, pastor of Patterson Grove Baptist Church and chairman of the General Building Committee, reported on the activities of his committee. He reported that they have visited three associational offices to view their facilities; selected an architect (Vaughn, Talley Associates), approved a floor plan and exterior sketch for the new associational office building. Mr. Plyler asked the people to pray for the committee.

18. The following organization reports were given:

Sunday School: Royce Ballew
Church Training: Broadus Heatherly

These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

19. Moderator McDaniel welcomed these new pastors and staff members and their wives: Russell and Mary Fitts, Zion; Bob Davis, Christian Social Ministries Director; Stanley and Wanda Webb, Northside; Sylvia Pittman, Zoar; Ralph Staton, Oak View; Tom Patterson, Macedonia; T. J. Gasperson, Dover; Mike Tillman, Allen Memorial. Mr. McDaniel also recognized Mrs. Rollins, Waco, for having attended 40 consecutive years, and J. Y. Roper for having attended 37 years. He also expressed appreciation for the retired pastors in the association.

20. Director of Missions Cline Borders shared some of the exciting things that are happening in the association:

.....The work of our new Christian Social Ministries Director, Bob Davis.

.....Our proposed building program.

.....Small group work. (Pastors, pastors' wives, lay persons-possibility of beginning a fifth 'Growing Through Grief' group)

.....The response on the part of the associational leadership to the training opportunities at Ridgecrest.

.....Our Bold Missions Goals: double baptisms by 1982; increase Sunday School enrollment by 22% by 1982; double Cooperative Program gifts by 1982; double church gifts by 1982; and double gifts to the association by 1982.

.....Increased giving by churches to the associational ministry.

Some have tripled, others doubled, others are working at achieving 3%. Mr. Borders expressed gratitude to the Association for allowing him to be Director of Missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

21. Mrs. Bonnie Price gave the Church Library Report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

22. Dr. Gene Watterson, pastor of First Baptist Church, Shelby, brought the afternoon message on "Bible Basis for Bold Missions".

23. Reverend Paul West, host pastor, gave the benediction with directions and thanks for the evening meal which was provided by the churches of the Lattimore group of churches.

TUESDAY EVENING

First Baptist Church, Shelby

24. Mr. Bob Decker provided piano music as messengers and visittrs gathered in the First Baptist Church of Shelby for the epening session of the 128th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

25. Moderator Bill McDaniel called the meeting to order, welcomed the messengers and visitors to the session and led the opening prayer.

26. Frank Stroup led the opening hymn.

27. Reverend Bob Davis presented a filmstrip, "Bold Missions".

28. Reverend Cline Borders led in the presentation of Bold Mission goals for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

29. Mr. Frank Stroup led a nearly 100-voice choir from the various churches of the association in presenting the musical, " Bold Mission".

30. Reverend Cecil Seagle, pastor of the Mulberry Baptist Church of Charlotte, brought the evening message on "Bold Missions in our Jerusalem", using Luke 19 as the basis for his message.

31. Dr. Forest Feezor led the closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church

32. Mrs. Wallace Horn rendered organ music as messengers again assembled in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church for the Wednesday morning session of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

33. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace", accompained at the organ by Mrs. Horn.

34. Reverend Mike Tillman, pastor of the Allen Memorial Baptist Church, read the scripture taken from Matthew 14:22.

35. Reverend Walter Hill, pastor of the Casar Baptist Church, led the opening prayer.

36. Several announcements were made of materials and services available to messengers.

37. These organizational reports were made:
Brotherhood: Willard Boyles
WMU: Mrs. George Hamrick
Music: Allen Jolley

These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

38. The floor was opened for the election of officers. Dan Jolley was elected moderator. James Rice, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, nominated Marion Adams, pastor of Lily Memorial Baptist Church as vice-moderator. There was a move that nominations close, electing Mr. Adams as vice-moderator. The motion was seconded and the motion carried. C. A. Kirby nominated Joe Cabaniss as clerk-treasurer. He was elected.

39. Richard Plyler again gave a report on the activities of the building Committee.

40. Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Chairman, gave the report for the Committee on Committees, reading the names of persons to replace those who rotated off this year. That report was adopted.

41. Reverend Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church and chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave that committee's report.

42. Reverend C. A. Kirby presented the Constitution changes. He moved that the changes as printed be adopted. There was a question by Max Linnens as to the change in the duties of the Ordination Committee. There was a motion to strike the words in By-Law IV, Section 5 'regular not interim'. That motion carried 102-21. The constitutional changes, with this change, were approved.

43. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance", accompained at the organ by Mrs. Horn.

44. The Resolutions Committee report was given by Reverend Harvey Beeler, pastor of the Patterson Springs Baptist Church. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

45. Reverend Fred Wells, pastor of the Midview Baptist Church, brought the Memorials report. He read Revelation 13:14 and the names of the three ministers and sixteen deacons, deceased in the past year. He also reported that 226 lay persons have died since our last annual meeting. Reverend Wells led in prayer. His report is found in the report section of this volume.

46. The following Convention agencies brought greetings and a brief report: Jim Camp, Children's Homes; Bod Knott, Gardner-Webb College.

47. Moderator William McDaniel gave newly elected Moderator Dan Jolly a few minutes to speak. Mr. Jolly presented a plaque of appreciation for four years service (two as vice-moderator and two as moderator) to Mr. McDaniel. Mr. McDaniel thanked the association for the privilege of serving.

48. Reverend Ansel Center, pastor of the Piedmont Baptist Church, asked for a minute of time to publicly thank the Director of Missions, Cline Borders, for his ministry and most particularly to Mr. Center during a recent illness.

49. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing the hymn "To God Be the Glory".

50. Reverend Paul Sorrells brought an inspirational message on "Inspiration for the Bold Missions Task", using as a basis for his message Galatians 6:14.

51. Special music was presented by two soloists from Gardner-Webb College: Tim Wilson from Winston Salem and Donna Allen from Charlotte. Each was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Linda Dixon.

52. Bill McDaniel turned the gavel over to Dan Jolly, new moderator.

53. Reverend Marion Adams, new vice-moderator, led the closing prayer.

54. Adjourn - next meeting to be at the Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1978 -1979

Auditor
Hamrick and Redding, Shelby

Chairman of Library Council
Mrs. Bonnie Price, Boiling Springs

Parliamentarian
Mr. Joe Mauney, Shelby

Historian
Dr. Wyan Washburn, Boiling Springs

Trustee
Mr. T. S. Putnam, 1980, Lawndale

Music Director
Frank Stroup

Organist
Mrs. Ellen McCurdy, Kings Mountain

Church Training

Director - Reverend Broadus Heatherly, Shelby
New Member Orientation - Reverend Robert Trexler, Boiling Springs
Adult Leader - Reverend Ed Sessom, Boiling Springs
Leadership Training - Reverend Bobby Seagroves, Shelby
Music Director - Ms. Sylvia Pittman, Shelby
Pre-school Leader - Mrs. June Sorrells, Grover
Children's Leader - Mrs. Tommy Moss, Shelby
Youth Leadership - Mr. Barry Padgett, Boiling Springs

Brotherhood

Director - Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director - Mr. Ken Crawley, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director - Mr. Joe Hamrick, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer - Mr. Jennings Brooks, Shelby
R. A. Leader - Mr. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale

Committee: Mr. Gary Stout, Kings Mountain
Mr. Jessie Thackerson, Shelby
Mr. Jimmy Hines, Shelby
Mr. Tommy McCoy, Shelby
Mr. Barry Greene, Shelby

Telephone Contact Committee

Grover - Mrs. Beck Wright
Kings Mountain - Miss Delores White
Lattimore - Mrs. Nancy Freeman
Polkville - Mrs. Minor Gettys
Shelby - Mrs. Jean McSwain
Waco - Mrs. Leo Beattie

Sunday School

Director - Reverend Royce Ballew, Waco
Teacher Improvement Director - Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director - Reverend Bruce Harless, Shelby
VBS Director - Reverend Randall Runion, Lawndale
Homebound-Activities Director - Reverend Ernest Smith, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
Cradle Roll -
Preschool # 1 -
Preschool # 2 -
Children # 1 - Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Children # 2 - Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Boiling Springs
Youth - Mr. John Henderson, Shelby
Adults -

W.M.U.

Director - Mrs. George Hamrick, Shelby
Assistant Director - Mrs. David Lucas, Shelby
Mission Action Director - Mrs. Randy Creswell, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer - Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Boiling Springs
Baptist Women Director - Mrs. Bobby Seagroves, Shelby
Assistant Baptist Women Director - Mrs. Yancey Ellis, Shelby
Baptist Young Women Director - Miss Donnie Spears, Kings Mountain
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Joe Costner, Lawndale
Acteens Director - Mrs. David Grose, Shelby
Assistant Acteens Director -
G. A. Director - Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Assistant G. A. Director - Ms. Linda Ellis, Shelby

Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Thomas McCoy, Shelby
Assistant Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Bobby Lail, Shelby
Mission Support Chairman - Mrs. Leonard Allen, Boiling Springs
Assistant Mission Support Chairman - Mrs. George Rogers, Shelby

Institutional Representatives

Children's Homes - Reverend J. C. Goare, Kings Mountain
Homes for the Aging - Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital - Dr. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain
Baptist Colleges - Reverend Robert W. Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity wboard - Reverend Paul Horne, Kings Mountain
Christian Literature - Mr. A. L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program - Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

On April 1st of this year I began serving as the Director of Christian Social Ministries of our association. This has been a busy and challenging work for me, and I am pleased to share the following report with you who have made it possible.

Since April 1st, it has been my privilege to speak to forty— four church groups. I appreciate the invitations received and the time that you allowed me to share with you. I would welcome the opportunity to come and share our work with you. As of October 1st, eighteen churches have responded to my request for a Christian Social Ministries Representative. I look forward to your letting me know of your representative.

In the area of Youth and Family Services, it has been my joy to have the privilege to work with fifteen families. Some of these have been through the Juvenile Court, some through the Department of Social Services, and some from the community at large. This summer we took fifteen youth involved in the Juvenile Court processes for a three— day retreat at Camp Loy White. This is being followed by a monthly social for these youth, and we are in the planning stales of some winter camping experiences for them. There is a tremendous challenge in sharing Christ with these youth and their families.

During this year we received Health Care Kits for the migrants. There were two churches who were involved in this project. These were delivered to the migrants at the Joe Pendleton farm near Polkville. Also, we received toys from one church. These toys were new and used and were taken to a day care facility for migrant children. Five Spanish interpreters were enlisted and most of these were used in working with a migrant who was ill and in the local hospital. This man spoke no English. We were able to help the doctors, nurses, technicians, and

personnel of the Migrant and Seasonal Farmworkers Association minister to him. Also, it gave us a great opportunity to let him know of our love and concern for him, and to share the love of God with him.

The prison ministry began in the latter part of September with a training session for students from Gardner-Webb College. There were twelve students who came for the training. We have begun the work in the prison, and on the first night there were eight students and twenty-five inmates at the service. In addition to this I go to the prison once a week and spend two hours in counseling on a one-to—one basis.

In the Emergency and Relief area of our work we assisted twelpe families. This involved 61 people. Assistance was in the areas of fuel, clothing, medicine, rent, and referraf. Three churches assisted by providing clothing items.

Our Literacy Ministry was begun with the enlisting of volunteers to work with the family from Laos. One volunteer is working with the two children at Shelby Junior High School, and we are in need of a volunteer to work with the three children at Graham School. We are looking forward to the literacy workshop to be held at the Westview Baptist Church on November 10th and 11th. On the 10th we will meet from 6:30 - 9:30 and on the 11th we will meet from 9:00 - 4:00. This will give us the required ten hours to be certified a Literacy Teachers. Mrs. Olna Daves from Gastonia will lead the workshop. The cost will be $15.00 for materials.

My joy within my work has come about by the fine spirit of cooperation that you have shown to me; by the comment of the woman whose house we helped to save, who said, "Thank you so much. I didn't know there were to many nice people in the world"; the prison inmate who said, "You know, just the idea of someone telling you that they are going to do something for you and then do it with the speed that you did it in, is really something for which to be thankful"; the child at the migrant day care center who said, upon receipt of a health care kit, "Now I have my very own wash cloth"; the young man at Jupenile Retreat who said, "Thank you for letting me come here. This has really meant so much to me, and I appreciate being able to come. This is the first time that anyone has invited me to go anywhere"; and the Spanish speaking migrant farmworker who said to Viola Talley and then she to me, "I know that you love me because you speak my language and have come to talk to the doctors so that they might help me to get better, and I know that the senor loves me because he does not speak my language, yet he has come and stood by my bed in silence for two hours."

These situations and others like them bring a new depth of meaning to those words "For I was hungry and you gave me something to eat; I was thirsty and you gave me something to drink; I was a stranger and you invited me in, naked and you clothed me, sick and in prison and

you visited me." Thank you for the continued joy of serving with you in the work of Christian Social Ministries.

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

1977 - 1978

Four regular quarterly meetings of the General Board were held during the past church year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday, the months of October, January, April and July. Each of our meetings was well attended. Our programs were informative and inspirational. Our church host for the meetings were: October - Eastside, Shelby; January - Ross Grove; April - Kings Mountain; July - Poplar Springs. One special called meeting of the General Board was held March 16, 1978. The First Baptist Church of Kings Mountain was host for this Meeting.

Various reports of committees were received, in addition to routine matters. Major items of information and recommendations were approved by the General Board. Some of the items were:

(1) Unanimously approved the purchase of 1.6 acres of land on the north side of Wyke Road, adjoining Eastside Baptist Church in Shelby, to be an available site for a future office building for our Association.

(2) Approved the appointment of a Special Committee to study needs and present plans for an office building.

(3) Unanimously approved recommendation of Special Search Committee to call Reverend Robert C. Davis to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director.

(4) Approved a recommended Financial Budget for the Associational Year beginning October, 1978, in the amount of $97,621.46.

Respectfully submitted
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the 1977-78 associational year, the Sunday School organization of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has emphasized Bold Missions Outreach.

This Outreach emphasis began with the High Attendance Day on October 30, 1977.

In March, 1978, we had our VBS clinic under the fine leadership of Frank Stroupe of Elizabeth Church.

Then on April 24, we launched the Bold Mission Bible Conferences with simultaneous rallies at Second Baptist, Shelby under the leadership of John Treshn Jr., now professor of evangelism at Southeastern Seminary; at Macedonia Baptist in Kings Mountain, led by Cecil Seagle, pastor of Mullberry Baptist, Charlotte, and at Fallston Baptist, led by Dan Deaton, also of Charlotte. These rallies started the study of the book God's Mission and Man's, which teaches the biblical basis of Bold Missions. Following these rallies, participating pastors finished the study in the local churches.

The highlight of associational Sunday School activities was the Equipping Conference held September 10-11, 1978 at Elizabeth Baptist Church. The emphasis was again on outreach as the Book for study was Witness to Win, the suggested book for study during Sunday School Preparation Week. Enrollment was 204 from 37 churches.

Your associational Sunday School will continue its emphasis on outreach. This need is illustrated by the fact that while our area's total population has increased by 900, Sunday School enrollment has inclined by almost the same (866). Average attendance has continued the encline started in 1976. Our average attendance this past year was 9,393.....1,000 less each Sunday in Sunday School through 1976.

The next big event is High Attendance Sunday, October 29.

The Sunday School Council is being trained to be resource people to help churches in our association to continue to develop their Sunday School work.

Next fall will see another training conference, Monday and Tuesday of the second week in September.

Our prayer is for our Sunday Schools to greatly develop their role in the evangelistic outreach of our churches.

CHURCH TRAINING

The Church Training Department is proud to be a part of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association during these phases of Bold Missions. We have been strengthened by others in the Association and believe that we have made some contributions in the other departments as a part of the team.

We are pleased to announce that this has been a good year for the Church Training Department. Some of the things we have accomplished are:

First: We joined the Sunday School Department in sponsoring an associational-wide Equipping Conference on November 7 and 8, 1977. This was considered a very successful conference.

Second: We had two Banquets for International Students and M. K.s at Gardner Webb College during the associational year. Each banquet

was well attended by both students and by members from several churches. Some pastors have given testimony that these banquets have been a means of building relationships between churches in the area and these students.
Finally: M-Night was held at Elizabeth Baptist Church on November 28. We had 187 in attendance from 20 churches. Two banners were given during the service. The church receiving the banner for the highest percent of Church Training enrollment present was New Buffalo with Mt. Sinai receiving the banner for the total highest number present.

We have very few of our plans for the new year completed at this time. We will, however, be available to assist any church at any time. We will also alert you of our projects through The Beacon and announcements at General Board Meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Broadus Heatherly

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

WMU emphasis for 1977-78, Teach Missions: to be, to do, was the second part of a three-year emphasis tn Teach Missions. The three objectives for the year were to improve the image and quality of training missions, to encourage participation in mission study, and to help women, girls; and preschoolers to grow and develop spiritually. Interwoven into WMU plans for mission study, mission action, direct evangelism, and mission support has been the convention wide Bold Mission emphasis.

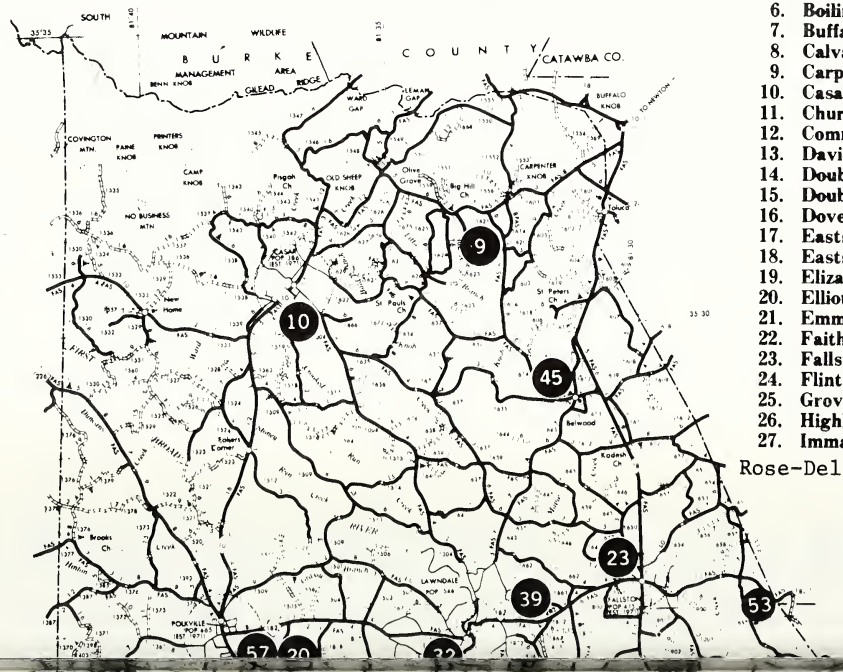
The first associational WMU activity for the year was a Leadership Conference held at Elizabeth Baptist Church on September 22, 1977. Training was provided for WMU officers and leaders in the local churches.

In March a Mission Action workshop was held at First Baptist Church, Shelby. The workshop was led by Reverend Cline Borders and persons representing the Mental Health Association, the Juvenile Court, Social Services, and nursing homes. These leaders discussed how WMU members could be involved in meeting special needs in our community.

The annual spring meeting was held April 18 at Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby. Reverend Bob Davis, newly appointed Christian Social Ministries Director for the association, was introduced to the group. He presented some plans and objectives for his new ministry. Mrs. John McGee, who had recently retired after thirty-three years on the mission field in Nigeria, was the missionary speaker.

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

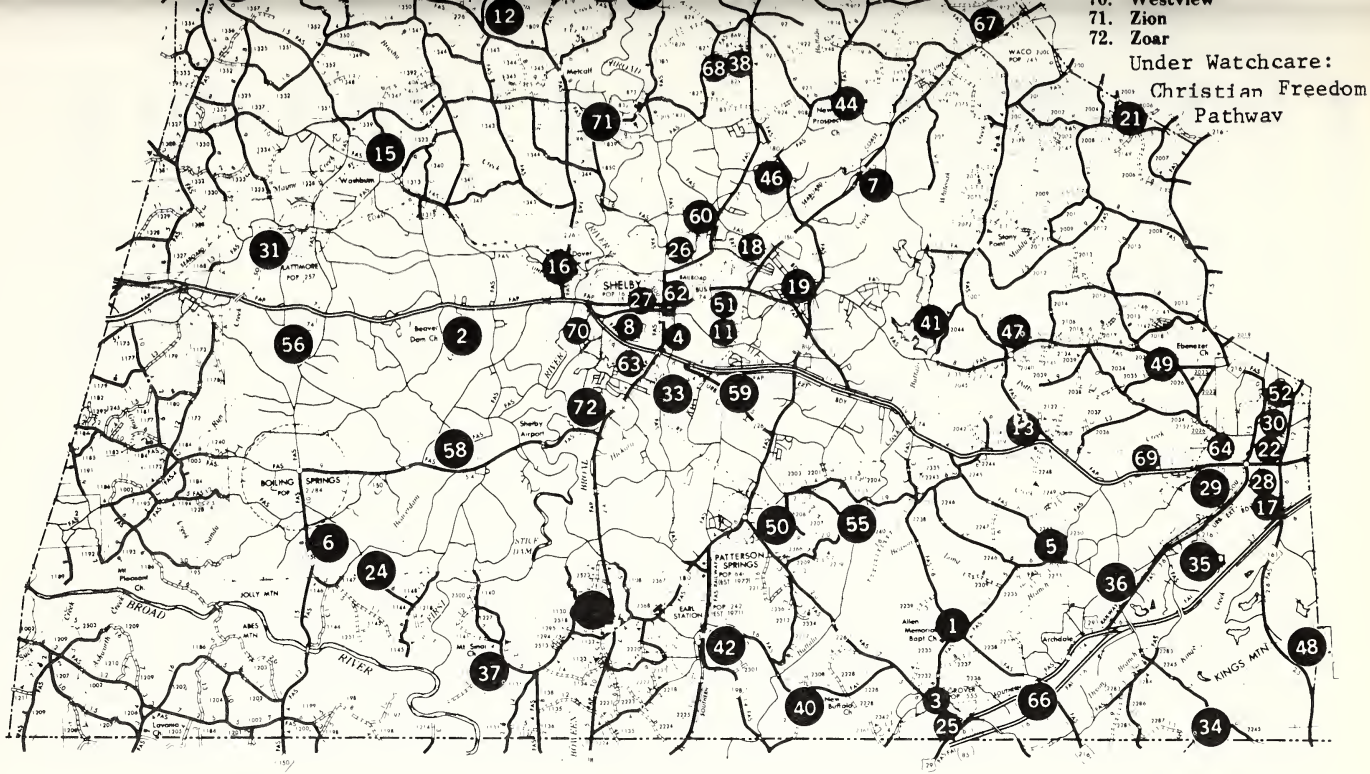
Cleveland County, North Carolina



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside [KM]
18. Eastside [S]
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Immanuel

Rose-Dell Mission

28. Kings Mountain
29. Kings Mountain First
30. Kings Mountain Second
31. Lattimore
32. Lawndale
33. Lily Memorial
34. Love Valley
35. Macedonia
36. Midview
37. Mount Sinai
38. Mull's Memorial
39. New Bethel
40. New Buffalo
41. New Camp Creek
42. New Hope
43.
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside Mission
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Patterson Grove
50. Patterson Springs
51. Peach Street
52. Piedmont
53. Plains View
54. Pleasant Grove
55. Pleasant Hill
56. Pleasant Ridge
57. Polkville
58. Poplar Springs
59. Putnam Memorial
60. Ross Grove
61. Sandy Plains
62. Shelby First
63. Shelby Second
64. Temple
66. Victory


70. Westview
71. Zion
72. Zoar
Under Watchcare:
Christian Freedom
Pathway

In August, WMU participated in the Associational Key Leadership Conference. Dr. Marian Hume, WMU director in Union Association, led the conference for WMU leaders.

During the year, age-level organizations have participated in various activities. The GA's held a talent show; Mission Friends sponsored a workshop for Mission Friends leaders; Baptist Young Women held several meetings and published their own newsletter.

For training and inspiration, members of the WMU Council have attended conferences and workshops at Ridgecrest. The Council has met regularly to plan and evaluate. "WMU News" was mailed quarterly to officers and leaders in the churches to provide information about events and activities. Members of the Council have been available to give assistance to the various churches.

As a church missions organization, we continue to promote special offering and weeks of prayer.

We look forward to the year 1978-79, which will be very significant for WMU as we make Bold Mission our challenge and opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George Hamrick
WMU Director

MUSIC REPORT

Every church has a music ministry. As the hymns of our faith are sung, lessons are learned that stay with us. Every church, also, has room for improvement in the ministry of music.

During the spring, a Key Leadership conference was held at Ridgecrest, and those in positions of leadership in this association attended. After this conference, a similar one was held here in the association on August 29, and many of those in music leadership positions attended. Problems were discussed, and plans were made to assure the music ministry's position in the Bold Mission Thrust. One of the things planned was experienced last night, as a Associational choir under the able direction of Frank Stroup, presented the Bold Mission Musical.

Many of the music leaders in our association are volunteers, and some of these have asked that classes be made available for improvement in music skills. We are asking any who would be interested in such courses to contact Frank Stroup, or the Baptist Center, so that some idea of the number who want such courses could be found.

Music will continue to lead and to bless and inspire. May God lead us upward as we worship Him in song.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Allen Jolley

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

My task for the past year has been two-fold: to put into shape the library in the associational library and to work with the 72 churches of the association in maintaining existing libraries or starting new ones where none existed.

Mrs. Lucille Kelly and I have given hundreds of hours this year to classify and catalog the 6384 books in the associational office. Not all are classisied yet, but all are equipped with pockets and charging cards and can be checked out.

Of the 72 churches, exactly half reported libraries this past year. I have visited several of them. A meeting was held February 23 at Poplar Springs Baptist Church, attended by ten. The Key Leadership Meeting August 29 held at First Baptist Church, Shelby, taught by Bonnie Price, had 12 librarians attending.

Our long range goal is a media center in every church in the association. We have an invitation to help Flint Hill restore their library as soon as they enter their new building about January, 1979.

We will be having 2 or 3 meetings this year. No church is too small to host us. So if you haven't had a type of associational meeting, invite us.

We urge churches to send one or more people interested to Ridgecrest for Library Week in early July, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs.) Bonnie R. Price

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1978.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoice and canceled checks.

In our opinion, the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in the volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

REPORT OF MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The Membership Committee has been contacted by and made its services available to three groups within the bounds of our association.

We would first of all commend the Christian Freedom Church, the Pathway Mission, and the Rose-Dell Mission of the Immanuel Church for their Christian spirit and cooperation.

It is recommended that the Christian Freedom Baptist Church, at their request, continue its watchcare relationship and that they be encouraged to use the services to the Membership Committee to assist them in their development and growth.

It is further recommended that the Pathway Mission, located between Kings Mountain and Grover on the old Grover Highway, be accepted into the association under watchcare.

An additional recommendation is that we encourage the Rose-Dell Mission of the Immanuel Church to use the services of the Membership Committee for any support or counsel they may need.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Mauney, Chairman
Neiman Kell
Ansel Center
Dan Wallace
Ed Sessoms

MEMORIALS REPORT

Since the meeting of this Association one year ago, 248 have gone to rest. In that number were 3 ministers, 17 deacons and 232 lay people.

They will be missed from our ranks but their labors will continue in the lives to others they helped find the way to Christ as their Saviour.

In these times of heavy hearts, may we remember these words John recorded in Revelation 14:13. "And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit; that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

May we that remain continue the work of the Lord in such a way that we will leave a lood inheritance of laborers to follow us when our rest comes.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred F. Wells

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 628 annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church and Shelby First, to the pastors and staff members and to all members of the churches who so graciously welcomed and received us as we used their church facilities;

Express appreciation for the bountiful meal to churches Beaver Dam, Boiling Sprinngs, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mount Sinai, Pleasant Ridge, Poplar Springs and Sandy Plains;

Express our thanks to the Order of Business Committee, Rev. Donald Farrow, chairman, for a program of inspiration and information; to those within the Kings Mountain Association serving on the program....Dr. Gene Watterson and Rev. Paul Sorrels and to Rev. Cecil Seagle for his sharing with us during this event.

Commend Williah McDaniel, Moderator, and Vice Moderator Dan Jolly for their efficiency in guiding us through this session, and to Clerk Joseph Cabaniss for his accurate recording of the proceedings;

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, and convenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year

Express appreciation to the Director of Missions, Cline Borders, for his leadership, guidance, vision, patience and wisdom during the year and to Mrs. Thomas Petty for her work and help to all who call upon her.

And be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue enthusiastically to participate in Bold Missions in the evangelizing and congregationalizing effort aimed at reaching every person within Cleveland County, North Carolina, these United States, and our world, with the Gospel message of Jesus Christ.

Mrs. Cecil Murray
Mrs. Hubert Dixon
Harvey Beeler, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Kings Mountain Baptist Association has adopted the Bold Mission Program of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Bold Mission thrust is designed to increase all areas of Baptist work. The plan in Evangelism is for Kings Mountain Baptist to double baptisms by 6982 or to baptize 6,352 additional converts.

To reach this goal, a Youth Evangelism Strategy Training Session was conducted at the Westview Baptist Church in September of this year. A Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church seminar is planned for October 31, 1978 at the Elizabeth Baptist Church. William Lamb, state Director of Evangelism will lead the seminar for all Kings Mountain Association pastors.

Respectfully submitted:
Alton Martin
Chairman of Evangelism

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

Article VI, Section 1.
Delete "Youth and Family Services Director."
Article VIII
The General Board...change to "Associational Executive Board."
Article VIII
After Associational Director of Missions, add "Director of Christian Social Ministries." (Ex officio member without voting privileges).
Article IX, Section 1, WA (14).
Change to "Christian Social Ministry Committee."
By-Law III Duties of Officers, delete Section 13.
By-Law IV.
Duties of Committees, Section 1 (1) Delete "Youth and Family Serviies." Add, "Chairperson of the Christian Social Ministry Committee."
By-Law IV, Section 3
Delete the paragraph referring to Reveille for Revival.
By-Law IV, Section 5
The Ordination Committee, composed of five members, with the pastor of home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.
The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home church voted to request examination of the candidate.
The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.
The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure. The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.
The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 6:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the General Board quarterly and provide a written report for the annual meeting.

By-Law IV, Section 15.

Delete, as this has been replaced and assumed into the Order of Business Program Committee.

By-Law IV

Add new Section 15: "A Telephone Contact Committee." "The Telephone Contact Committee shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the association (6). These committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Missions."

By-Law IV, Section 17

Delete.

Add new Section 17. "The Christian Social Ministry Committee, comptsed of six members, shall assist the CSM Director in the planning, promoting and correlation of the CSM programs. This is to be a sub-Committee of the Associational Missions Committee, with the Chairperson to the CSM Committee serving as a member of the Missions Committee. Ex officio members shall be the Moderator and the Director of Missions."

By-Law IV, Section 19

Add "Chairperson of the CSM Committee." Just before the sentence beginning, "The Missions Committee has no authority other than..." insert "The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committeem This responsibility includes recommending the purchase of land for future church development to the Associational Executipe Committee."

By-Law IV, Section 20.

Delete "South Mountain Camp Committee" and ask the Nominating Committee to nominate a contact person under Institutional Representatives.

By-Law VII

Change to "By-Law VIII"; also change By-Law VIII to IX, IX to X; X to XI. Add new By-Law VII. "Director of Christian Social Ministry."

Section 1

"Employment. The Director of CSM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of N.C. and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Missions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association."

Section 2

"Basic Function. The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities tt meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the association."

Section 3

"The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4

"When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be responsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII, Section 1 and 2."

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

128th Annual Session
October 17-18, 1978

"Bold Missions in our Jerusalem"

Moderator: Mr. William B. McDaniel
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Dan Jolly
Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
Director of Missions: Rev. Cline Borders

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church
Tuesday Afternoon

3:00 p. m.	Hymn of praise	Rev. Allen Jolley
	Scripture	Rev. Ralph Staton
	Prayer	Rev. Tom Patterson
3:10 P. M.	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	Rev. Donald Farrow

	Appointment of Committees .....Mr. Bill McDaniel
	Proposed Constitutional Changes ....Rev. C. A. Kirby
3:20 P. M.	Report of General Board .....Rev. Dan Jolly
3:30 P. M.	Report of Committee on Nominations Rev. Charles Freeman
	Report of Committee on Enrollment ...Mrs. Mae Petty
3:40 P. M.	Historian's Report .....Dr. Wyan Washburn
3:50 P. M.	Report of Christian Social Ministries ...Rev. Bob Davis
4:05 P. M.	Worship Through Music .....Rev. Allen Jolley
4:15 P. M.	Report of Organizations:
	Sunday School .....Rev. Royce Ballew
	Church Training .....Rev. Broadus Heatherly
4:35 P. M.	Welcome New Ministers and Staff Members and Wives .....Mr. Bill McDanile
4:45 P. M.	Special Music
4:50 P. M.	"Bible Basis for Bold Missions" ...Dr. Gene Watterson
5:20 P. M.	Benediction .....Rev. Paul West

Tuesday Evening, 7:30 P. M.
First Baptist Church, Shelby"Bold Mission Goals in our Jerusalem"

Welcome and Prayer .....Mr. Bill McDaniel
Summary of Bold Mission Needs in North Carolina (Film)
Presentation of Bold Mission Goals in Kings Mountain Baptist Association
Hymn of Praise .....Rev. Allen Jolley
Bold Mission Musical .....Directed by Mr. Frank Stroup
Bold Missions ..Rev. Cecil Seagle, Pastor, Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte
Benediction

Wednesday Morning
Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church
"Inspiration for Bold Missions Task"

5:30 A. M.	Hymn of Praise .....Rev. Allen Jolley
	Scripture .....Rev. Mike Tillman
	Prayer .....Rev. Walter Hill
9:40 A. M.	Business & Announcements .....Mr. Bill McDaniel
9:45 A. M.	Organization Reports:
	Brotherhood .....Mr. Willard Boyles
	WMU .....Mrs. Beth Hamrick
	Music .....Rev. Allen Jolley
10:10 A. M.	Election of Officers .....Mr. Bill McDaniel
10:20 A. M.	Report of Enrollment

10:25 A.M.. Report of Committee on Committees .....Mrs. Gladys Ledbetter
10 30 A. M. Report of Committee on Evangelism Rev. Alton Martin
10:35 A. M. Proposed Constitutional Changes ....Rev. C. A. Kirby
10:45 A. M. Resolutions Committee Report ....Rev. Harvey Beeler
10:55 A. M. Memorials .....Rev. Fred Wells
11:05 A. M. Report on Convention Agencies
11:20 A. M. Special Music .....Gardner-Webb College Choir
11:25 A.M.. Inspiration for Bold Missions Task ..Rev. Paul Sorrells

Everyone register both days.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET 1978-1979

I. DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES
A. Director of Missions

1. Direct Income:	
Salary	12,000.00
Housing	3,600.00
*Utilities	600.00
2. Expense	
*Travel	2,608.66
*Social Security tax allowance	1,303.50
3. Fringe benefits	
§*Hospitalization	1,244.64
**Retirement	1,400.00
Christmas Gifts	150.00
TOTAL	$22,906.80

B. Christian Social Ministries

1. Direct income:	Total	State	HMB	
Salary	11,400.00	4,377.60	2,462.40	4,500.00
*Housing	2,460.60	921.60	518.40	1,020.60
2. Expense				
Travel	1,980.00	1,980.00		
*S. S. tax	1,303.50			1,303.50
3. Fringe benefits				
**Retirement	1,380.00	1,380.00		
**Hospitalization	1,356.00	678.00	678.00	
Christmas gift	100.00			100.00
TOTAL	19,980.10	9,337.20	3,658.80	$6,984.10
TOTAL DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES				$29,890.90

II. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

A. Secretary	
1. Direct Income	
Salary	7,380.00
2. Fringe benefits	
**Life insurance and L.T.D.	343.56
Christmas gifts	100.00
TOTAL	7,823.56
B. Clerk-treasurer	
1. Direct income	
Salary	1,300.00
2. Fringe benefits	
Christmas gift	50.00
TOTAL	1,350.00
C. Temporary office assistance § $4.00 per hour	1,500.00
D. Baptist Center	
1. Visual aids and equipment	600.00
2. Annual associational meeting	500.00
3. Beacon	900.00
4. Special mail-outs	500.00
5. 'Ministers Only'	350.00
6. Convention, conferences and seminars (DOM)	900.00
7. Convention, conferences and seminars (CSM)	350.00
8. Utilities	300.00
9. **F.I.C.A. (Secretary)	400.00
10. Printing of minutes	1.500.00
11. Rent	1,500.00
12. Paper and office supplies	1,250.00
13. Maintenance contract (typewriter)	60.00
14. Telephone	500.00
15. Filing Cabinet	3n0.00
16. Typewriter	500.00
17. Building payments (debt retirement)	24,000.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES	$45,083.56

*Expenses paid by the staff member
*Expenses paid for the staff member by the association

III. MISSION PROJECTS

1. Church secretaries seminar	509.00
2. Training Equipping teams, Equpping Conference, Leadership Training at Ridgecrest, VBS Clinic (Sunday School)	1,200.00

3. International Banquet, Equipping Conference (Church Training) 250.00
4. Mission Support breakfast for Foreign Missions, Baptist Men Rally Home Missions (Brotherhood) 400.00
5. Associational RA Leadership Training, RA Campcraft, Track Meet, RA Baseball, Volleyball, Pinewood Derby (RA) 400.00
6. WMU Leadership Training Materials, Associational Workshop - Ridgecrest, Leadership Conference and Manual study, Mission Action Workshop, Associational Activities for Acteens, Girls in Action, Mission Friends, Annual Meeting 1,000.00
7. Vol. Music Leadership Training. Assoc. Musical for annual session 400.00
8. Evangelism Clinic (Evangelistic Committee) 400.00
9. 'Handling Stress in the Ministry', 'Time Management', 'Ministry to the Sick; (Seminars for pastors) 750.00
10. Simultaneous Crusade (S. A. Pastors) (Evang.) 500.00
11. 150th Annual Rally of N. C. B. C. 250.00
12. Two Family Life Conferences in K.M. and Shelby (Christian Life Comm.) 1,000.00
13. Associational Youth Camp for Churches without Summer Program 750.00
14. Mission Support Banquet, KMBA (Finance Committee) 500.00
15. Leadership Training for Pastors in Ebenezer Assoc. (Seminary Ext.) 500.00
16. Student Summer Worker (Backyard Bible Clubs, Day Camping, Puppets) 1,250.00
17. Resort Ministries (Moss Lake, KM State Park) 200.00
18. Youth Evangelism Strategy (Baptist Youth/Christ) 400.00
19. Purchase Sites for Future Church Development 5,000.00
20. CSM Awareness Workshop 500.00
21. Community Weekday Ministries
a. Big A Clubs - materials for 3, $325.00. Supplies $75.00 and Refreshments $25.00 each 625.00
b. Alcohol and Drugs Rehabilitation, Materials, Supplies, Training 300.00
c. Aging, Materials, Supplies, Membership in Council on Aging, Trans. 400.00
22. Youth and Family Services
a. Retreat for Junior High age Juveniles (Food, $350, Camp Rental, $160, Materials, $60) 560.00
b. Ministry to Ex-prisoners and Probationers, Materials, Training 150.00
c. Ministry to Prisoners and Families, Materials, Training, Supplies 250.00
d. Correctional Ministries Conference (1 person) 50.00
e. Special Olympics (G W) 100.00

23. Literacy and Tutoring Ministry	
a. Materials for 2 workshops	120.00
b. Refreshments for 2 workshops	50.00
c. Teacher materials for workshops	40.00
d. Resource materials	75.00
e. Honorarium Workshop Leader (2)	70.00
f. Books, supplies	300.00
24. Migrant Ministries	
a. Materials for training Conference	50.00
b. Materials for work (English and Spanish Bibles)	40.00
c. Supplies for Day Camp or VBS	200.0n
d. Emergency Assistance - food, clothing, medical, treats for children on trip to health department	400.00
25. Emergency Relief Ministry (20 families)	
a. Food § $25 per family	500
b. Utilities § $25 per family	500
c. Medicine § $10 per family	200.00
d. Rent § $20 per family	400.00
e. Transient	500.00
26. Miscellaneous	
a. Meal for CSM Committee	50.00
b. Refreshments for CSM Representative Meeting	775.00
c. Meals for state, SBC, and HMB personnel visiting during year and conference meals	200.00
d. Cookout and Volunteer Appreciation Meeting	300.00
Total for Mission Projects	$22,655.00
GRAND TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	$97,629.46

SUMMARY	
I. Direct Mission Ministries	29,890.90
II. Administrative Support Ministries	45,094.56
III. Mission Projects	22,655.00
	$97,629.46

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1977 - September 30, 1978

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1977	$9,961.36
Received from Church for Mission Fund	56,095.20
Transferred from Mission Advance Fund	5,038.64
Basketball	1,000.00
Special Gifts	500.00

Equipping Conference	114.98
Pastors Workshops	243.50
Refund Moving Expense (Davis)	476.52
International Banquet	220.50
Miscellaneous Income	282.84
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$73,933.54

Disbursements:

Salaries:		
Director of Missions	$11,100.00	
Secretary	6,792.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	1,200.00	
Total Salaries		$19,092.00
Promotional Expense:		
Sunday School and VBS	$1,248.50	
Church Training	547.00	
Brotherhood	197.20	
W.M.U.	500.00	
Visual Aids	687.38	
Youth & Family Services	390.00	
Office Operating	3,401.25	
Office Telephone	824.94	
C.S.M.	4,107.58	
Total Promotional		$11,903.85

Special Accounts:	
Housing (DOM)	$4,392.00
Expense Allowance (DOM)	3,360.00
Retirement & Insurance	2,855.28
Office Rent	1,625.00
Utilities	350.36
Payroll Taxes	486.40
Deacon's Retreat	22.50
Pastoral Workshop	209.13
Printing Minutes	1,115.50
Assoc. Basketball & Baseball	1,007.90
Convention & Conference	489.84
Christmas Gifts	300.00
Miscellaneous	486.22
Vacation Assistance	360.00
Office Equipment	1,050.51
Summer Staff Member	1,248.00
International Banquet	241.91

CSM Moving Expense 461.52		
Office Site Purchase 15,000.00		
Office Site Expense 180.48		
Total Special	$35,242.55	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		66,238.40
BALANCE ON HAND, September 30, 1978		$7,695.14

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1977	$2,017.47
Earnings	108.94
BALANCE ON HAND, Sept. 30, 1978	$2,126.41
MISSIONS ADVANCE FUND BALANCE, Oct. 1, 1977	$24,351.22
Gifts	1,305.00
Earnings	1,317.20
Total	$26,934.84
Less Disbursement for Lot	5,038.64
	$21,934.84
From General Fund - End of Year	5,695.14
BALANCE, September 30, 1978	$27,629.98

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES

October 1, 1977 - September 30, 1978

MISSIONS ACCOUNT

CHURCH	1976-77	1977-78	%of Increase
Allen Memorial	$447.42	$466.93	4%
Beaver Dam	660.00	720.00	9%
Bethany	00	167.26	
Bethel	400.00	450.00	12%
Bethlehem	1,806.00	1,948.00	7%
Boiling Springs	750.00	1,450.00	93%
Buffalo	522.88	422.52	
Calvary	1,078.44	1,340.25	24%

Carpenter's Grove	90.00	90.00	
Casar	270.40	400.00	48%
Christian Freedom		406.65	
Churchill Drive	123.95	369.05	197%
Community	100.00	100.00	
David	222.80	245.08	10%
Double Shoals	600.00	600.00	
Double Springs	1,000.00	1,200.00	20%
Dover	1,250.00	1,000.00	
Eastside Kings Mountain	75.00		
Eastside, Shelby	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Elizabeth	2.770.56	3,330.211	20%
Elliott Memorial	00		
Emmanuel	50.00	50.00	
Faith	00		
Fallston	510.00	875.00	71%
Flint Hill	1,153.36	1,675.00	45%
Grover First	697.99	912.40	45%
Highland	235.50	186.00	
Immanuel	12.00	35.00	191%
Kings Mountain	400.00	1,000.00	150%
Kings Mountain First	1,050.00	1,731.73	64%
Kings Mountain Second	1,387.01	1,217.16	
Lattimore	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Lawndale	1,076.00	1,000.00	
Lily Memorial	360.00	200.00	
Love Valley	100.00	100.00	
Macedonia	1,799.82	2,063.10	14%
Midview	100.00	60.00	
Mount Sinai	200.00	575.00	187%
Mull's Memorial	180.00	180.00	
New Bethel	529.97	647.52	22%
Neww Buffalo	425.00	7700.00	81%%
New Camp Creek	00	00	
New Hope	600.00	600.00	
New Prospect	250.00	375.00	50%
Norman's Grove	343.48	410.49	19%
Northside	175.00	300.00	71%
Oak Grove	208.00	208.00	
Oak View	200.00	250.00	25%
Patterson Grove	400.00	560.00	40%
Patterson Springs	200.00		
Peach Street	00	135.00	
Piedmont	1,036.13	1,200.59	15%
Plains View	414.24	488.86	17%
Pleasant Grove	948.75	957.48	

Pleasant Hill	280.00	280.00	
Pleasant Ridge	945.00	607.50	
Polkville	1,162.53	1,597.14	37%
Poplar Springs	1,600.00	2,400.00	50%
Putnam Memorial	325.00	416.32	27%
Ross Grove	640.51	525.00	
Sandy Plains	937.66	1,148.02	22%
Shelby First	3,250.00	5,000.00	53%
Shelby Second	900.00	920.00	2%
Temple	886.50	949.00	7%
Union	500.00	450.00	
Victory	210.00	210.00	
Waco	600.00	600.00	
Wallace Grove	15.00	00	
Westover	482.93	00	
Westview	2,730.07	3,585.34	31%
Zion	600.00	600.00	
Zoar	687.50	1,234.00	79%
TOTAL	$45,962.34	$56,095.20	

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for Local Work	$4,159,027
Disbursements for All Purposes	4,974,043
Staff Salaries	1,636,128
Property Values	21,833,098
Total Receipts	4,966,911
Gifts: Per Member	181.29
Per Member Coop. Prog.	15.68
Per Member All Missions	29.74
Cooperative Program	396,582
Associational Missions	56,307
State Missions	13,923
Home Missions	53,662
Foreign Missions	140,139
Children's Homes	17,432
Hospital	9,199
Christian Education	32,762
Total for Missions	814,916
Baptisms	529
Church Membership	27,397
Sunday School Enrollment	17,718
Church Training Enrollment	3,780

Brotherhood Enrollment	2,113
WMU Enrollment	3,760
VBS	69
VBS Enrollment	6,105

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Brady Lail, Route 1, Box 613, Grover
Mrs. Darvin Allen, Route 1, Box 216, Grover

BEAVER DAM:
None

BETHANY:
None

BETHEL
None

BETHLEHEM:
Mr. Miles Scism, Route 2, Box 34AA, Kings Mountain
Mr. Douglas McDaniel, Route 2, Box 374, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Edith Reynolds, Route 2, Box 372, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS:
Mr. Robert W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs
Mr. Thirlen Osborne, Box 353, Boiling Springs

BUFFALO:
Mrs. Hugh Lackey, Route 1, Box 188, Shelby
MR. Eldon Edison, 1308 Crestview Drive, Shelby

CALVARY:
Bobby Tessenair, 1013 Hardin Drive, Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE:
Mrs. D. C. Carpenter, Route 3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle, Route 3, Lawndale
Mrs. Harry Hart, Route 3, Lawndale

CASAR:
Mr. Herman Melton, Route 1, Casar
Mr. Fay Melton, Casar

CHURCHILL DRIVE:
W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr.,Shelby
Mrs. Jerry Floyd, 100 Kenwood Dr., Shelby

COMMUNITY:
None

DAVID:
Mrs. Edith Reynolds, Route 2, Box 372, Kings Mountan
Mrs. Anne Schuman, Route 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS:
Mr. James Scism, Route 5, Shelby
Mr. E. Y. Spangler, Route 1, Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
Mr. B. B. Scruggs Route 4, Shelby
Mr. Vail Doty, Route 4, Shelby

DOVER:
Mr. Claude Brown, 926 W. Warren Ext., Shelby
Mr. Bill Greenway, 4 S. Main St., Shelby

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN:
None

EASTSIDE, SHELBY:
Arnold Brittain, 1026 Fallston Road, Shelby
P. C. McDaniel, 921 Toms St., Shelby
Mrs. Nell Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby
Mrs. Emily Lail, 1017 Toms St., Shelby

ELIZABETH:
Dr. and Mrs. T. G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby

EMMANUEL:
Betty Black. 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville
Fred Cartee, Route 4, Cherryville

ELLIOTTS MEMORIAL:
None

FAITH:

None

FALLSTON:

E. G. Spurling, Box Fallston
Yates Williams, Fallston

FLINT HILL:

Wallace Vinsette, Route 2, Shelby
G. M. Wacaster. Jr., Boiling Springs

GROVER FIRST:

Mr. Hood Watterson, Route 1, Box 231, Grover
Mr. Paul Allen, Route 1, Box 423, Grover

HIGHLAND:

T. R. Wright, Shelby
R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby

IMMANUEL:

None

KINGS MOUNTAIN:

Fugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Avenue, Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST:

Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND:

Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Wood, 916 Linwood Rd., Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE:

Mrs. Frank Ledford, Route 4, Shelby
Mr. Jerry Prewitt, Dox 41, Lattimore

LAWNDALE:

Earl Wease, Box 242, Lawndale
Fred Beam, Box 495, Lawndale

LILY MEMORIAL:

None

LOVE VALLEY

George Melton, Route 4, Box 337, Kings Mountain
Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Route 4, Box 326, Kings Mountain

MACEDONIA:
Mr. C. O. White, Route 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW:
Mr. A. G. Adams, 6080 Midpines, Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Conner, 3270 Midpines, Kings Mountain

MOUNT SINAI:
Mr. Frank Ellis
Mr. J. D. Rollins

MULLS MEMORIAL:
None

NEW BETHEL:
Mr. W. W. Lattimore, Route 3, Lawndale
Mr. Warren Spurling,Route 3, Lawndale

NEW BUFFALO:
Bob Wells, Route 2, Grover
Velvia Martin, 913 Eastview, Shelby

NFW CAMP CREEK:
None

NEW HOPE:
B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl
J. H. Tulloh, Route 11, Box 336, Shelby

NEW PROSPECT:
Mr. and Mrs. Willie Wright
Mr. And Mrs. T. Z. Hord

NORMANS GROVE:
Mrs. Harold Watts, Route 3, Lawndale
Mrs. Ray Warlick, Route 2, Vale

NORTHSIDE:
Mrs. Sarah Goforth, Shelby
MR. E. N. Barnette, Shelby

OAK GROVE:
Mr. M. C. Lovelace, Route 3, Box 341, Kings Mountain
Mr. F. C. Ware, Route 3, Box 423, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW:
Mr. Harold Farris, Route 2, Box 391-B, Kings Mountain
Mr. Paul Hord, Sr., Route 1, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE:
Mr. Charles Bridges. Route 1, Box 40, Kings Mountain
Mr. Edwin Moore, Route 4, Box 522, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS:
Mr. Lewis Young, Route 6, Shelby
Mr. Palmer Cannon, Route 6, Shelby

PEACH STREET:
None

PIEDMONT:
Ruben Navey, Kings Mountatn
Dewey Farmer, Gastonia

PLAIN VIEW:
Mrs. Linda Howard, Route 2, Lawndale
Mr. Ronnie Allmond, Route 2, Cherryville

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Carolyn Greene, Route 5, Shelby
MRs. Betty Wright, Route 5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL:
Sarah Hamrick, Route 9, Shelby
Watson Hamrick, Route 9, Shelby

PLEASANT RIDGE:
Mr. Yates Hamrick, Route 3. Shelby
Mr. Joe Delozier, Route 3, Shelby

POLKVILLE:
Mr. Griff Davis, Route 10, Shelby
Mr. Burgin Gibbs, Route 5, Shelby

POPLAR SPRINGS:
John W. Hamrick, Route 2, Shelhy
Gay Putnam, Route 3, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL:
Mr. Tommy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby
Mr. J. R. Webber, Route 9, Shelby

ROSS GROVE:
C. M. Wylie, Route 7, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS:
Thomas Petty, Route 3, Shelby
Wayne Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby

SHELBY FIRST
Joe Wright, Box 654, Shelby

SHELBY SECOND:
Mr. and Mrs. Sam Poston, 504 Dellinger Rd., Shelby

TEMPLE:
Ethel Camp, 102 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain
Elva Nicholson, 901 Henry St., Kings Mountain

UNION:
John Rudasill, Jr., Route 1, Lawndale
Hayes Ashe, Route 5, Shelby

VICTORY:
Shirley Caveny, Route 4, Kings Mountain
Grover Greene, 1413 Shelby Road, Kings Mountain

WACO:
Mr. W. H. Lutz, Waco
Mr. George Murray, Waco

WALLACE GROVE:
Rev. Lero Hudson, Route 1. Casar

WESTVIEW:
Mr. Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Drive, Shelby
Mr. J. B. Spangler, 610 W. Warren St., Shelby

ZION:
Mrs. Irene Blanton
Mrs. Mabel Wellmon

ZOAR:
Mrs. Cindy Vassey, 1505 Farm Road, Shelby
Mrs. Judy Alexander. 804 W. Sumter St., Shelby

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

BEAVER DAM Mr. Wayne Brooks, Route 8, Box 206, Shelby, N. C. 28150
BETHEL Mrs. Maris Honeycutt, Route 7. Monte Vista, Shelby, N.C. 28150
BETHLEHEM .....Mr. Seerley Lowery, Route 2, Box 635, Kings Mtn.,N.C. 28086
BOILING SPRINGS Mrs. Gail Bridges. Box 27, Boiling Springs, N. C. 28017
BUFFALO Miss Brenda Conner, Route 3, Box 223-A, Kings Mtn., N. C. 28086
CARPENTER'S GROVE .....Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale. N. C. 28090
DOUBLE SHOALS ..Mrs. Bill Lowe, Route 1, Shelby, N. C. 28150
DOUBLE SPRINGS Mrs. Kendall Jones, Route 4, Shelby, N. C. 28150
ELIZABETH Mrs. Joe Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive. Shelby, N. C. 28150
FALLSTON ....Mrs. Wyte Royster, Box 126, Fallston, M. C. 28042
FLINT HILL ..Mrs. Cathering Long, Route 2, Shelby, N. C. 28150
GROVER FIRST ..Miss Linda Bolin, Box 303, Grover, N. C. 28150
HIGHLAND ..Miss Kay Davis, 415 Grover St., Shelby, N. C. 28150
IMMANUEL ..Mrs. Carroll Caldwell, 2937 Lake Dr., Shelby, N. C. 28150
KINGS MOUNTAIN Mrs. R. G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn., N. C. 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST Miss Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND ...Wanda Laughter, Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn. N. C. 28086
LATTIMORE .....Mrs. Jack Dover, Route 3, Shelhy, N. C. 28150
LAWNDALE ..Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale, N. C. 28090
MACEDONIA Miss Delores White, Route 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn. N.C. 28086
MOUNT SINAI ..Mrs. Linda Haynes, Boiling Springs, N. C. 28017
NEW BETHEL ...Mrs. Sam Elam, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C. 28090
NEW HOPE .....Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl, N. C. 28038
OAK GROVE Mrs. Daphine Lovelace, Route 3, Box 320-A, Kings Mtn. 28086
OAK VIEW Mrs. Ruby Staton, Route 1, Box 331, Kings Mtn, N. C. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS Mrs. Rachel Bridges, 5117 Circle Dr., Shelby, N. C. 28150
PLAINS VIFW Mrs. Della Williams, Route 3, Cherryville, N. C. 28150

PLEASANT GROVE Miss Velva Hamrick, Route 5, Box 429, Shelby, N. C. 28150
PLEASANT RIDGE Mrs. Daisy Webb, Route 3, Shelby, N. C. 28150
POLKVILLE Mrs. Darcas Hawkins, Box 215, Polkville, N. C. 28136
POPLAR SPRINGS Mrs. Walter Walker, Route 8. Shelby, N. C. 28150
SHELBY FIRST Mrs. Stough Wray, Jr., 701 Parkwood Road. Shelby, N. C. 28150
SHELBY SECOND Mrs. Edna Overcash, Route 6, Box 545, Shelby, N. C. 28150
TEMPLE Debbie Norwood, Route 2, Box 638, Kings Mtn., N. C. 28086
UNION Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 5, Box 251, Shelby, N. C. 28150
ZION . . Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, N. C. 28150
ZOAR . Mrs. Ruth Davidson, Route 8, box 129, Shelby, N. C. 28150

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:
Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mount Sinai, Pleasant Ridge, Poplar Springs, Sandy Plains

GROVER GROUP:
Allen Memorial, Bethany, Bethlehem, Grover First, Love Valley, Midview, New Buffalo, New Hope, Patterson Springs, Pleasant Hill, Victor

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
Christian Freedom, David, Eastside (KM), Faith, Kings Mountain, Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second, Macedonia, New Camp's Creek, Oak Grove, Oak View, Patterson Grove, Piedmont, Temple, Westover

POLKVILLE GROUP:
Carpenter's Grove, Casar, Community, Double Shoals, Elliott Memorial, Fallston, Lawndale, New Bethel, Normans Grove, Plainsview, Polkville, Union, Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
Bethel, Calvary, Churchill Drive, Dover, Eastside (S), Highland, Immanuel, Lily Memorial, Peach Street, Putnam Memorial, Shelby First, Shelby Second, Westview, Zoar

WACO GROUP:
Buffalo, Elizabeth, Emmanual, Mull's Memorial, New Prospect, Northside, Pleasant Grove, Ross Grove, Wallace Grove, Waco

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga.	30309
Bessemer City	28016
Kings Creek, S. C.	29719
Kings Mountain	28086
Birmingham, Ala.	35203
Blacksburg, S. C.	29702
Boiling Springs	28017
Casar	28020
Cherryville	28021
Dallas, Texas	75201
Earl	28038
Ellenboro	28040
Fallston	28042
Fort Worth, Texas	76116
Gaffney, S. C.	29340
Gastonia	28052

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	INTRO. SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. C. Page
1926	Kings Mountain First	G. P. Abernathy	J. W. Suttle	G. C. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. C. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. C. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. C. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First, Dougle Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs, Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner

1945	Fallston, Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover, and Shelb Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Calvary, and Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner Webb College, and Double Shoals	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, and Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany, Nornam's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville, Eastside (S)	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T. W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburks	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J. E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	Hew Hope	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts

1964	Waco	D. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W. J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Max Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabiness
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain First and			
	Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover First, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Joseph E. Cabaniss
Address: Box 174 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Town (Census 1980 pop. 2,500-9,999); 3—City (10,000-49,999); 4—Small City (50,000-99,999); 5—Medium City (100,000-249,999); 6—Large City (250,000 & over); 1—Downtown; 2—Neighborhood; 3—Suburban)	6 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	6 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	Mike D. Tillman, Box 593, RFD 1, Grover, N. C. 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	X		9	14	20	169	108	277	0	2	35,000	85,000	2,500
Beaver Dam	Bobby Seagroves, Rt. 8, Box 236, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	X		3	10	29	402	84	486	0	5	50,200	328,400	0
Bethany	James Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mountain, N.C., 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	X		1	10	13								
Bethel	J. M. Ezell, 1210 Starlight Dr., Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1940	8	X		102	93	55	960	50	1,010	12	6	0	392,000	121,000
Bethlehem			1842	2	X		1	1	21	392	103	495	0	2	44,000	262,000	4,000
Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017	Cleveland	1847	3	X		4	18	32	590	178	768	2	3	0	1,000,000	208,930
Buffalo	Ralph Lail, Route 6, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland		2	X		2	9	21	357	12	369	0	0	37,800	253,800	3,528
Calvary	Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby, N. C., 28150		1935	6	X		18	27	36	800	227	1,027	0	0	65,000	500,000	74,788
Carpenter's Grove	Archie Chapman, Route 3, Box 198, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	Cleveland	1885	1		X	3	3	4	145	60	205	0	0	25,000	100,000	0
Casar	Walter Hill, Box 187, Casar, N. C., 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		X	10	7	5	117	59	176			25,000	75,000	0
Christian Freedom		Cleveland	1977	1	X		10	32	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	C. F. Boykins, 609 Leander Street, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1950	6	X		2	4	19	182	43	225	0	1	40,000	170,000	22,000
Community	Glen Ballard, Route 2, Box 248, Mooresboro, N. C.	Cleveland	1945	1	X		14	9	1	76		76	0	0	0	90,000	38,000
David	L. M. Schuman, Route 2, Box 611, Kings Mountain, N.C. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	X		13	10	4	160	55	215	2	0	25,000	160,000	0
Double Shoals	Oliver C. Price, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	Cleveland	1899	1		X	12	5	1	217	24	241	1	1	50,000	350,000	0
Double Springs	C. A. Kirby, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	X		7	7	9	400	78	478	0	0	32,500	550,000	0
Dover	T. J. Gasperson, 14 W. Hawkins, St., Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1924	2	X		2	10	17	401	123	524	0	3	35,000	275,000	0
Eastside (Kings Mtn.)	James E. Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn., N.C., 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	X		1	13	19	60	223	283	0	0			
Eastside (Shelby)	Wilson W. Padgett, 326 Circleview Dr., Shelby, N.C., 28150	Cleveland	1921	7	X		13	12	14	586	280	866	2	1	0	600,000	31,200
Elizabeth	Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	X		6	13	32	819	113	932	2	1	35,000	1,000,000	0
Elliott Memorial	Roger Webb, Box 104, Polkville, N. C., 28136	Cleveland	1954	3	X		2	8	5	105	0	105	0	0	0	15,000	0
Emmanuel	J. Fred Cartee, Route 2, Cherryville, N. C., 28021	Cleveland	1964	1	X		6	2	4	89	20	109	0	0		115,000	
Faith	Floyd N. Seay, 1007 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn., N. C. 28086	Cleveland	1953				4	10	4		3	220					
Fallston	Bruce Rabon, Box 116, Fallston, N. C., 28042	Cleveland	1902	3	X		2	10	13	256	47	303	1		45,000	150,000	0
Flint Hill	Ed Sessom, Route 2, Box 186, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	X		6	7	14	366	111	477	0	0	50,000	500,000	250,000

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Joseph E. Cabaniss

Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Grover First	Paul M. Sorrels, Box 237, Grover, N. C., 28075	Cleveland	1880	3	X		5	8	16	275	91	366	2	1	40,000	440,643	0
Highland	Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Road, Kings Mtn., N. C. 28086	Cleveland	1949	6	X		0	0	134	40	15	55	0	5	40,000	100,000	3,215
Immanuel	James R. Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby, N. C. 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	X		5	9	6	65	3	68	5	0			
Kings Mountain	J. Clifford Goare, 407 Hawthorne Lane, Kings Mtn., 28086	Cleveland	1958	5	X		3	4	3	220	46	266	0	0	55,000	412,000	0
Kings Mountain, First	W. Clyde Bearden, 104 Country Club Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	Cleveland	1890	4	X		18	15	17	502	157	659	3	2	0	637,325	80,227
Kings Mountain, Second	Eugene W. Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	X		2	5	14	378	115	493	0	1	33,000	350,000	0
Lattimore	James P. Wall, Box 188, Lattimore, N. C., 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	X		1	5	13	295	98	393	0	0	40,000	375,000	0
Lawndale	Charley F. Sandifer, Box 126, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	X		0	0	6	241	55	296	0	0	35,000	125,000	0
Lily Memorial	W. Marian Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St.., Shelby,N.C.28150	Cleveland	1956	6	X		17	6	6	386	40	426	0	0	65,000	200,000	3,000
Love Valley	E. M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia, N. C., 28052	Cleveland	1944	X			1	4	2	65	13	78	0	0	0	23,500	0
Macedonia	G. T. Patterson, Route 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn.,N.C.28086	Cleveland	1920	X			5	8	18	306	116	422	1	1	35,000	200,000	9,899
Midview	Fred Wells, Route 4, Box 470, Kings Mtn., N. C., 28086	Cleveland	1949	2	X		9	10	3	183	14	197	1	0	0	50,000	1,321
Mount Sinai	B. H. Heatherly, Route 2, Box 272, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1848	1	X		12	11	11	280	66	346	0	0	40,000	300,000	18,000
Mull's Memorial	Wade Dellinger, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	X		1	18	6	187	90	277	0	1	35,000	300,000	85,000
New Bethel	Donald G. Ledbetter, Box 137, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	Cleveland	1948	1		X	4	0	8	193	48	241	0	0	35,000	322,500	0
New Buffalo		Cleveland	1943	1	X		23	23	20	250	54	354	0	0	40,000	200,000	0
New Camp Creek	Oscar Hullender, Route 3, Box 243, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1943	1	X		5	9	3	82	35	117	0	0	0	50,000	0
New Hope	Donald M. Farrow, Box 233, Earl, N. C., 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	X		0	5	19	386	42	428	0	0	20,000	200,000	0
New Prospect	M. T. Gales, Route 1, Box 438, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X		6	5	3	171	32	203	0	3	50,000	375,000	0
Norman's Grove	C. O. Greene, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	Cleveland	1910	1		X	3	2	3	91	69	160				50,000	0
Northside	Stanley Daves Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86M, Shelby, N.C., 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	X		5	12	15	129	2	131	0	0	0	15,250	0
Oak Grove	Russell L. Hinton, Route 3, Box 331, Kings Mtn., 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	X		11	6	18	301	74	575	0	5	25,000	200,000	0
Oak View	Ralph C. Staton, Route 1, Box 331, Kings Mtn., N.C. 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	X		0	2	9	200	32	232	0	0	16,000	210,000	46,311
Patterson Grove	Richard E. Plyler, Route 1, Box 46, Kings Mtn., 28086	Cleveland	1884	1	X		1	5	6	261	59	320	0	0	33,000	600,000	0
Patterson Springs	Harvey Beeler, Route 1, Grover, N. C., 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	X		14	16	31	506	77	583	2	0	35,000	430,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Joseph E. Cabaniss
Address: Box 174 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Peach Street	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby, N.C., 28150	Cleveland	1954	6	X		0	4	0	51	7	58	0	0	0	175,000	27,000
Piedmont	Ansel Center, Jr., 104 A Center St., Kings Mtn.,N.C. 28086	Cleveland	1955	4	X		8	0	13	197	10	207	0	0	50,000	94,000	40,000
Plains View	Randall Runion, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	Cleveland	1947	1		X	1	4	5	236	41	277	0	0	52,000	100,000	0
Pleasant Grove		Cleveland	1878	1	X		2	3	10	387	59	446	0	0	40,000	245,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Ned Buckner, Route 6, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1851	1	X		7	5	7	250	57	307	0	2	30,000	303,020	319,302
Pleasant Ridge	E. Paul West, Jr., Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1915	1	X		19	24	65	369	179	548	0	4	50,000	350,000	0
Polkville	Thomas Alton Martin, Box 255, Polkville, N. C., 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	X		9	19	10	331	52	383	2	2	35,000	340,000	30,000
Poplar Springs	Clyde D. Chapman, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	X		10	14	37	532	207	739	0	0	40,000	646,800	75,667
Putnam Memorial	Johnny M. Bridges, Route 9, Box 375, Shelby,N.C., 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	X		4	5	5	323	20	343	0	0	40,000	201,500	4,975
Ross Grove	David E. Lucas, 1223 Fallston Rd., Shelby, N.C., 28150	Cleveland	1881	7	X		3	7	2	250	20	270	0	0	60,000	310,000	0
Sandy Plains	Woodrow Wall, Route 10, Box 233A, Shelby, N.C., 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X		1	1	11	273	54	326	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Shelby First	Gene L. Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	X		22	75	89	1,977	253	2,230	11	15	0	2,557,760	187,000
Shelby Second	W. J. Lockaby, 411 Peach St., Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	1		0	18	28	555	105	660	2	0	60,000	998,000	372,028
Temple		Cleveland	1945	4	X		1	6	12	399	82	481	0	0	25,000	415,000	33,519
Union	Kenneth Walters, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	X		2	5	10	249	81	330	7	0	45,000	195,000	0
Victory	Eddie Grigg, Route 3, Box 237, Kings Mtn., N.C., 28086	Cleveland	1948	1	X		1	23	1	47	33	80	0	0	0	26,000	0
Waco	Royce A. Balleu, Box 79, Waco, N. C., 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	X		9	9	9	260	94	354	3	0	50,000	250,000	2,408
Wallace Grove	Lero Hudson, Route 1, Casar, N. C., 28020	Cleveland	1929	1			1	3	3	142	30	172	0	0	0	50,000	0
Westover																	
Westview	Jerry King, 1407 Wesson Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1961	6	X		19	36	26	531	88	619	6	7	0	408,600	9,729
Zion	Russell Fitts, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	Cleveland	1816	1		X	3	8	8	370	35	405	0	0	0	590,000	0
Zoar	Daniel H. Jolly, Box 1284, Shelby, N. C., 28150	Cleveland	1937	7	X		3	18	25	417	150	567	2	4	32,500	340,000	0
Missions:																	
Pathway																	
Rose Dell																	
							529	819	1,158	21,830	5,101	27,397	69	78	1,906,000	21,833,098	2,104,557

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director: Royce Balleau
Address: Box 79 City: Waco State: North Carolina Zip: 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrollment	65 Homebound enrollment	66 General officers enrollment	67 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrollment	72 Weekday Bible Study enrollment	73 Church W. M. S. enrollment	74 Mission W. M. S. enrollment	75 Total W. M. S. enrollment
Allen Memorial	Forrest Hardin, Box 617, Route 1, Grover,N.C.,28073	0	12	23	33	32	25	28	16	0	0	5	0	174	96	0	0	0	63	0	63
Beaver Dam	Hudson Wilson, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 38150	0	26	37	38	15	15	65	106	0	0	3	0	305	165	0	0	0	87	0	87
Bethany	James Beam, Route 1, Grover, N. C., 28073	2		11	17	5	19	13	9			2		82	57	0	0	0			
Bethel	James Waters, 423 Leander Street, Shelby, 28150	0	97	190	191	26	13	114	113	0	18	6	0	768	541	0	0	0	316	0	316
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, Route 2, Box 34 AA, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	41	54	55	14	25	81	39	0	10	4	0	323	194	0	0	0	101	0	101
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Box 373, Boiling Springs, N.C.28017	6	54	84	87	9	14	154	53	0	16	6	10	493	278	0	0	0	120	0	120
Buffalo	Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin Drive, Shelby, 28150	0	28	26	40	9	21	25	30	0	0	5	0	184	100	0	0	0	115	0	115
Calvary	Jim Ensley, 410 Charles Rd., Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	61	88	150	48	75	100	93	0	0	6	0	621	268	0	0	0	164	0	164
Carpenter's Grove	Bill Dixon, Route 2, Box 219, Lawndale, 28090	4	5	11	16	11	8	51	0	0	0	3	0	109	66	0	0	0	33	0	33
Casar	Mrs. J. C. Palmer, Route 1, Casar, N. C., 28020	4	7	23	10	0	24	10	26	0	0	4	0	108	76	0	0	0	75	0	75
Christian Freedom	Odell Barnett, R oute 2, Kings Mountain, 28096	0	7	12	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	10	2	52	33	20	0	0	36	0	36
Churchill Drive	W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby, 28150	0	2	12	17	0	12	16	6	0	0	6	0	71	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	Earl Mellon, Route 1, Grover, N. C., 28073	0	5	10	15	2	10	29	11	0	0	0	0	82	65	0	0	0	50	0	50
David	Mike Hoyle, Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	19	12	20	31	10	28	46	19	0	0	3	0	188	96	0	0	0	61	0	61
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	24	25	20	0	24	45	37	10	0	8	0	187	105	0	0	0	50	0	50
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, Route 4, Box 296-A, Shelby, 28150	0	38	62	67	0	72	58	40	15	20	7	0	379	183	0	0	0	75	0	75
Dover	Clarence Queen, Route 8, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	14	24	21	10	23	21	63	0	9	4	0	189	128	0	0	0	118	0	118
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Eddie Hawkins, 1101 South Myrtle School Road,Gastonia, N. C.,28052	3	1	12	11	0	1	29	10	0	0	3	0	82	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Drive, Shelby, 28150	0	43	65	82	10	91	95	77	6	14	8	27	518	229	0	0	0	103	0	103
Elizabeth	Courtney Madden, 4009 Sharon Circle, Shelby, 28150	0	84	84	112	74	57	265	126	0	0	9	0	811	384	0	0	0	172	0	172
Elliott's Memorial	Kenneth White, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	2	2	9	6	0	1	12	2	0	0	9	35	78	25	1	23	0	1	0	1
Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, Route 2, Box 315, Cherryville, 28121	0	7	16	29	0	22	23	0	0	0	2	0	99	37	0	0	0	47	0	47
Faith	Rick Belt, 1916 Greystone Dr., Gastonia, 28052	2	19	14	10	18	8	16	20	0	0	3	0	109	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Road, Shelby, 28150	0	19	23	23	8	20	49	39	0	0	8	0	189	113	0	0	0	63	0	63
Flint Hill	Mrs. Pet Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	51	61	53	9	19	97	43	0	0	4	0	337	200	0	0	0	177	0	177

TABLE B SUNOAY SCHOOL	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association	(Month & Day)																				
State: North Carolina																					
Associational Sunday School Director: Royce Balleau																					
Address: Box 79	City: Waco State: North Carolina Zip: 28150																				
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment--married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Weekday Bible Study enrollment	Church W. B. S. enrollment	Mission W. B. S. enrollment	Total W. B. S. enrollment
Grover First	Harry Beam, Route 1, Box 681, Grover, N.C., 28073	0	28	40	21	4	32	21	40	3	14	3	0	206	132	0	0	0	84	42	126
Highland	Harvey Cook, 1111 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, 28150	0	0	8	9	1	0	25	8	0	6	2	0	56	34	0	0	0	37	0	37
Immanuel	Loyd Holman, Ware Street, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	4	11	10	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	51	32	0	0	0	86	0	86
Kings Mountain	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Drive, Kings Mtn.,28086	0	13	22	35	8	10	20	30	14	17	7	12	188	93	0	0	0	71	0	71
Kings Mountain First	Larry Allen, Route 2, Box 646, Kings Mtn., 28086	16	22	74	86	29	17	170	43	0	0	10	75	542	278	0	0	0	97	0	97
Kings Mountain Second	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn.,28086	0	57	102	60	38	37	42	33	0	7	4	0	380	175	0	0	0	138	0	138
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	25	38	25	15	42	50	11	0	12	7	0	225	110	0	0	0	75	0	75
Lawndale	Kenneth Ledford, Box 262, Polkville, N.C., 28136	0	14	18	35	0	6	47	29	0	5	6	0	160	97	0	0	0	50	0	50
Lily Memorial	Bill Grigg, Gorman Street, Shelby, N.C., 28150	0	24	31	32	3	20	32	26	0	0	3	0	171	106	1	10	0	59	18	71
Love Valley	John C. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn.28086	0	9	25	10	5	20	10	0	0	4	0	0	83	45	0	0	0	55	0	55
Macedonia	Dale Lawing, 202 Marigold St., Kings Mtn., 28086	0	29	35	54	23	0	95	35	0	5	4	0	280	166	0	0	0	77	0	77
Midview	Fred Conner, 3270 Midpines, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	5	25	10	0	20	14	8	0	0	2	0	84	57	0	0	0	101	0	101
Mount Sinai	Jimmy Putnam, Patterson Springs, N. C.	0	55	51	22	6	29	50	50	0	0	4	0	267	164	0	0	0	110	0	110
Mulls Memorial	Earl Johnson, Route 7, Shelby, N. C., 28150	10	10	24	6	12	25	22	10	7	0	3	0	129	85	0	0	0	80	0	80
New Bethel	Haley Dedmond, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	20	16	12	6	19	48	38	6	6	3	22	196	97	0	0	0	41	0	41
New Buffalo	T. R. Blanton, Box 104, Grover, N. C., 28073	0	19	58	55	7	16	74	6	0	0	0	0	235	126	3	16	0	116	0	116
New Camp Creek	James Grant, Bethware School Road, Kings Mtn.	2	2	6	5	0	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	34	32	0	0	0	45	0	45
New Hope	Wilson Randall, Route 11, Box 400, Shelby, 28150	0	23	33	45	9	37	60	40	0	20	4	0	271	130	0	0	0	89	0	89
New Prospect	James Hord, Route 7, Shelby, N. C., 28150	3	5	18	20	45	10	21	0	0	0	5	0	127	85	0	0	0	40	0	40
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	7	6	19	11	7	23	35	0	0	2	0	110	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Gary McNeilly, Route 7, Shelby, N. C., 28150	5	8	11	8	4	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	64	30	0	0	0	65	0	65
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Route 3, Box 413, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	45	72	63	10	43	100	53	3	0	4	0	393	205	0	0	0	199	0	199
Oak View	Glenn Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn.,28086	8	11	17	10	15	23	32	11	0	0	3	0	131	86	0	0	0	64	0	64
Patterson Grove	Barry Gibson, Route 1, Box 110-C, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	32	40	36	0	35	49	30	0	0	2	0	224	148	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, 1417 David Drive, Shelby,28150	0	33	58	52	5	17	75	32	0	0	8	0	280	121	0	0	0	99	0	99

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director

Address: Box 79 — City: Waco — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment--Single (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment--married (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) or church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Peach Street	Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Land, Shelby, 28150	5	5	2	6	2	4	12	40	0	0	4	0	40	30	1	10	10	15	0	15
Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Benfirld Road, Kings Mountain, 28086	8	10	19	17	0	9	21	21	0	0	5	0	110	69	0	0	0	71	0	71
Plains View	Bill McSwain, Route 1, Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	11	45	28	5	22	25	5	0	0	2	0	143	120	0	0	0	86	0	86
Pleasant Grove	John Hendrick, Route 5, Box 438, Shelby, N.C., 28150	0	39	47	38	30	9	96	32	0	22	3	0	316	176	0	0	0	104	0	104
Pleasant Hill	Don Dillingham, Route 1, Grover, N. C., 28073	0	28	34	38	5	25	50	32	0	0	5	0	237	120	0	0	0	55	0	55
Pleasant Ridge	Larry Green, Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	16	19	28	14	14	50	81	0	13	5	0	240	134	0	0	0	89	0	89
Polkville	Wade A. Vaughn, Post Office, Polkville, N.C., 28136	0	34	34	40	9	39	59	32	0	8	7	0	262	181	1	75	0	93	0	93
Poplar Springs	Tommy Wright, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	74	84	60	17	49	125	40	2	36	10	22	519	299	0	0	0	160	0	160
Putnam Memorial	Burin Peeler, Route 9, Box 207, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	12	17	34	18	18	60	12	0	0	4	0	175	101	0	0	0	87	0	87
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, New Prospect Church Rd., Rt. 7, Shelby	0	15	14	16	10	14	39	24	0	5	4	16	157	89	0	0	0	73	0	73
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	6	27	21	3	5	33	28	0	0	4	0	127	67	0	0	0	47	0	47
Shelby, First	W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby, 28150	10	130	138	183	74	71	279	497	95	90	11	120	1,698	766	0	0	0	413	0	413
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby, N.C., 28150	0	27	44	48	17	16	188	31	0	10	7	0	388	195	0	0	0	135	0	135
Temple	Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn., 28086	9	30	26	38	0	23	80	20	0	12	6	0	244	152	0	0	0	105	0	105
Union	J. W. Rudasill, Route 1, Box 439A, Lawndale, 28090	13	26	23	23	11	24	36	42	4	5	4	0	211	89	1	0	0	80	0	80
Victory	Thurman Burns, Rt. 1, Box 569E, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	5	7	10	2	9	28	0	0	0	0	0	63	40	0	0	0	32	0	32
Waco	Ralph Scism, Box 67, Waco, N. C., 28169	13	28	41	33	11	26	70	20	0	13	7	0	262	107	0	0	0	75	13	88
Wallace Grove	G. L. Stringfellow, Route 7, Box 74, Shelby, 28150	0	4	28	6	0	21	30	0	0	0	3	0	92	47	0	0	0	65	0	65
Westover																					
Westview	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby, N.C., 28150	0	61	83	76	13	33	130	42	0	0	7	0	445	223	0	0	0	140	0	140
Zion	George Cabaniss, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	6	26	35	39	3	8	70	37	0	0	7	0	231	144	1	1	0	72	0	72
Zoar	Marshall Bradley, 2905 Edward St., Shelby, 28150	0	29	38	36	10	45	98	26	8	12	3	28	333	180	0	0	0	106	30	136
Missions:																					
Pathway																					
Rose Dell																					
		152	1,775	2,640	2,698	820	1,576	4,177	2,614	173	409	328	369	17,718	9,569	29	135	10	6,008	103	6,105

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30. (Month & Day) 1978

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Broadus Heatherly
Address: Route 2, Box 272 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of missions(s) of church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
Allen Memorial	Mrs. James Melton, Box 565, Route 2, Kings Mountain, N.C., 28086	7	0	8	0	20	0	3	0	38	21	0	0	0
Beaver Dam		4	15	21	0	20	0	9	0	69	42	0	0	0
Bethany														
Bethel	Ben Lisenba, 815 E. Marion St., Apt. 1, Shelby, N. C., 28150	22	40	40	50	45	23	6	0	228	174	10	5	10
Bethlehem	Lawrence Bolin, Route 2, Box 136, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	5	11	15	10	25	8	2	0	76	35	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Box 373, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017	0	84	87	23	154	53	6	0	407	245	0	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Route 2, Box 84, Cherryville, N. C., 28021	11	13	22	3	11	16	4	0	80	52	5	3	0
Calvary	Eddie Hardin, 2944 College Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150	25	25	40	25	25	10	3	0	153	102	0	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, R oute 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	4	0	0	7	9	3	0	23	12	0	0	0
Casar		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Freedom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Jerry Floyd, 100 Kenwood Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	4	11	0	13	0	1	0	29	20	0	0	0
Community	None													
David	David Bolin, Route 3, Box 412-M, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	8	6	16	4	20	2	2	0	58	33	0	7	5
Double Shoals	James Scism, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	7	6	0	13	0	0	0	26	14	0	0	0
Double Springs	Mrs. Richard Howard, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	5	20	18	0	30	0	1	0	74	50	0	0	0
Dover	Carl Patrick, Route 7, Box 391, Shelby, N. C., 28150	11	11	34	20	7	6	3	0	92	57	0	0	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	None													
Eastside, Shelby	John Henderson, 1012 Hunter Valley Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	6	15	18	14	25	7	3	0	88	56	0	0	0
Elizabeth														
Elliott's Memorial														
Emmanuel														
Faith	Steve Parker, 809 Princeton Drive, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	10	4	5	0	15	6	3	0	43	37	0	0	0
Fallston														
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	26	33	29	36	23	19	3	0	169	105	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1976 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Broadus Heatherly
Address: Route 2, Box 272 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Young Adult enrolment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
Grover First	Hood Watterson, Route 1, Box 231, Grover, N. C., 28073	2	21	15	0	13	0	1	0	52	37	0	0	0
Highland														
Immanuel	Wayne Pittman, Randolph Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150	2	4	5	0	15	0	0	0	26	38	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	M. L. Williams, 508 Cansler Street, Kings Mountain, 28086	0	6	10	0	12	0	3	0	31	25	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	Paul Fulton, 803 Southwood Drive, Kings Mountain, 28086	4	26	37	6	43	10	1	0	127	60	9	7	7
Kings Mountain Second	Walter Ollis, 804 Rhodes Avenue, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	10	15	15	5	15	10	4	0	74	45	0	0	0
Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, R oute 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	4	8	0	15	0	3	0	26	16	0	0	0
Lawndale	None													
Lily Memorial	Wade Allen, 405 Edgewood Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150	24	20	19	10	17	10	3	0	103	65	0	0	0
Love Valley	Robbie Moore, Long Branch Road, Grover, N. C., 28073	1	4	6	5	4	1	0	0	21	13	0	0	0
Macedonia	None													
Midview	None													
Mount Sinai	Richard Bridges, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	23	24	15	9	30	0	3	0	104	54	0	0	0
Mulls Memorial	Fred Brackett, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	11	20	15	0	30	0	3	0	79	48	0	0	0
New Bethel	Richard Frye, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	7	9	0	11	0	3	0	30	27	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Route 6, Box 484-1, Shelby, N. C., 28150	8	30	30	5	40	0	2	0	115	100	0	0	0
New Camp Creek	None													
New Hope	C. T. Tolbert, Route 11, Box 338-A, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	0	16	0	14	0	4	0	34	27	0	0	0
New Prospect	Bob Epley, Route 8, Box 339-A, Shelby, N. C., 28150	7	10	15	0	26	0	3	0	61	36	0	0	0
Norman's Grove														
Northside														
Oak Grove	Bill Watterson, Route 1, Box 39, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	8	18	21	6	35	0	3	0	91	50	2	9	0
Oak View	Keith Gore, Route 1, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	6	5	16	26	0	2	0	55	37	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Haskel Sciesm, Route 1, Box 133, Kings Mountain, 28086	3	10	22	0	19	0	2	0	56	44	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Neal Porter, 5107 Circle Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	7	14	22	3	8	7	3	0	64	38	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Broadus Heatherly
Address: Route 2, Box 272 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
Peach Street	Paul Carpenter, 201 Peach Street, Shelby, N. C., 28150													
Piedmont	Leonard Wright, Fairview Road, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	5	8	5	7	10	0	2	0	37	30	0	0	0
Plains View	None													
Pleasant Grove	Miss Cynthia Hamrick, Route 1, Shelby, N. C., 28150	5	14	10	0	13	1	3	0	46	27	9	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Norma Poston, Route 6, Shelby, N. C., 28150	9	24	20	0	10	0	3	0	66	20	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Janice Humphries, Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150	4	14	14	0	23	0	1	0	56	26	15	2	1
Polkville	None													
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, N. C.,28150	14	25	31	3	17	9	4	0	103	89	8	4	0
Putnam Memorial	Tommy Earls, 305 Kimberlee Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	10	13	8	21	2	2	0	57	34	0	0	0
Ross Grove	Leonard Fletcher, 1003 Fallston Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150	2	8	12	8	9	2	2	0	44	19	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	None													
Shelby First	George Magness, Route 10, Shelby, N. C., 28150													
Shelby Second	Richard McSwain, 500 Gold Street, Shelby, N. C., 28150	12	22	12	0	50	49	4	0	149	78	0	0	0
Temple	Lib Yarbrough, Route 4, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	7	7	25	0	17	0	4	0	60	25	0	0	0
Union	Carmie Grigg, Route 10, Shelby, N. C., 28150	5	6	5	11	11	0	1	0	39	26	0	0	0
Victory	None													
Waco	Keith Kiser, Route 2, Cherryville, N. C., 28021	11	11	22	12	16	0	2	0	74	18	4	4	12
Wallace Grove	None													
Westover														
Westview	Joe Towery, 819 Waters Street, Shelby, N. C., 28150	14	25	33	17	25	0	6	0	120	54	0	0	0
Zion	E. K. McSwain, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	8	7	14	0	9	8	2	0	48	28	0	0	0
Zoar	Sim Siceloff, 3116 Suffolk Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	8	12	25	7	10	14	3	0	79	30	0	0	0
Missions:														
Pathway														
Rose Dell														
		355	724	896	323	1,067	282	134		3,780	2,309	62	41	35

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Frank Stroup
Address: 243 N. Post Road — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Allen Memorial	Tony Hardin, Box 287, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs 28107	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	6	0	27	15	0
Beaver Dam	Ken Brooks, R oute 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	12	10	20	0	0	0	6	0	48	20	0
Bethany	J. D. Martin, Route 1, Grover, N. C., 28073	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0
Bethel	Donald W. Balltzglier, Box 1972, Shelby, N. C., 28150	20	45	50	75	0	40	20	8	0	258	220	0
Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Route 2, Box 377, Kings Mountain. N. C., 28086	0	8	8	24	0	0	0	3	0	43	18	0
Boiling Springs	Barry C. Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017	0	49	24	32	0	0	0	6	0	111	80	0
Buffa19	Jerry Elmore, 139 Wilson Road, Spindale, N. C., 28160	9	7	15	27	0	0	0	3	0	61	39	0
Calvary	Curt Bradford, 701 Gardner St., Shelby, N. C., 28150	10	24	25	48	0	0	0	10	0	117	85	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Russell Cook, Rt., 3, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	15	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Route 1, Box 333, Casar, N. C., 28020	0	18	9	12	0	0	0	4	0	43	38	0
Christian Freedom	Annie Mae Daves, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12	0
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 512, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017	0	3	8	13	0	0	0	2	0	26	20	0
Community	Marvin Powell, Highway #18 South, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Dennis Bolin, Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	0	6	10	0	2	0	5	0	23	15	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	10	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0
Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, Route 3, Lawndale, N. C., 28150	16	20	18	42	0	0	0	4	0	110	83	0
Dover	None	5	12	30	25	0	1	0	3	0	75	50	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Norman King												
Eastside, Shelby	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt., 5, Box 71-1, Shelby, N. C., 28150	9	25	20	41	15	0	0	4	0	105	86	0
Elizabeth	Frank G. Stroup, 243 N. Post Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150	16	49	46	50	0	0	0	0	0	161	109	0
Elliott's Memorial	Randall Ivey, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	0	12	12	0
Emmanuel	Mae Cartee, Route 4, Box 148, Cherryville, N. C., 28021	0	2	1	10	0	0	0	4	0	17	14	0
Faith	Randy Bell, 9-A Miller Arms Apartment, Sumter, S. C., 29150	5	4	4	16	0	0	0	4	0	33	18	0
Fallston	Deward Hoyle, Box 352, Fallston, N. C., 28042	6	15	6	20	0	0	0	4	0	51	33	0
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	16	28	30	45	0	0	0	3	122	244	89	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Frank Stroup
Address: 243 North Post Road — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Grover First	W. W. McCarter, Box 106, Grover, N. C., 28075	1	25	5	18	0	0	0	5	0	54	42	0
Highland	Randy McDaniel, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs, 28017	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, Box 163, Shelby, N. C. 28150	0	0	0	14	0	0	6	2	0	16	12	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Drive, Kings Mountain, 28086	0	18	12	12	0	0	0	5	2	49	43	0
Kings Mountain First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain, 28086	5	36	20	30	0	14	0	6	0	111	90	0
Kings Mountain Second	Dwight Loomis, Boiling Springs, N. C. 28017	0	14	12	18	0	0	0	1	0	45	30	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore, N. C., 28089	0	16	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	44	24	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Dwight Hord, Box 578, Lawndale, N. C. 28090	11	0	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	33	14	0
Lily Memorial	Eugene Bungardner, Box 5050 Midpines, Kings Mountain, 28086	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	27	15	0
Love Valley	Mrs. David Melton, Route 4, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Route 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain, 28086	0	15	12	35	0	8	5	3	0	78	45	0
Midview	Paul Williams, Route 2, Bethlehem Road, Kings Mountain, 28086	0	12	3	16	0	0	0	3	0	34	25	0
Mount Sinai		0	15	0	34	0	9	0	3	0	61	36	0
Mulls Memorial	Dan Huffstetler, Box 325, Cherryville, N. C., 28021	0	3	10	30	0	0	0	3	0	46	25	0
New Bethel		0	6	7	12	0	0	0	1	0	26	8	0
New Buffalo	David Cruse, Route 1, Box 274, Grover, N. C., 28073	8	27	25	35	0	0	0	2	0	97	70	0
New Camp Creek	Carolyn Hullender, Route 3, Box 243, Kings Mountain	0	6	8	15		8	2	4	0	43	15	0
New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	10	10	15	30	0	3	0	5	0	73	10	30
New Prospect	Rick Tucker	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	20	0
Norman's Grove	T. C. Hartman, Route 3, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	0	15	0	0	6	0	3	0	24	10	0
Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, Route 4, Box 73, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	38	25	0
Oak View	John H. Caldwell, Route 2, Box 652, Kings Mountain, 28086	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15	0
Patterson Grove	Harold L. Hord, Route 2, Box 467, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	5	0	38	29	0
Patterson Springs	Duane Bradley, Brittain Village, Shelby, N. C., 28150	9	20	25	25	0	15	7	9	0	110	35	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, (Month & Day) 1979

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Frank Stroup
Address: 243 North Post Road — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Peach Street	Mrs. Jerry Wright, Ceder Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Piedmont	Charles Humphries, 1800 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mountain, 28086	4	10	4	18	0	0	3	3	0	42	35	0
Plains View	Mrs. Donna Ramion, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	8	15	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	58	45	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd G. Greene, 1218 Starlight Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	21	19	32	0	0	0	0	0	72	53	0
Pleasant Hill	Dwight Loomis, Box 23, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	34	0
Pleasant Ridge	David Webb, 872 E. Southgate Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	12	25	15	15	0	0	0	8	0	75	53	0
Polkville	Bob Hendrick, Box 203, Polkville, N. C., 28136	0	9	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	40	27	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Route 7, Shelby, N. C., 28150	16	33	18	30	0	20	0	9	0	126	90	0
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Lynn Powell, Route 9, Box 73, Shelby, N. C., 28150	2	12	7	30	0	5	0	5	0	61	42	0
Ross Grove		0	10	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	25	14	0
Sandy Plains	Woodrow Wall, Route 10, Box 233-A, Shelby, N. C., 28150	10	13	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	45	27	0
Shelby First	None	33	62	48	43	0	0	0	4	0	190	150	0
Shelby Second	C. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby, N. C., 28150	5	12	13	31	0	0	0	3	0	64	36	0
Temple Baptist	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Road, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	10	0	12	30	0	0	0	10	0	62	25	0
Union	Bill Bridges, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	20	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	42	15	0
Victory	Donna Caveny, Route 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mountain, 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Keith Kiser, Route 2, Cherryville, N. C., 28021	0	12	0	14	0	0	2	3	0	29	18	0
Wallace Grove	W. J. McSwain, Route 1, Shelby, N. C., 28150	3	10	10	10	0	9	3	2	0	48	30	0
Westover													
Westview	David Smith, Box 297, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017	14	22	12	31	0	0	0	4	0	83	55	0
Zion	Mrs. Betty Walker, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	17	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	42	35	0
Zoar	Miss Sylvia Pittman, 807 Brittain Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	4	14	15	28	0	9	0	7	0	77	50	0
Missions:													
Pathway													
Rose Dell													
		262	881	726	1,532	15	141	49	244	124	3,998	2,599	30

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. George Hamrick

Address: Box 465 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years; H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Hicks, Box 638-G, Rt. 1, Grover, N. C., 28073	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	0	11	3	0	28
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Cullen Black, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	11	17	7	0	24	3	0	70
Bethany	Pearl Martin, Route 1, Grover	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	9	6	0	4	0	0	19
Bethel	None	2	2	1	1	1	7	14	15	24	22	20	20	6	67	114
Bethlehem	Mrs. Susan White, 1407 Grover Road, Kings Mountain, N. C.,28086	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	4	0	13	20	8	0	49
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Marion Hamrick, Box 253, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017	1	3	2	0	1	0	7	22	42	28	0	72	7	0	171
Buffalo	Mrs. Hubert Stone, Route 2, Box 682, Kings Mountain, 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	5	6	15	15	1	0	62
Calvary	Mrs. Bill Smith, Box 71, Shelby, N. C., 28150	2	1	2	1	1	1	8	10	10	15	15	40	7	0	97
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt., 3, Box 200, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1								
Casar	Mrs. Joe Wright, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	16	8	0	10	2	0	36
Christian Freedom	None	0	0	0	13	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	13	2	4	19
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Albert Wylie, 1906 Kings Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	13	4	0	29
Community	None															
David	Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	7	16	0	0	0	28
Double Shoals	None	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	8	0	19	2	0	29
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	2	1	0	1	2	7	8	12	8	0	20	9	0	57
Dover	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	14	12	0	25	6	0	71
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Mrs. Coleen West, 405 York Road, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	20	20	9	12	48	7	0	116
Elizabeth	Mrs. John Cline, Route 2, Box 139C, Cherryville, N. C., 28021	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	32	17	17	70	5	0	153
Elliott's Memorial	None															
Emmanuel	Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob Street, Cherryville, N. C., 28021	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Faith	Mrs. Edna Seay, 1007 Linwood Road, Kings Mountain, 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	4	0	15	0	0	29
Fallston	Mrs. Ed Hubbard, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	5	0	30	5	0	54
Flint Hill	Mrs. Linda Wacaster, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	14	12	10	8	30	6	0	80

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. George Hamrick

Address: Box 465 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Grover First	Mrs. Janie Hamby, Route 2, Box 302, Grover, N. C., 28073	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	26	8	10	16	5	0	71
Highland		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	0	8	2	0	13
Immanuel	Wilma Holman, Ware Street, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	1	0	0	2	5	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	20
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 Piedmont Avenue, Kings Mountain, 28086	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	6	8	0	46	11	0	75
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Yates Harbison, 802 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn., N. C., 28086	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	17	10	0	40	1	0	72
Kings Mountain Second	Cherel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	1	1	1	1	3	4	0	6	10	17	13	5	3	54
Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Box 218, Lattimore, N. C., 28089	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	14	0	0	13	3	0	30
Lawndale	Mrs. Joy Sandifer, Box 126, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	5	5	14	3	0	41
Lily Memorial		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	14	10	0	20	0	0	51
Love Valley	None															
Macedonia	Miss Donnie Spears, Route 4, Box 183, Kings Mountain, 28086	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	5	11	8	24	4	0	60
Midview	Mrs. Fred Wells, Route 4, Box 470, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Carl Bridges, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	16	9	18	15	6	0	84
Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wright, Route 7, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	6	8	8	0	12	5	0	39
New Bethel	Mrs. Burl Scott, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	5	6	7	7	38	9	0	72
New Buffalo	Margaret Henson, Route 11, Box 214, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	6	0	15	4	0	28
New Camp Creek	Mable Lee, Highland Avenue, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	10	4	0	16
New Hope	Mrs. Jethro Champion, Route 11, Box 218, Shelby N, C., 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	10	10	11	0	65	3	0	99
New Prospect	Mrs. T. Z. Hord	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Blanch Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
Northside																
Oak Grove	Mrs. Louise Wright, Route 3, Box 493, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	15	0	10	25	2	0	58
Oak View	Mrs. Paul Hord, Jr., Route 1, Box 321-A, Kings Mountain, 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	5	4	11	15	1	0	45
Patterson Grove	None	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	17	13	0	0	0	0	30
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mary Dellinger, Route 9, Grover, N. C., 28073	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	6	10	18	13	4	0	60

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. George Hamrick
Address: Box 465 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Peach Street	Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	4	6	0	20	1	0	35
Piedmont	Tina Wright, Fairview Road, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Plains View	Mrs. Audrey Brittain, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	7	9	12	0	23	2	0	53
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Nell Hendrick, Route 5, Box 429A, Shelby, N. C., 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	24	27	9	9	29	5	0	103
Pleasant Hill	Ruby Barrett, Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	7	12	13	4	0	46
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Velda Holbrook, Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	2	1	0	1	4	5	7	25	5	0	16	4	0	57
Polkville	Mrs. Diane Martin, Box 255, Polkville, N. C., 28136	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	18	12	0	0	14	4	0	48
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Bonnie Price, Box 556, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	20	25	15	4	20	5	0	89
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Pauline Webber, Route 9, Box 379, Shelby, N. C., 28150	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	8	13	0	9	2	0	32
Ross Grove	Mrs. L. R. Hord, Route 7, Allendale Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	4	2	5	23	7	0	45
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	12	4	0	20
Shelby First	Mrs. Gerald Binion, 1202 Hardin Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	9	2	2	2	2	0	17	123	14	18	18	312	11	0	496
Shelby Second	Mrs. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	4	9	12	7	0	40	8	0	75
Temple	Lois Cooke, Route 2, Box 630, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	0	1	1	1	1	2	6	0	6	7	10	14	4	2	33
Union	Mrs. Ken Walters, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	15	5	0	15	6	0	47
Victory	None															
Waco	Mrs. Royce Balleau, Box 79, Waco, N. C., 28169	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	23
Wallace Grove	None															
Westover																
Westview		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	23	14	0	34	3	0	84
Zion	Mrs. Jerry Harris, Route 10, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	0	0	35	5	0	50
Zoar	Mrs. Donna Webber, Route 8, Box 25, Shelby, N. C., 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	6	8	6	8	7	0	39
Missions:																
Pathway																
Rose Dell																
		57	69	52	41	68	33	310	833	647	448	275	1,587	249	76	3,760

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director: Willard Boyles
Address: 403 Phifer Road — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Allen Memorial	None										
Beaver Dam		7	0	1	24	0	0	0	1	0	31
Bethany	William Hudson, Route 1, Grover, N. C., 28073								2	9	11
Bethel	Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby, N. C., 28150	6	5	4	25	12	30	25	4	0	111
Bethlehem	None	10	0		20						30
Boiling Springs	James R. Huggins, Box 115, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017	20			30				4		54
Buffalo	Eldon Edison, 1308 Crestview Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	6	6	3	14		3		4		36
Calvary	Bill Smith, Box 71, Shelby, N. C., 28150	4	5	5	30	10	3	4	1	6	68
Carpenter's Grove	W. Joe Barrett, Rt., 3, Box 238, Lawndale, N. C., 28090				16						16
Casar	Joe Wright, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	12		2	15				2		31
Christian Freedom											
Churchill Drive	Arthur Mauney, 1721 Kings Rd., Shelby, N. C., 28150				11				1		12
Community	None										
David	Dennis Bolin, Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	3	10	9							22
Double Shoals	Bill Lowe, Route 1, Shelby, N. C., 28150	11	9	1	40						61
Double Springs	None	15	10	3							28
Dover	P. D. Biddix, Rt., 8, Box 230-A, Shelby, N. C., 28150		18	2	25				1		45
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	None										
Eastside, Shelby	Sherrill Edwards, Rt., 7, Box 402, Shelby, N. C., 28150	10	15	5	25				1		56
Elizabeth	Dave Hovis, 914 Parkwood Rd., Shelby, N. C., 28150	16	15	5		30			1		67
Elliott's Memorial	None										
Emmanuel	None										
Faith	Delton Green, Cleveland Avenue, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086										
Fallston	Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston, N. C., 28042	10		2	25						37
Flint Hill	Tom Partin, Box 253, Lattimore, N. C., 28099	22	18		14				2		56

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Willard Boyles

Address: 403 Phifer Road — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Grover First	None	12		1							13
Highland	R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, N. C., 28150		5	1	4				2	12	12
Immanuel	Tommy Pittman, Raldolph Rd., Shelby, N. C., 28150	3	5	2					2		12
Kings Mountain	Robert Hullender, Route 2, Box 376, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	4	7	4	12	5	5	5	4	10	56
Kings Mountain First	Charles Alexander, Box 872, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086				26						26
Kings Mountain Second	Jim Downey, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086				15	5			1		21
Lattimore	None										
Lawndale	Ted Ledford, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	8	9	1	17						35
Lily Memorial	Eugene Bumgardner, Box 5050 Midpines, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	7			12						19
Love Valley	None										
Macedonia	Gary Stout, Fulton Drive, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	2	2	4							8
Midview	None										
Mount Sinai	Ralph Glenn, Route 11, Shelby, N. C., 28150	14	4	6	15				1		40
Mulls Memorial	Fred Brackett, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	9	5	3	14						31
New Bethel	None	5									5
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt. 6, Box 484, Shelby, N. C., 28150	13	5	2	20						41
New Camp Creek											
New Hope	James White, Box 142, Earl, N. C., 28038	8	8		8				1		25
New Prospect	Warren Beaver, Rt., 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	12			27						39
Norman's Grove											
Northside	David Gamble, Route 7, Shelby, N. C., 28150								3	18	21
Oak Grove	Mike Jimison, Route 3, Box 493, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086	20	10	4	25				1		60
Oak View	Eddie Leftwich, 404 East Parker St., Kings Mountain, N.C., 28086	4	5	2	16				6		33
Patterson Grove	None										
Patterson Springs	Don Martin, Route 1, Grover, N. C., 28073	12	9	7	33						61

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Willard Boyles

Address: 403 Phifer Road — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	118 Baptist Man enrollment-Basic	120 Baptist Man enrollment-Prayer	121 Baptist Man enrollment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Man enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Peach Street	Gerald Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby, N. C., 28150					10			1		11
Piedmont	C. M. Lovelace, 307 Silver St., Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086				10				2		12
Plains View	Ellis Martin, Route 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	18	16	6	18	10			4		62
Pleasant Grove	Marvin McCurry, Box 133, Fallston, N. C., 28042	16	18	3	5	5	5	5	1		58
Pleasant Hill	Stanley Whitaker, Biggers Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150	12		4	20				4		40
Pleasant Ridge	Richard Hayes, Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150	10	11	1	54				1		77
Polkville	Hub Price, Route 5, Box 156-A, Shelby, N. C., 28150	20	19	6	29						74
Poplar Springs	Larry Anthony, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	20	10	1	10				1		42
Putnam Memorial	Jerry Melton, 301 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, N. C., 28150	3	8	4	22				1		38
Ross Grove		10	3	3	20				1		37
Sandy Plains	Luther Walker, Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150	6	4	3	15				4		32
Shelby First	W. J. Horn, Route 5, Box 29, Shelby, N. C., 28150	16		6							22
Shelby Second	Ralph Rasmussen, 2920 Poplar Circle, Shelby, N. C., 28150	7	0	1	75				1		84
Temple											
Union	J. W. Rudasill, Route 1, Box 429-A, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	14	6	3	25						48
Victory	Tommy Wells, Box 13, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086										
Waco	James T. Grigg, Route 2, Box 164, Cherryville, N. C., 28021				13						13
Wallace Grove	None										
Westover											
Westview	Gilbert Greene, 608 Hanover Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	12		1	45				1		59
Zion	Hal Cabaniss, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150				25				1		26
Zoar	Sim Siceloff, 2116 Suffolk Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150	13	16	4	14				1		48
Missions:											
Pathway											
Rose Dell											
		462	296	126	958	87	46	39	69	55	2,113

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1978

Association (Month & Day)
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Joseph E. Cabaniss

Address Box 174 City Shelby State North Carolina Zip 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Box 591, Rt. 1, Grover, N.C., 28073	14	8	2					X		3,500	0	3,500	0	14,479	8,600	3,157	1,188	2,284	29,708
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	75	18	15						X	77,753	0	77,753	0	22,135	0	0	4,248	17,100	43,483
Bethany	R. D. Goforth, Grover, N. C., 28073										22,250	0	22,250	0	6,383	0	7,200	438		22,013
Bethel	Delbert J. Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby, 28150	200	2	1			X				265,159	0	265,159	168,000	72,377	148,000	87,038	13,263	70,502	391,180
Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Box 400, Kings Mtn., 28086	120	15	2					X		97,725	770	98,495	0	35,700	0	8,100	3,500	21,500	68,800
Boiling Springs	Dan W. Moore, Jr., Box 12, Boiling Springs, 28017	200	10	.09			X				161,321	0	161,321	0	44,108	3,167	40,000	4,753	40,726	132,754
Buffalo	Mrs. Harold Fitch, Route 2, Cherryville, 28021	32	10	3					X		45,655	0	45,655	0	18,085	0	2,237	2,099	5,472	27,893
Calvary	David Gibson, 53, W. Randolph Rd., Shelby, 28150	100	11	1						X	128,181	400	128,581	0	46,632	13,664	17,000	4,844	26,363	108,503
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ted Bridges, Rt. 3, Box 134, Lawndale, 28090	60								X	23,329	460	23,789	0	10,568	0	0	629	8,968	20,165
Casar	Bill Hastings, Rt., 1, Box 295, Lawndale, 28090				X						27,891	624	28,515	0	12,330	0	0	985	9,793	23,108
Christian Freedom	Willard H. Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419-B, Kings Mtn.	14	7	3							13,460	2,866	16,326	0	5,300	0	0	145	5,391	10,837
Churchill Drive	Walter B. Turner, 806 Kings Rd., Shelby, 28150	55	10	1						X	28,264	900	29,164	0	10,055	0	2,363	1,305	7,905	21,628
Community	Betty Powell, Highway #18-South, Shelby, 28150	19									10,000		10,000	38,000	5,245	38,000		160	1,379	6,784
David	Mrs. Marguerite McKee, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn, 28086	34	4	1					X		41,319	155	41,474	0	15,545	0	440	2,095	8,330	26,410
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	30	5	3						X	54,252	0	54,252	0	18,420	0	0	2,823	21,501	42,744
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150	65	10	2						X	85,633	0	85,633	0	25,197	22,815	0	3,659	24,559	76,230
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby	75	10	1½					X		69,826	655	69,481	0	26,314	2,988	0	3,676	19,679	52,656
Eastside (Kings Mtn.)	Mrs. Roxie Trammell, 602 Hillside Dr., Kings Mtn.										26,520		26,520	21,200	13,704	840	3,102	583	8,963	27,213
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. R. M. Craig, Rt. 7, Box 351-A, Shelby, 28150	200									111,166	0	111,166	31,200	28,062	20,000	0	5,353	43,432	96,847
Elizabeth	Davie Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby, N. C., 28150		24	2					X		213,997	15,319	229,316	0	70,764	0	0	4,122	80,604	155,490
Elliott's Memorial	Millie Ramey, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	16	10	0			X				5,100		5,100	0	3,120	0	0	250	1,161	4,531
Emmanuel	Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville, 28021	12	10	2						X	16,903	0	16,903	0	3,300	0	0	382	13,495	17,177
Faith	Mrs. Sandy Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mountain, 28086										29,624	0	29,624	0	12,985	0	6,716	1,833	8,090	29,624
Falleston	Norris Wright, Box 243, Falleston, N. C., 28042	27	12	1							50,678	478	51,156	0	21,808	0	0	4,209	14,345	40,362
Flint Hill	Dean Harrill, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	60	2	1					X		111,409	0	111,409	240,000	20,643	644	65,751	2,573	10,786	100,399

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Joseph E. Cabaniss

Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	126 Total tithe, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Grover First	Charles Queen, Rt., 2, Grover N. C., 28073	48	10	2.5						X	75,308	4,193	80,101	0	19,716	0	52,362	1,804	12,178	86,060
Highland	R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, 28150	18	10	1							20,713		20,713	400	8,585	0	2,366	468	4,310	15,261
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, Box 1052, Shelby, N. C., 28150	20									12,200	0	12,200	0	7,063			86	3,800	10,948
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tate, 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mountain	90	7	1.4						X	58,728	4,448	63,176	0	19,980	0	0	2,196	15,081	38,258
Kings Mountain First	Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn, 28086	150	6.5	2.1			X				143,163	2,042	145,205	0	41,054	0	15,664	3,200	48,234	108,152
Kings Mtn., Second	Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	58	12	2						X	71,225	0	71,225	0	31,303	0	0	3,475	37,340	72,119
Lattimore	Mrs. W. E. Mason, Box 84, Lattimore, N. C., 28089	55	8	2.7	X						52,166	45	52,211	0	25,205	0	0	1,688	12,566	39,459
Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	80	22	2.7					X		51,710	0	51,710	0	15,045	0	0	1,809	11,762	28,616
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby, N. C., 28150	130	13	1			X				43,440	0	43,440	3,000	21,382	0	2,050	1,885	11,113	36,429
Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn.	18	2.5	1.2						X	11,870	273	12,144	0	3,630	0	0	373	3,313	7,317
Macedonia	C. D. White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain	100	10	3						X	71,399	0	71,399	0	23,589	0	6,000	2,319	25,293	57,201
Midview	J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mountain, 28086	25	5	1	X						20,907	393	21,300	0	7,660	0	600	700	4,455	13,415
Mount Sinai	Gene Wray, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150	80								X	67,700	300	69,000	0	18,200	0	22,400	4,200	20,300	65,100
Mulls Memorial	Ralph Queen, Route 5, Box 489-A, Shelby, 28150	43	10	¢						X	48,097	0	48,097	0	14,754	730	16,362	1,136	10,098	43,080
New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale, N. C., 28090	82								X	47,589	242	47,831	0	17,274	0	0	1,939	19,426	38,639
New Buffalo	J. V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby, 28150	40	10	3						X	33,475	0	33,475	0	15,173	0	0	3,388	12,573	31,134
New Camp Creek	Hugh & Thelma Williams, 313 Gaston, St., K. M.	30							X		8,868	493	9,361	0	5,520	0	0	278	1,117	6,915
New Hope	J. H. Tulloh, Rt. 11, Box 336, Shelby, 28150		10.7	1.3						X	50,812	440	51,252	0	21,928	0	0	3,443	8,151	33,522
New Prospect	Mills Cline, Route 7, Shelby, N. C., 28150	45									39,455	0	39,455	0	14,352	0	0	1,020	21,408	36,780
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston, N. C., 28042	18	10	2					X		26,122	0	26,122	0	7,540	6,000	0	438	1,413	15,391
Northside	Mrs. Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St., Shelby	14	0	1					X		24,443	0	24,443	0	9,305	1,320	0	587	4,681	15,894
Oak Grove	Norman Blanton, Rt. 4, Box 68, Kings Mountain	85	10	1						X	76,172	5,594	81,766	0	20,880	0	0	3,000	11,558	35,438
Oak View	Mrs. John H. Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mtn.	55	10	1						X	43,595	325	43,920	0	11,045	0	10,720	1,316	12,782	35,863
Patterson Grove	Charles Bridges, Rt. 1, Box 40, Kings Mtn., 28086	55	6.5	3						X	76,902	0	76,902	0	20,319	13,455	0	3,098	11,984	48,856
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Box 410B, Grover, 28073	82	0	0						X	54,653	0	54,653	0	22,596	0	0	3,935	12,869	39,400

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Joseph E. Cabaniss
Address: Box 174 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Peach Street	Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby, 28150	12	5	3					X		10,600	0	10,600	0	1,200	0	3,600	750	0	5,550
Piedmont	Linda Moss, 306 Fulton Rd., Kings Mountain, 28086		6	4							28,105	0	28,105	0	13,850	0	5,221	621	5,212	24,906
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale, N.C., 28090	58	9	3				X			34,280	0	34,280	0	10,880	0	0	1,176	22,249	37,619
Pleasant Grove	Mr./Mrs. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090	84	15	1¼						X	75,734	3,816	79,550	0	17,725	0	0	1,585	22,556	41,866
Pleasant Hill	Steve Fraser, Route 6, Shelby, N. C., 28150	50	1	1						X	56,124	0	56,124	0	20,445	0	18,512	1,882	9,869	50,708
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, Route 8, Shelby, N. C., 28150	55	8	1.5						X	57,358	334	57,692	0	28,089	0	0	3,787	16,500	48,376
Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, Box 1, Polkville, N.C., 28136	53	10	3						X	74,802	70	74,872	15,000	18,606	15,000	18,901	3,197	31,094	86,798
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert R. Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby, 28150	155	12	3						X	145,620	1,987	147,607	25,000	36,723	0	30,572	3,924	84,172	155,391
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, 28150	47	2.6	1						X	46,405	0	46,405	0	16,367	3,171	5,465	1,660	14,027	40,691
Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, 205 Hillside Dr., Shelby, 28150		10	2							47,743	8,100	55,843	0	20,564	0	0	8,397	400	29,360
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, Route 10, Shelby, N. C., 28150	25	10	3				X			39,349	0	39,349	0	19,918	0	3,830	1,521	5,761	31,030
Shelby First	Olan Speagle, 802 Charles Rd., Shelby, 28150		16	1.4					X		567,752	105,519	673,271	0	213,109	36,840	117,439	9,054	156,522	532,964
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby	200	15	2						X	127,844	0	127,844	0	32,183	0	43,828	2,358	7,631	86,000
Temple	Helen Holt, 315 Scotland Drive, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0						X	71,558	0	71,558	0	20,865	3,600	15,085	5,941	18,781	64,272
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Box 429-A, Lawndale	45	10	3						X	49,123	855	49,979	0	20,282	0	6,590	1,186	11,134	39,191
Victory	Mrs. C. F. Campton, Rt. 2, Box 210, Blacksburg,S.C.	25	2.5	2.5	X						13,095	0	13,095	0	6,824	395	0	322	3,116	10,658
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco, N. C., 28169	51	15	1½						X	48,620	0	48,620	0	14,762	0	1,865	1,800	11,941	30,368
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Route 7, Shelby, N. C., 28150	10	0	0						X	17,104	0	17,104	0	11,650	1,254	0	594	2,044	15,542
Westover																				
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby, 28150	60	16	3						X	134,197	35,156	170,353	0	79,026	0	15,303	3,719	41,096	139,144
Zion	C. C. Cabaniss, Route 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150	63	7	.08			X				70,771	189	70,960	0	25,569	0	0	4,092	23,285	52,946
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby, 28150	50	7	1.3					X		99,142	915	100,057	12,000	31,134	19,068	12,000	3,061	34,588	99,851
Missions:																				
Pathway																				
Rose Dell																				
		3,872									4,766,953	198,956	4,966,911	553,800	1,636,128	359,551	669,839	178,523	1,332,111	4,159,027

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Cline W. Borders
Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's Homes (cash plus gases)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Blue Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission Expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Box 603, Route 1, Grover, N.C.,28073				2,082	406	100	368	260	0	81	0	240	32	1,487	3,569
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Heidi Lloyd, Route 4, Box 269, Shelby, N. C., 28150				8,000	720	175	353	1,714	300	300	116	100	2,768	6,546	14,546
Bethany	Novella Smith, Route 1, Box 292, Grover, N. C., 28073				2,167	433				867			50	225	1,575	
Bethel	Alfred Greene, 352 Grice Street, Shelby, N. C., 28150				1,350	450	0	300	2,800	700				12,289	17,979	19,329
Bethlehem	Mrs. Susan White, 1407 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn,N.C., 28086				12,638	1,895	364	1,699	3,520	130	455	45	21	1,274	9,403	22,041
Boiling Springs	Miss Annie C. Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs,N.C.,28017				15,500	1,200	646	1,088	2,974	5,061	548	400	150	213	12,300	27,800
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, Rt. 7, Box 322, Shelby, 28150				2,032	439	54	211	625	0	38	0	8	88	1,463	3,495
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 804 Charles Rd., Shelby, 28150				13,130	1,274	0	598	2,503	0	20	63	0	1,242	5,700	18,830
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. #, Box 191, Lawndale, N. C., 28090				1,478	90	41	61	899	0	310	26	100	373	1,900	3,378
Casar	Donald Pruett, Route 1, Box 333, Casar, N. C., 28020				937	400	117	262	576	104	217	40	266	1,431	3,413	4,350
Christian Freedom	Vernice Webb, 904 E. Main St., Cherryville, N. C.				933	306	0	50	0	0	20	30	103	0	1,440	2,373
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Ken Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby, N. C., 28150				4,328	503	70	437	1,210	0	0	2	2	80	2,304	6,632
Community	Mrs. Janice Cable, Rt. 4, Box 264-C, Shelby, N. C., 28150															
David	Mrs. Aileen Herndon, Rt. 2, Box 525, Kings Mtn., 28086				591	245	26	203	1,028	95	103	113	92	0	1,905	2,496
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C. 28090				3,066	600	362	283	4,156	837	405	259	100	206	7,228	10,294
Double Springs	Mrs. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby, NC.,28150				6,052	1,200	400	2,500	2,500	400	575	420	400	675	9,070	15,122
Dover	Mrs. Harrishon Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby, N, C, 28150				6,503	1,000	248	419	903	95	252	252	130	635	3,934	10,437
Eastside (Kings Mtn.)	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 807 Landing St., Kings Mtn.											120	168	0	288	288
Eastside (Shelby)	Mrs. R.M. Craig, Rt. 7, Box 351-A, Shelby, N.C. 28150				7,200	2,000	0	1,300	3,000	0	163	0	0	2,845	9,308	16,508
Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby 28150				39,719	3,345	206	5,065	13,871	0	1,312	0	2,000	50	25,849	65,568
Elliott's Memorial	Mrs. Elaine Causby, Rt. 5, Box 137-B, Shelby, N.C. 28150															
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, 317-2 Sixth St., Cherryville, N.C. 28021				250	50	150	150	150	25	50	50	50	0	675	925
Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Meyers St., Kings Mtn. 28086								232		13	19			264	264
Fallston	Frank Royster, Box Fallston, N. C. 28042				5,850	700	104	675	1,429	260	381	263	172	3,467	7,451	13,301
Flint Hill	Bobby Ledbetter, Route 2, Box 195-AA, Shelby 28150				2,500	1,244	620	1,228	1,594	500	330	171	200	0	5,889	8,389

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1978

Association: Kings Mountain (Month & Day)
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Cline W. Bordere
Address: Box 24 City: Shelby State: North Carolina Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Relief Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Grover First	Mrs. Keitn White, Box 222, Grover, N. C., 28073				3,411	853	352	523	1,285	100	200	125	100	421	3,959	7,370
Highland	Mrs. Harvey Cook, 1111 North Lafayette, Shelby, 28150				1,824	186	46	402	114	0	66	42	27	0	1,483	3,307
Immanuel	Mike Bolton, James Love Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150				40	35		100	300						435	475
Kings Mountain	Mrs. James Stoll, 1015 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn., 28086				4,000	800	430	1,068	2,000	750	833	640	436	2,800	9,757	13,757
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Charles Alexander, Box 872, Kings Mtn., N. C., 28086				8,641	1,300	200	802	5,131	1,200	200	200	200	5,847	23,721	32,362
Kings Mountain Second	Delane Guyton, Rt. 1, Box 151, Chestnut Ridge, Kings Mtn. 28086				7,332	1,319	0	518	1,536	0	361	36	0	0	3,770	11,622
Lattimore	J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro, N. C., 28114				3,802	1,000	120	1,272	4,293	1,000	781	10	130	1,225	9,831	13,633
Lawndale	Gene Blackburn, Rt. 3, Box 10, Lawndale, N. C., 28090				9,616	1,000	283	684	4,398	477	374	221	206	0	7,643	17,259
Lily Memorial	Miss Linda Ellis, 107 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, N.C., 28150				2,400	360	0	0	925	0	0	0	0	275	1,560	4,760
Love Valley	Mrs. John O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn.N.C. 28086				234	100	62	0	85	30	132	41	51	0	503	737
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., N.C., 28086				6,087	2,063	85	1,141	1,965	100	200	85	0	510	6,149	12,236
Midview	Mrs. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn., 28086				669	120	42	143	104	30					439	1,108
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt. 2, Box 271, Shelby, N. C., 28150				4,700	575	0	1,040	1,310	30	30	30	30	1,100	4,145	8,845
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Martha Green, Rt. 5, Shelby, N. C., 28150				3,921	180	45	114	387	0	446	0	0	0	1,172	5,093
New Bethel	Mrs. Cecil Self, Box 196, Lawndale, N. C., 28090				3,180	648	253	391	1,233	0	185	74	105	55	2,944	6,124
New Buffalo	Ann Ellis, Route 1, Grover, N. C., 28073				1,760	770	0	280	250						1,300	3,060
New Camp Creek	Sherri Hullender, Route 3, Box 243, Kings Mountain				0	0	45	45	19		20	25	25	45	224	224
New Hope	James H. Page, Rt. 1, Box 131, Blacksburg, S.C., 29702				5,128	600	253	1,054	1,226	0	246	110	186	0	3,675	8,803
New Prospect	Paul Hord, Route 1, Box 313, Shelby, N. C., 28150				1,668	375	51	711	1,303	0	268	60	127	230	3,125	4,793
Norman's Grove	Mrs. Walter Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale, N. C., 28168				2,053	410	821	1,235	1,496	410	821	410	410	1,232	7,245	9,298
Northside	Mrs. Patsy Botts, Route 7, Box 227, Shelby, N. C., 28150				0	300								341	641	641
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mountain, N.C., 28086				7,367	208	200	281	1,477	0	317	150	150	2,000	4,783	12,750
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086				3,929	250	83	521	307	250	67	104	44	437	2,063	5,992
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 4, Box 106, Kings Mtn., 28086				3,600	560	310	1,935	8,731	500	496	310	125	1,551	14,518	18,118
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Anne Young, Route 6, Box 488½, Shelby, N. C., 28150				2,423	400	100	269	1,884	100	185	100	100	160	3,298	5,721

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Cline W. Borders
Address: Box 24 — City: Shelby — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Baptist Men, Temperance Leagues, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Peach Street	Mrs. Jerry Carpenter, 201 Peach St., Shelby, N.C., 28150				150	135	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		310	460
Piedmont	Selena Carrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn., 28086				1,650	1,100		185	341		21	0	11	0	1,658	4,133
Plains View	Mrs. Dot Martin, Rt. 2, Lawndale, N. C. 28090				1,955	488	0	215	268	100	0	0	0	284	1,357	3,312
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby, N. C., 28150				10,667	957	1,070	2,592	1,838	500	700	745	700	2,015	11,117	21,784
Pleasant Hill	Debbie Smith, 1509 Caleb Dr., Shelby, N. C., 28150				2,500	325	123	356	1,374	0	0	103	0	0	2,281	4,781
Pleasant Ridge	David Webb, 872 E. Southgate Dr., Shelby, N. C., 28150				3,375	810	150	745	2,058	400	700	250	450	217	5,780	9,155
Polkville	Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville, N. C., 28136				5,456	1,637	101	231	1,024	0	209	105	350	0	3,657	9,115
Poplar Springs	Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, N.C.,28150				13,984	2,400	692	1,833	2,394	100	150	150	433	2,258	10,410	24,394
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, N. C., 28150				979	417	57	200	1,055	0	520	0	156	0	2,404	3,384
Ross Grove	Mrs. Ann C. Barrett, Rt. 1, Cherryville, N. C., 28021				3,349	525	392	969	1,757	83	532	122	140	47	7,915	11,263
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, Rt. 3, Box 615, Shelby, N.C., 28150				3,953	1,149	20	287	1,002	0	0	0	0	309	2,767	6,723
Shelby, First	Miss Mary S. Thompson, Box 1360, Shelby, N. C., 28150				72,778	5,000	1,911	9,490	21,750	16,403	260	1,969	1,406	7,880	66,069	138,847
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, 28150				11,175	920	206	1,301	3,493	0	191	295	390	859	7,655	18,830
Temple	Mary Howell, 7100 Margrace Rd., Kings Mtn., N.C., 28086				817	950	200	302	2,719	0	402	0	0	2,000	6,596	7,413
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg, Rt. 5, Box 96, Shelby, N. C., 28150				600	600	550	748	2,121	0	800	0	800	197	5,816	6,416
Victory	Miss Donna Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn., 28086				200	200	0	0	60	0	0	0	150	0	410	610
Waco	Mrs. James T. Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 164, Cherryville, N.C. 28021				9,714	600	156	519	1,143	55	88	35	0	525	3,121	12,835
Wallace Grove	Mrs. Roxanne Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby, 28150				25	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	25		75	100
Westover																
Westview	Mrs. Gene Rippy, 905 Sarrot Dr., Shelby, N. C., 28150				18,835	3,585	276	806	2,818	725	140	0	500	25	8,875	27,710
Zion	G. Turner Cabaniss, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150				3,900	600	100	135	3,964	0	500	213	200	5,289	11,002	14,902
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1328 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, 28150				6,429	997	410	944	1,232	0	368	0	274	72	4,297	10,726
Missions:																
Pathway																
Rose Dell																
					396,582	56,307	13,923	53,662	140,139	32,762	17,432	9,199	12,814	68,099	419,326	814,916

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — **YEAR ENDING** September 7, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain
State: North Carolina
Moderator: William B. McDaniel
Route 2, Box 377 — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28086

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 TBP to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No														
Peach Street	Paul Carpenter, 201 Peach Street, Shelby, N. C., 28150						25.00	1		W								Y										
Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Benfield Road, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086						185.00										Y	Y		Y								
Plainsview	Bill McSwain, Route 1, Shelby, N. C., 28150						250.00			M				Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y						Y		Y Y
Pleasant Grove	Otha Williams, Route 2, Box 45, Lawndale, N. C., 28090						1,444.00							Y		Y				Y		Y	Y					
Pleasant Hill	Hugh Dillingham, Route 6, Shelby, N. C., 28090																	Y		Y						Y		Y
Pleasant Ridge	Larry Green, Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150						745.00							Y						Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		Y	Y
Polkville	Griff Davis, Route 10, Box 288, Shelby, N. C., 28150						248.00		1	M				Y	Y		Y		Y	Y	Y			Y			Y	Y
Poplar Springs	Robert Jones, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150						1,833.00							Y			Y			Y	Y	Y					Y	Y
Putnam Memorial	Gus McIntyre, Route 9, Box 385, Shelby, N. C., 28150						200.00													Y								
Ross Grove	Richard Weaver, 911 Wyke Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150						968.90							Y			Y			Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Sandy Plains	Thomas Petty, Route 3, Shelby, N. C., 28150						267.00							Y				Y		Y								
Shelby First	George Hamrick, Box 465, Shelby, N. C., 28150					2	7,268.00			W		143		Y			Y		Y	Y				Y				Y
Shelby Second	Loran Walker, Box 907, Shelby, N. C., 28150						1,301.00			M				Y				Y		Y		Y		Y				
Temple	Paul Ledford, 607 Mica Street, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086						302.00							Y					Y	Y				Y				Y
Union	Carmie Grigg, Route 10, Shelby, North Carolina, 28150						298.00							Y	Y	Y	Y			Y					Y	Y		
Victory	Marvin Caveny, Route 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn. N. C., 28086								1						Y													
Waco							519.00		1	M							Y	Y		Y	Y							
Wallace Grove	G. L. Stringfellow, Route 7, Box 74, Shelby, N. C., 28150														Y													
Westover																												
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury Street, Shelby, N. C., 28150						698.00					59		Y	Y					Y		Y				Y	Y	Y
Zion	Webb Kiser, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090						950.00	1						Y	Y	Y	Y			Y	Y	Y				Y		Y
Zoar	James Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150						944.00							Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y		Y		Y		Y		
Missions:																												
Pathway																												
Rose Dell																												
			1		1	10	47,263.64	36	12			59	0															

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: William B. McDaniel

Route 2, Box 377 — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	40 Library	41 Flannelgraph bulletin or memorabling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% To Annie Board	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
														Y=Yes N=No															
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?															
Allen Memorial	Don Ellis, Route 1, Box 605, Grover, N. C., 28073						368.00	7	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Beaver Dam	Ed Humphries, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150						353.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethany							0	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	Hugh Spangler, Route 9, Shelby, N. C., 28150					2	300.00	0	2	N	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Route 2, Box 377, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086						1,699.00	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Boiling Springs	Gilmer Blackburn, Box 393, Boiling Springs, N. C., 28017						1,088.00	0	2	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Buffalo	James Williams, Route 3, Box 222, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086						211.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Calvary							598.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y		Y
Carpenter's Grove	Bill Dixon, Route 2, Box 219, Lawndale, N. C., 28090						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Casar	Joe Wright, Route 1, Lawndale, N. C., 28090						262.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Christian Freedom	H. A. Haskin, Shelby, N. C., 29150						0	0	1	0	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Churchill Drive	W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150						437.00	0	0	0	0	24	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Community	Earl Mellon, Route 1, Grover, N. C., 28073						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
David	Jerry Simmons, Route 2, Box 609A, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086						203.00	13	1	M	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Double Shoals	Carl M. Spangler, Jr., 837 E. Graham St., Shelby, N.C., 28150						283.00	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Double Springs	Tom Lee, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150						2,500.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y			Y	Y		Y	Y	Y							Y
Dover	Bobby White, 1016 Mark Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150						419.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y		Y	Y		Y		Y					Y	Y	Y
Eastside (Kings Mtn.)																													
Eastside (Shelby)	Sherrill Edwards, Route 7, Box 402, Shelby, N C., 28150		1		1		1,300.00	0	0	M	0	0	0		Y	Y			Y	Y		Y		Y	Y		Y		
Elizabeth	T. G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby, N. C., 28150						4,940.00	0	0	M	0	35	0	Y		Y			Y	Y		Y					Y		Y
Elliott's Memorial	Roger Webb, Box 704, Polkville, N. C., 28736						0	0	0	0	0	0	0		Y						Y								
Emmanuel	W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville, N. C., 28021						150.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y						Y									
Faith	Buddy Barnette, Route 1, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086																												
Fallston	Deward Hoyle, Box 352, Fallston, N. C., 28042						665.85	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y			Y	Y			Y	Y	Y		Y	Y		Y		Y
Flint Hill	Howard Wacaster, Route 2, Shelby, N. C., 28150						1,228.64	15	1	M	0	0	0	Y	Y			Y	Y		Y	Y	Y						Y	

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978

Association: Kings Mountain Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Moderator: William B. McDaniel
Route 2, Box 377 — City: Kings Mountain — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	40 Library	41 Planning new building in near future	42 Mission Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board No-Annuity's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 Graded Series study	49 H.M.	50 On-To-College Day	51 Senior adult program	52 Religious Liberty Sunday	53 Baptist Doctrine Study	54 Youth Week	55 World Missions Conference	State paper in budget
Grover, First	Robert Hambright, Box H, Grover, N. C., 28073						422.64	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y			Y	Y		Y		Y					Y		Y
Highland	R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Drive, Shelby, N. C., 28150						402.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y				Y		Y										
Immanuel							100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0		Y		Y			Y		Y			Y	Y			
Kings Mountain	M. L. Williams, 508 Canslet St., Kings Mtn., N. C., 28086						900.00	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y				Y	Y
Kings Mtn., First	Jim Yarbo, 102 S. Sims Street, Kings Mtn., N. C., 28086						802.00	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y			Y		Y	Y	Y	Y					Y		Y
Kings Mtn. Second	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Drive, Kings Mtn., N. C., 28086						518.00	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y			Y		Y	Y				Y				Y	Y
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins, Route 4, Shelby, N. C., 28150						1,272.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y		Y	Y	Y		Y			Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Lawndale	Dwight Hord, Box 578, Lawndale, N. C., 28090					1	684.00	0	1	M	0	0	0	Y			Y			Y			Y	Y			Y	Y	Y
Lily Memorial						4	0	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	Y		Y			Y	Y	Y	Y				Y	Y	Y
Love Valley	George Mellon, Route 4, Box 337, Kings Mtn., N. C., 28086						0	0	0	0	0	0	0							Y									Y
Macedonia	Clifton Timms, Route 4, Box 214, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086						1,018.25	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y						Y		Y		Y				Y	
Midview	Ben E. Page, 1411 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086						143.00	5	0	0	0	0	0		Y					Y									
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, Route 2, Box 271, Shelby, N. C., 28090						1,040.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y			Y	Y		Y	Y		Y				Y	Y	Y
Mull's Memorial	Ray Whisnant, Route 1, Shelby, N. C., 28150						114.00	0	0	0	0	0	0							Y		Y							
New Bethel							391.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y			Y	Y		Y		Y							Y
New Buffalo	J. V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150														Y					Y								Y	
New Camp Creek	Willie Brooks, Sale Barn Road, Shelby, N. C., 28150						0	0	0	0	0	0	0		Y														
New Hope	Louie T. Allen, Route 1, Box 326, Grover, N. C., 28073						1,054.36	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y		Y			Y	Y	Y								
New Prospect	James Hord, Route 7, Shelby, N. C., 28150									M				Y			Y			Y		Y					Y	Y	
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale, N. C., 28090						414.00							Y			Y							Y					Y
Northside	Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby, N. C., 28150													Y	Y						Y								
Oak Grove	Mike Jimison, Route 3, Box 269-A, Kings Mountain, N.C., 28086						281.00							Y	Y			Y	Y	Y	Y						Y	Y	Y
Oak View	Richard Greene, Route 1, Box 108-A, Clover, S. C., 29710					1	521.00							Y				Y		Y				Y					Y
Patterson Grove	Edwin Moore, Route 4, Box 522, Kings Mountain, N. C., 28086						1,235.00											Y		Y							Y	Y	Y
Patterson Springs	A. L. Hardin, Jr., Route 6, Shelby, N. C., 28150						500.00							Y	Y			Y		Y			Y			Y	Y		Y

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

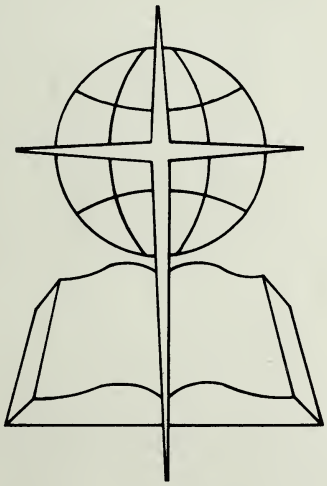
n66 Ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1979



129th Annual Session

Deacons
S.S.D

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Ninth
Annual Session

Held With
Eastside Baptist Church
October 23-24, 1979

Next Session With
Macedonia Baptist Church
October 21-22, 1980

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1980 CALENDAR

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day (Tuesday)
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
7	Sunday School Directors & Pastors, 7:00 P.M. (KM)
11	Ministers' Wives Auxiliary, Noon (KM)
7-11	January Bible Study (Ephesians)
11-12	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
20	Baptist Men's Day (Brotherhood)
21	Executive Board Meeting, 7:30 P.M., ZOAR (KM)
24-25	Church Training Enabler Conference, Hickory
25-26	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
28	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
28-30	Youth Ministry Fellowship, Caraway
29	WMU Workshop
28	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)

FEBRUARY

4-5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7	Ministers' Wives Auxiliary, Noon (KM)
10-16	WMU Focus Week
19	Missions Committee, 4:30 P.M. (KM)
22-24	Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
22-24	High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
24	Brotherhood Prayer Breakfast, 7:00 A.M. (KM)
27	Communications Workshop (KM)
29-March 1	State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista (Brotherhood)
29-March 1	State Bell Festivals (Church Music)

MARCH

2-9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
6	Ministers' Wives Auxiliary, Noon (KM)
7-8	State Youth Choir Festival
9-15	South African Pastors' Revival (KM)
14-15	WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem
14-16	State Pioneer RA Congress (Brotherhood)
18	Executive Committee, 4:30 P.M. (KM)
18-19	GW College Ministers' Conference (Church Extension)
21-22	State Adult Choir Festivals (Church Music)
24-25	Sunday School Outreach Conference (KM)
24-28	Churchmanship Seminar, Caraway (Convention Sponsored)
28-29	RA Campcraft Training, Old Caraway (Brotherhood)
23-29	Youth Week
29	Youth Rally (KM)

APRIL

1	KMBA 150th Anniversary Rally, Elizabeth Church
6	Easter Sunday
7	Pastors' Confrence, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
10	Ministers' Wives Auxiliary, Noon (KM)
11-12	Church Media Center/Library Conference, Asheville (Sunday School)
11-13	Acteens Queens Court, Ridgecrest
12	Regional Children's Choir Festival (Church Music)

14-16 N.C. Baptist Music Conference
15 WMU Annual Meeting (KM)
18-19 Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-6), Caraway
18-20 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
19 Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
20 Cooperative Program Sunday
21 Executive Board, 7:30 P.M. Piedmont (KM)
20-25 Baptist Doctrine Week (SBC)
24-27 KMBA Mission/Vacation Tour to Nashville, Tennessee
25-26 Baptist Women's Retreat, Caswell
25-26 Baptist Youth Convention
25-26 Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway
25-27 Associational & Special Group Leadership Training, Caraway
25-27 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway

MAY

2-3 BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
2-4 RA Counselor's Backpacking Weekend
5 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
6-7 Pastoral Aid Pastors' Conference, Caraway
8 Ministers' Wives Auxiliary, Noon (KM)
8-10 Youth Ministry Workshop
11 Mother's Day
12-14 Key Leadership Training-Associational Deacon Consultant, Ridgecrest
16-17 State RA Track Meet
16-18 Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
16-18 Teacher & Interpreter Conference, Caraway
18 Bible Drill and Speakers Tournament (KM)
20 Missions Committee, 4:30 P.M. (KM)
20-22 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
23-25 Acteens Mini Camp, Mundo Vista
23-25 Youth Ministry Seminar, Southeastern Seminary
24 Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament, Fruitland
25-31 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
30-June 1 Acteens Mini Camp, Mundo Vista

JUNE

2 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
6-7 Acteens Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
8-9 WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
9 Camp Caraway Opens
10-12 SBC Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
15 Father's Day
17 Executive Committee, 4:30 P.M. (KM)
16-21 Church Training Week, Caswell
23-27 Associational Directors' Conference, Wingate
23-28 Children's Choir Camp, Youth MT Week, Caswell, (Church Music)
30-July 4 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
30-July 5 Youth Ministry Week, Caswell (Youth Ministry & Evangelism)

JULY

3-16 WMU Tour, Baptist World Alliance, Toronto, Canada
4 Independence Day
7 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
7-11 Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill (Church Music)
7-12 World Missions Week, Caswell

14-19 Youth Conference I, Caswell (Youth Ministry)
21 Executive Board, 7:30 P.M. Lattimore
21-16 Youth-Adult Music Conference, Caswell (Church Music)
28-Aug. 2 Youth Conference II, Caswell (Youth Ministry)

AUGUST

4 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
4-8 Life and Career Directions Workshop, Caraway
4-9 Youth Conference III, Caswell (Youth Ministry)
6-12 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest, (SBC)
11-15 Younger Children's Choir Leadership Conf. (Church Music)
15 Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
19 Missions Committee, 4:30 (KM)
22-23 WMU Associational Workshop, Ridgecrest
22-23 Lay Witness Training Session, Caraway (Brotherhood)
29-30 WMU Associational Workshop, Mundo Vista
9-15 Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
18-19 Church Music Workshop, First Baptist Church, Cherryville (Regional)
25 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)

SEPTEMBER

1 Labor Day
5-6 WMU Associational Workshop, Mundo Vista
8-9 Sunday School Leadership Conference
12-13 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Ridgecrest (Church Music)
16 Executive Committee, 4:30 P.M. (KM)
19-20 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway (Church Music)
19-21 Business and Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway (Brotherhood)
21 North Carolina Missions Offering Sunday
23 Church Building Conference, Highland Church, Hickory (Building & Planning)
23-24 North-South Track Meet (Brotherhood)
26-28 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
15-16 Annual WMU Leadership Conference (KM)
8-9 Sunday School Officers & Teachers Training (KM)
22-25 Pastoral Leadership Seminar (KM)
30 Council on Christian Education
30 North Carolina Missions Offering Sunday
30-Oct. 1 N.C. General Board

OCTOBER

1 Coop. Prog. Emphasis in the Churches (Stewardship)
6 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
6 Children's Bible Skill Rally, First Baptist Church, Shelby (KM)
3-4 Sunday School All-age Training, Caraway
6-8 Youth-Young Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway
9 Ministers' Wives Auxiliary, Noon (KM)
9-10 Pastor-Music Director Workshops, Caraway
10-11 State-wide Deacons' Retreat, Caraway (Church Programs)
10-11 Sunday School All-age Training, Ridgecrest
10-11 Younger Crusader RA Camp, Caraway
12 Biblical Recorder Day
13-15 Equipping Center, Caraway (Church Training)
14-15 Acteens Associational Council Training, Mundo Vista

14-16 Senior Adult Fall Retreat
17-18 Senior Men's Retreat-Overseas Missions Retreat, Caraway (Brotherhood)
20-24 Instrumental Seminar (Church Music)
20-24 Area Youth Church Training Leader Labs (Church Training)
21-22 Annual Meeting, Macedonia, (KM)
24-25 BYW CConvention, Ridgecrest
24-25 Pioneer RA Officers' Workshop, Caraway
26 High Attendance Day (KM)
28 Energy Conservation Conference, Asheville (Building & Planning)
31-Nov. 1 Youth Council Retreat I, Caraway (Youth Ministry)

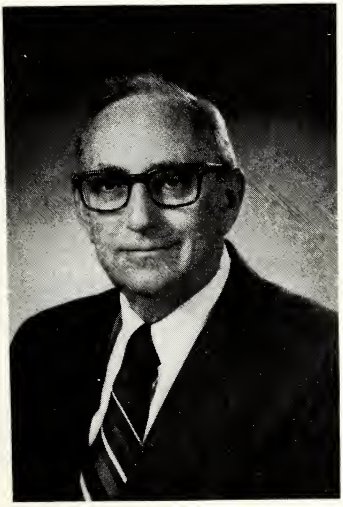
NOVEMBER

2 Mental Retardation Sunday
3-9 Royal Ambassador Week
3 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
6 Ministers' Wives Auxiliary, Noon (KM)
6 Church Missions Conference, Hickory (Church Extension)
7 January Bible Study Teacher Training Clinics (Sunday School)
7-8 State-wide Chairmen of Deacons/Pastors Conference, Hickory (Church Programs)
7-8 Youth Council Retreat II, Caraway (Youth Ministry)
8-9 NC Baptist Men's Convention (Brotherhood)
8 International Banquet (KM)
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
14-15 Crusader RA Congress (Brotherhood)
3 Baptist Women Day of Prayer
16 Brotherhood Prayer Breakfast
17 Committee Orientation and Planning (KM)
18 Missions Committee, 4:30 P.M. (KM)
27 Thanksgiving Day
30-Dec. 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

1 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A.M. (KM)
11 Ministers' Wives Auxiliary, Noon (KM)
16 Executive Committee, 4:30 P.M. (KM)
25 Christmas Day (Thursday)
28 Student Day at Christmas (Youth & Campus Ministry)

EASTSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH



Eastside Baptist Church was organized in December, 1921, with thirty-one charter members. The first pastor, C.O. Johnson, led in building the first auditorium and was pastor for one year. Others who have served as pastors are: Reverend W.G. Camp, Reverend H.E. Waldrop, Reverend R.P. Hamby, Reverend W.P. Biggerstaff, Reverend E.B. Hicks, and the present pastor, Reverend Wilson W. Padgett, who has served for twenty-one years.

The church was moved eight years ago from Buffalo Street to its present site at 1165 Wyke Road. The $600,000 church plant and facilities is located on a nine-acre site opposite the Jefferson Elementary School. The Kings Mountain Baptist Association Office site is adjacent to it.

The average length of pastorates for the church's seven pastors is eight and one-half years. The present resident membership is about six hundred.

DEDICATED

The 1979 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Tom W. Bray, who for more than forty years was a faithful preacher of God's Word.

Mr. Bray entered the ministry in 1936, having previously been a barber and insurance representative. He was a veteran of World War I. He served churches in Guilford, Davidson and Rowan counties. From 1950 until retirement in March of 1959, he served as Director of Missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Reverend Bray was a man of true compassion and a faithful follower of our Lord, Jesus Christ. He is survived by two sons, Thomas and William, and by his wife, Mrs. Edith Moore Bray.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Historical Sketch of Host Church 6
Dedication 7
1980 Calendar 2
Associational Directory 9
Committee on Committees 9
Organizational Workers 11
Constitution 14
By-Laws 16
Representatives on Executive Board 23
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Ed. and Youth 26
Licensed Ministers 27
Ministers Ordained this Year 27
Ordained Ministers not Serving as Pastors 28
Ministers Deceased this Year 27
Messengers attending the Annual Meeting 29
Visitors attending the Annual Meeting 31
Church Librarians 31
Members Deceased During the Year 32
Historical Events of Interest 35
Church Groupings 36
Proceedings 37
Program 40

REPORTS:

Christian Social Ministries 43
Nominating Committee 45
Sunday School 47
Church Training 48
Woman's Missionary Union 49
Baptist Men 50
Music 50
Auditing Committee 51
Memorials Committee 51
Resolutions Committee 52
Ordination Committee 53
Constitution Committee 53
Executive Board 47
Church Library Report 54
Treasurer 54

Budget 57
Contributions from the Churches 56
Digest from Church Letters 60

TABLES:

Historical Tables 61
Statistical Tables 63

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator ..... Rev. Dan Jolly, Box 1284, Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders, Box 24, Shelby
Director of Christian Social Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis, Box 24, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Box 174, Shelby
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Mae Petty, Box 24, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

Rev. Dan Jolly, Moderator, Chairman ..... Box 1284, Shelby
Rev. Marion Adams, Vice-Moderator ..... 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions ..... Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Bob Davis, Director of Social Ministries ..... Box 24, Shelby
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk Treasurer ..... Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director ..... Box 79, Waco
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Church Training Director .... Rt. 2, Box 272, Shelby
Mr. Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Director ... 402 Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, WMU Director ..... Box 465, Shelby
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Youth for Christ Director ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Mr. Bob Dills, Music Director ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Rev. Ned Buckner, Pres. Pastors' Conference ..... Rt. 6, Box 505, Shelby
Rev. Bruce Rabon, Ch. Nominating Committee ..... Box 344, Fallston
Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Ch. Committee on Committees ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. Ed Sesson, Ch. Membership Committee ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Rev. Jerry King, Ch. Finance Committee ..... 1407 Wesson Rd., Shelby
Rev. Alton Martin, Ch. Evangelism Committee ..... Box 255, Polkville

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Chairman ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. Eugene Land
Mrs. Dianne Ledbetter
Mr. Charles Queen
Mr. Bob Dorsey

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Marion Adams, Chairman
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Church Training Director
Mr. Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Director
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, WMU Director
Mr. Bob Dills, Music Director

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Wade Dellinger, Chairman, Shelby	1980
Mrs. Diane Ledbetter, Lawndale	1980
Dr. Forrest Feezor, Shelby	1981
Mrs. Harold Causby, Shelby	1981
Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Shelby	1982
Mrs. Gene Cox, Shelby	1982

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ned Buckner, Chairman	1982
Mr. Bobby Crawford, Earl	1980
Mr. George Hamrick, Shelby	1981

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Alton Martin, Chairman, Polkville	1982
Mrs. Robert Davis, Polkville	1980
Mrs. Jerry King, Shelby	1980
Rev. Ralph Lail, Shelby	1981
Rev. William Lockaby, Shelby	1981

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry King, Chairman	1982
Mr. Charles Alexander, Kings Mountain	1980
Rev. Tom Patterson, Kings Mountain	1980
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer	

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian) Chairman, Boiling Springs	
Mr. George Murray, Waco	1980
Mrs. Ruth Dedmon, Shelby	1980
Mrs. Nancy Queen, Polkville	1981
Mr. Bill Alexander, Kings Mountain	1981
Mr. Lansford Jolley, Boiling Springs	1982
Mrs. W.A. McSwain, Kings Mountain	1982

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Ed Sessom, Chairman, Shelby	1980
Mr. Demar Boyles, Shelby	1981
Mr. Paul Lancaster, Kings Mountain	1981
Rev. Kenneth Walters, Polkville	1982
Rev. Stanley Webb, Boiling Springs	1982

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Dr. Robert Lamb, Chairman, Boiling Springs	1982
Rev. Randall Runion, Fallston	1980
Rev. James Rice, Shelby	1981

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Bruce Rabon, Chairman, Fallston	1980
Mrs. Katy Ruth Dixon, Boiling Springs	1980
Rev. Mal Schuman, Kings Mountain	1981
Mr. Webb Kiser, Lawndale	1981
Rev. Russell Fitts, Lawndale	1982
Mr. Jessie Thackerson, Shelby	1982

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Sorrells, Chairman, Shelby	1980
Rev. Clyde Bearden, Kings Mountain	1980
Rev. Oliver Price, Lawndale	1981
Rev. Johnny Bridges, Shelby	1982
Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby	1982

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Don Ledbetter, Chairman, Lawndale	1980
Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain	1981
Rev. Fred Wells, Kings Mountain	1982
Rev. Dan Jolly, Moderator	
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer	
Mr. Bob Dills, Music Chairman	

RECREATION COMMITTEE

Mr. Dean Poteat, Chairman, Shelby	1981
Rev. Woodrow Wall, Shelby	1980
Miss Cynthia Hamrick, Shelby	1980
Mr. Jim Southard, Lawndale	1981
Mrs. Delores Pearson, Earl	1981
Mr. Duane Bradley, Shelby	1982
Mr. Harold Blanton, Shelby	1982

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Harvey Beeler, Chairman, Grover	1980
Mrs. John Hendrick, Shelby	1981
Rev. Fred Cartee	1982

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs	1980
Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Shelby	1981
Mrs. L.N. Buchanan, Shelby	1981
Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby	1980
Mr. Curt Bradford, Shelby	1982
Mrs. Ken Walters, Polkville	1982
(Chairman to be elected by committee)	

YOUTH FOR CHRIST DIRECTOR

Rev. Glenn Davenport, Shelby

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Roland Leath, Chairman
Mrs. Katy Ruth Dixon, Boiling Springs
Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Shelby
Mr. Edwin Moore, Kings Mountain
Mr. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale

ORGANIZATIONAL WORKERS

Parliamentarian
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

Auditor
Hamrick and Redding ..... Shelby

Chairman of Library Council
Mrs. Bonnie Price ..... Boiling Springs

Historian
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

Music Director
Mr. Bob Dills ..... Shelby

Organist
Mrs. Marie Horn ..... Shelby

Youth for Christ Director
Mr. Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby

Trustees

Mr. George Hamrick, 1980 ..... Shelby
Mr. T.S. Putnam, 1981 ..... Lawndale
Mr. Fred Flowers, 1982 ..... Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director ..... Mr. John Hunter, Shelby
VBS Director ..... Rev. Randall Runion, Lawndale
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
Preschool ..... Mrs. Linda Ellis, Shelby
Children #1 ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Children #2 ..... Mrs. Wanda Webb, Boiling Springs
Youth ..... Mr. Larry Greene, Shelby
Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Boiling Springs
Adults ..... Mr. Billy Cooper, Shelby

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Shelby
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Stanley Webb, Boiling Springs
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Ed Sessom, Shelby
Leadership Training ..... Mr. Billy Cooper, Shelby
Pre-school Leader ..... Mrs. June Sorrells, Shelby
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Ken Walters
Youth Leadership ..... Mr. Michael Deese, Shelby

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Beck Wright, 937-7337 ..... Grover
Miss Delores White, 739-6811 ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Nancy Freeman, 434-6427 ..... Lattimore
Mrs. Minor Gettys, 487-5762 ..... Polkville
Mrs. Jean McSwain, 482-5453 ..... Shelby
Mrs. Margie McDaniel, 482-0077 ..... Waco

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Beth Hamrick
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Frances Cline
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Joyce Bowman
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Avery Murphy
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Martha Madden
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Donna Runion
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Teresa Scism
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Joyce Lewis
Girls Auxiliary Director ..... Mrs. Linda Ellis
Assistant Girls Auxiliary Director ..... Mrs. Brenda Morrison
Mission Friends Director ..... Miss Debbie Lail
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Susan Anthony
Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Leonard Allen
Assistant Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Carrie Rogers
Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Janet Creswell
Assistant Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Dave Hovis
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Joyce Summers
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Walters, Chairman
Mrs. Mafrey Sessom Mrs. Sarah Goare Mrs. Glenda Greene
Mrs. Mary Dellinger Mrs. Mary Warlick

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Mr. Willard Boules, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Roger Costner, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director ..... Mr. Joe Hamrick, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
RA Leader ..... Mr. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
RA Committee ..... Mr. Charles Doty, Shelby
Mr. Jessie Thackerson, Shelby
Mr. Jimmy Hines, Shelby
Mr. Tommy McCoy, Shelby
Mr. Barry Greene, Shelby
Mr. Raymond Francis, Shelby
Mr. Dennis Bolin, Kings Mountain

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Kings Mountain
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Charles Freeman, Boiling Springs
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert W. Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Paul Horne, Kings Mountain
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS'S CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Ned Buckner, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. Jerry King, Shelby
Secretary ..... Rev. Randall Runion, Lawndale

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES

President ..... Mrs. Grace Lucas, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Margaret Lockaby, Shelby
Secretary ..... Mrs. Carolyn Cooper, Shelby

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad and in any other related objects such as Evangelism, Christian Education, Benevolent Enterprises, and Social Services, which it may deem proper and desirable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written stastement reflecting. their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Associaton at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Section 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associatiónal Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associtional Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Christian Social Ministries Director, (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairment of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Exective Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section I)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Christian Social Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Church Reconciliation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees. (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive, and the Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our association WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual missions task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members;

consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include:

1. Youth Council sessions.
2. Bi-monthly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October.
6. Any other activity which the Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee deems necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: **The Order of Business and Program Committee** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeing through the various news media.

Section 2: **The Executive Committee**

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Christian Social Ministries Committee; President of the Pastors' Conference; Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, and Chairman of Evangelism.

2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: **The Evangelism Committee**, composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: **The Finance Committee,** composed of three members, with the treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Section 5: **The Ordination Committee**, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: **The Nominating Committee**, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate at the April Executive Board meeting, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VIII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). It

shall also nominate associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: **The Constitution Committee**, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: **The Membership Committee**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: **The Calendar Committee** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption.

Section 10: **The Resolutions Committee** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: **The Historical Committee** shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: **The Seminary Extension Committee**, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: **The Christian Life Committee**, composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virture, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: **The Committee on Committees**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: **The Telephone Contact Committee** shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). This committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Misisons.

Section 16: **The Enrollment Committee** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: **The Christian Social Ministry Committee**, composed of six members, shall assist the CSM Director in the planning, promoting and correlation of the Christian Social Ministry programs. This is to be a subcommittee of the Associational Missions Committee, with the Chairperson of the CSM committee serving as a member of the Missions Committee. Ex officio members shall be the Moderator and the Director of Missions.

Section 18: **The Church Reconciliation Committee** shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: **The Missions Committee** shall be made up of the following members: the Director of Missions will be the chairman without voting privileges, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of CSM Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, and President of the Pastor's Conference.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feed-back concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association, and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee. This responsibility includes recommending the purchase of land for future church development to the Associational Executive Committee. The Missions Committee has no authority other than to make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board. The Committee may be called together at the discretion of the Chairman or determine its own meeting time and place.

Section 20: **The Recreation and Drama Committee** shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendaiton of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Section 1: Employment - The Director of CSM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Misions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function - The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be reponsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII Section 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Brady Lail, Rt. 1, box 613, Grover
Mrs. Darvin Allen, Box 216, Grover

BEAVER DAM
Mr. and Mrs. Flay Brooks, Rt. 8, Shelby

BETHANY
None

BETHEL
None

BETHLEHEM
Mr. and Mrs. Tim Echols, Rt. 2, Box 375, Kings Mountain
Mr. Miles Scism, Rt. 1, Box 34AA, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS
Thirlen Osboren, Box 353, Boiling Springs
Robert Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs

BUFFALO
Mrs. Hugh Lackey
Elden Edison, 1308 Crestview Drive, Shelby
Mrs. Lila Wilson, Rt. 7, shelby

CALAVARY
Boyd Chapman, 1402 Kings Rd., Shelby
Bob Tessenair, 1013 Hardin Dr., Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Harry Hart, Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mrs. D.C. Carpenter, Rt. 3, Lawndale

CASAR
Fay Melton, Casar
Herman Melton, Rt. 1, Casar

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM
Willard/Vernice Dudley, Rt. 2, Box 419C, Kings Mountain

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mrs. Gene Beaver, 844 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Jerry Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 171E., Shelby

COMMUNITY
None

DAVID
Mrs. Ann Schuman, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS
James Scism, Rt. 5, Shelby
E.Y. Spangler, Rt. 1, Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. B.B. Scruggs, Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. Vail Doty, Rt. 4, Shelby

DOVER
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby

EASTSIDE, Kings Mountain
Rev. James Williams
O.E. Jolly
J.R. VanDyke

EASTSIDE, Shelby
Rev. Howard Cook, 1803 David Dr., Shelby
Arnold Brittain, 1026 Fallston Rd., Shelby
Mrs. O.C. Huskey, 331 Grover St., Shelby

ELIZABETH
Mr. Joe Mauney, 1314 Montrose Dr., Shelby
Mr. T.G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby

ELLIOTTS MEMORIAL
None

EMMANUEL
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cartee, Rt. 4, Box 148, Cherryville
Betty Black, 1135 Jacob St., Cherryville

FAITH
None

FALLSTON
None

FLINT HILL
Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby
Ollen Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby

GROVER FIRST
Hood Watterson, Rt. 1, Box 231, Grover
Grady Ross, Box 323, Grover

HIGHLAND
T.R. Wright, Shelby
R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby

IMMANUEL
Boyce Burton, Box 1052, Shelby
Loyd Holmes, 210 Ware St., Shelby

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont, Kings Mountain
J.C. Goare, 407 Hawthorne Ln., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
C.S. Owens, 900 W. Gold St., Kings Mountain
Gert Owens, 900 W. Gold St., Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE
Mrs. Frank Ledford, Rt. 4, Shelby
Jerry Prewitt, Box 41, Lattimore

LAWNDALE
Earl Wease, Box 242, Lawndale
Fred Beam, Box 495, Lawndale

LILY MEMORIAL
L.R. Philbeck, 348 Whitener St., Shelby
Norman White, 1136 S. DeKalb St., Shelby

LOVE VALLEY
George Melton, Rt. 4, Box 337, Kings Mountain
Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mountain

MACEDONIA
C.O. White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain

MIDVIEW
None

MT. SINAI
Mr. Frank Ellis
Mr. J.D. Rollins

MULLS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Rachel Mode, 1603 N. Oak Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Patsy Harris, 1586 N. Oak Dr., Shelby

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. and Mrs. T.Z. Hord, Rt. 1, Cherryville

NORMAN'S GROVE
Marilyn Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale
Janice Watts, Rt. 3, Lawndale

NORTHSIDE
Mrs. Sarah Goforth
E.N. Barnette, Shelby

NEW BETHEL
W.W. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale
Warren Spurling, Rt. 3, Lawndale

NEW BUFFALO
Elizabeth Blanton, Box 104, Grover
Annie Panther, Rt. 1, Grover

NEW CAMP CREEK
None

NEW HOPE
J.H. Tulloh, Rt. 11, Box 336A, Shelby
Cletus Blanton, Rt. 11, Shelby

OAK GROVE
F.C. Ware, Rt. 3, Box 423, Kings Mountain
M.C. Lovelace, Rt. 3, Box 341, Kings Mountain

OAK VIEW
Paul Hord, Sr., Rt. 1, Kings Mountain
Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391 B., Kings Mountain

PATTERSON GROVE
Edwin Moore, Rt. 4, Box 502, Kings Mountain
Charles Bridges, Rt. 1, Box 40, Kings Mountain

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Harold Jackson, 1417 David Dr., Shelby
Brenda Champion, Rt. 6, Shelby

PEACH STREET
None

PIEDMONT
Reuben Nacy, 1319 Shelby Road, Kings Mountain
Frank Wright, 519 Fallingwood Rd., Kings Mountain

PLAINS VIEW
Mrs. Linda Howard, Rt. 2, Lawndale
Ronnie Allmond, Rt. 4, Cherryville

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Betty Wright, Rt. 5, Box 445A, Shelby
Mr. John Hendrick, Rt. 5, Box 438, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL
Sarah Hamrick, Rt. 9, Box 173, Shelby
Watson Hamrick, Rt. 9, Box 173, Shelby

PLEASANT RIDGE
None

POLKVILLE
Francis Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby
Burgin Gibbs, Rt. 5, Shelby

POPLAR SPRINGS
John W. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 13, Shelby
Gay Putnam, Rt. 3, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
None

ROSS GROVE
Mr. Don Weathers, Rt. 7, Box 4, Shelby
Mr. Charles Barrett, Rt. 7, Shelby

SANDY PLAINS
Dean Humphries, Rt. 3, Shelby
Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby

SHELBY FIRST
None

SHELBY SECOND
Mr. and Mrs. Sam Poston, 504 Dellinger Rd., Shelby

TEMPLE
Ethel Camp, 102 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain
Elva Nicholson, 901 Henry St., Kings Mountain

UNION
J.W. Rudasill, Jr., Rt. 1, Lawndale
Hayes Ashe, Rt. 5, Shelby

VICTORY
Mrs. Marvin Caveny, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. C.F. Compton, Rt. 2, Box 210, Blacksburg, S.C. 29702

WACO
Mr. W.H. Lutx, Box 100, Waco
Geroge Murray, Waco

WALLACE GROVE
Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Casar

WESTOVER
None

WESTVIEW
J.B. Spangler, 613 W. Warren St., Shelby
Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Drive, Shelby

ZION
Irene Blanton, 209 Worthington, Shelby
Mabel Wellmon

ZOAR
Mrs. Cindy Vassey, 1505 Farm Rd., Shelby
Mr. Robert Merritt, 3016 Arnold Dr., Shelby

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

Charles E. Maples, 5007 Bowen Drive, Shelby ..... Bethel
Donald W. Balltzglier, Box 1972, Shelby ..... Bethel
John Hunter, 1128 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby ..... Calvary
Curt Bradford, Box 622, Boiling Springs ..... Calvary
Jeff Jones, Box 331, Boiling Springs ..... Double Shoals
Ed Crotts, Route 10, Shelby ..... Double Springs
Randall Ivey, Box 231A, Rt. 5, Shelby ..... Elliotts Memorial

Doug Huntsinger, 645 Cherryville Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mtn. First
Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Alice Cullinan, Box 997, G-W College, Boiling Springs ..... Mt. Sinai
Robert Wright, Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mountain ..... New Camp Creek
Duane Bradley 2905 Edward St., Shelby ..... Patterson Springs
David Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 359, Grover ..... Putnam Memorial
William A. Cooper, Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Glenn Davenport, Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Marcell Austin, 201 N. Goforth St., Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Nicky Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale ..... Union
Butch Barrett, Box 28, Waco ..... Waco
Michael Deese, 725 W. Sumter Apt. 6A, Shelby ..... Westview
June Lail, Rt. 3, Box 904, Shelby ..... Zion
Jenene Philbeck, Rt. 6, Box 299, Shelby ..... Zoar

LICENSES MINISTERS

Carroll Tessenair, 1013 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Calvary
Larry Hoskin, Rt. 1, Box 138B, Shelby ..... Christian Freedom
Flay Smith, 517 Fullerton St., Shelby ..... Elliotts Memorial
Willie McLawhorn, Box 201, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Jerry Robertson, Box 614, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Charlie Turner, Rt. 2, Box 332, Grover ..... Grover First
Doug Huntsinger, 645 Cherryville Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
John B. Linderman, Jr., Rt. 1, Kings Mountain ..... Oak View
John F. Bridges, 802 Katherine Ave.,Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Grove
Bobby Lowman, Rt. 5, Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
Max Turner, Rt. 7, Box 96-9, Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
Don Byrd, Rt. 5, Shelby ..... Polkville
David Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover ..... Putnam Memorial
Solan Moss, Rt. 4, Box 115, Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Jerry Rockholt, 702 King St., Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Nicky Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale ..... Union
W.S. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Michael Deese, 725 West Sumter, Shelby ..... Westview

MINISTERS DECEASED DURING YEAR

Rev. Tom W. Bray ..... Eastside, Shelby

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Donald W. Balltzglier, Box 1972, Shelby ..... Bethel
Dennis Ball, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Randall Ivey, Rt. 5, Box 231-A, Shelby ..... Elliotts Memorial
Toy Steven Bolton, Rose Hill, N.C. ..... Patterson Grove
David H. Best, 23 N. Central Ave., Belmont ..... Shelby First
J. Charles Cabaniss, Rt. 2, Ellenboro ..... Zion

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Richard Griswold, Southwestern Seminary ..... Bethel
Carroll Tessenair, 1013 Hardin St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Eddie Hawkine, Gastonia ..... Eastside, Kings Mountain
Wayne Pittman, Washburn Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Doug Huntsinger, 545 Cherryville Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Timothy Hendrick, 717 Heathcliff, Texas ..... Pleasant Grove

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Keith Harper, Box 246, Boiling Springs ..... Allen Mmeorial
Fletcher McGinnis, Caroleen Rd., Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
R.W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Dennis Ball ..... Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
S.L. Lamm, Box 173, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
M. Van Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James McAlister, Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Trexler, Box 30, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C.W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Craven Williams, Rt. 3, Riverbend Acres, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Howard Cook, 1803 David Drive, Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Virgil Bailry, 603 Lincoln St., Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
L.A. Howard, 928 Earle St., Shelby ..... Eastside, Shelby
Cline W. Borders, Box 24, Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Randall Ivey, Box 231A, Rt. 5, Shelby ..... Elliotts Memorial
Hillard Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville ..... Emmanuel
Buddy Freeman, Box 832, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Paul E. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover ..... Grover First
C.C. Crow, 206 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain First
Alfred Wright, 316 Somerset Dr., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain First
Paul B. Horner, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain First
W.H. Redmond, Morgan Rd., Clarksville ..... Kings Mountain Second
Ira Falls, 407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain Second
Hugh Harrill, Rt. 4, Shelby ..... Lattimore
Warren Reid, Box 97, Lattimore ..... Lattimore
Robbie Moore, Long Branch Rd., Grover ..... Love Valley
Oscar Hullander, Rt. 3, Box 243, Kings Mountain ..... Midview
B.R. Holbrook, Rt. 3, Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Jack Haynes, Jr., Box 115, Lattimore ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dan Proctor, Rt. 3, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
John R. Drayer, 806 Waters St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Noel Lykins, Rt. 10, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Clint Newton, 612 Peach St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Eugene Poston, Box 465, Mooresville ..... Shelby First
Albert Propst, Mystic Conn. ..... Shelby First
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
C.H. Max Burgin, 403 Lumpkin Rd., Ft. Benning, Ga. ..... Union
Shenman Ross, Rt. 1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Yates Greene, Rt. 1, Lawndale ..... Wallace Grove
Bill McGinnis, 801 Hill St., Shelby ..... Westview
Bob David, 622 Annieline Dr., Shelby ..... Westview

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Annie Short, Mrs. Jennie B. Jones, Gazzie N. Allen, Mrs. George Fitch
BEAVER DAM: Tency Bridges, Mr. and Mrs. Hudson Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. W.F. McGinnis, Paul Sorrells, Margaret Brooks, Flay Brooks
BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Waters
BEHTLEHEM: Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Herndon, Mrs. Earl Morris, Maggie Lail, Colean McDaniel, Bill McDaniel, Helen McDaniel, Samuel Murphy
BOILING SPRINGS: Lansford Jolley, T.M. Linnens, Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Allen, Thirlen Osborne, P.A. Cline, Jr., Robert Trexler, Mrs. Hubert Dixon, Emily Washburn, Wyan Washburn
BUFFALO: J.Y. Roper, Margaret Goodman, Ann Hord, Mrs. Boyd Wilson, Eldon Edison, Emily Edison, Bertha Lackey, James Williams, Evelyn Kale, John Williams, Sarah Williams, Virginia Wilson, Ralph Lail
CALVARY: Marlo Stroup, Donna Tidewell, G.C. Harrill, Noah Langley, John D. Hunter
CARPENTERS GROVE: Marlie Dean Warlick, Annie Warlick, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Chapman, Martha Miller, Carl Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Seagle
CASAR: Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Palmer, Amy Lou Whitehead, Walter F. Hill
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Vernill Dudley, Ruby Haskin
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mr. and Mrs. Al Wylie, Helen Grayson, Mrs. Carolyn Mauney, Ruth Hill, Forrest Hill, Carlisle F. Boykin
COMMUNITY: Donald Broome, Glenn Ballard, Marvin Powell
DAVID: L.M. Schuman, Odessie McSwain, Susan F. Lovelace, Jerry Lovelace, Dessie Harmon, Muriel Nanon, Jackie McSwain, Annie C. Schuman
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. and Mrs. A.S. Spangler, Vera Spangler, Mr. and Mrs. E.B. Spangler, Oliver Price
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Padgett, C.A. Kirby, Jr., Bertha Scruggs, B.B. Scruggs
DOVER: Lassie Blanton, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Bessie Cartee, Galena Bailey, Phil Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges
EASTSIDE SHELBY: L.A. Howard, Max Greene, Mrs. Y.V. Weaver, Wilson Padgett, Mrs. J.A. McGaha, Curtis Mann, Thomas O'Leary, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Beheler, Mae Greene, Hillary Padgett, Vernease Cook, Mr. and Mrs. Oren Huskey, Howard T. Cook
ELIZABETH: Martha Osborne, Joe Mauney, Fred A. Mauney, Sherri Cox, Gene Cox, Mr. and Mrs. James Cornwell, Irene Blanton, Frank Stroup, Doris Borders, Cline Borders, Pat Osborne
EMMANUEL: Betty Black, Fred Cartee, Mae Cartee, S.E. Bowman
FALLSTON: Hoyle Wright, Harold Spurling, Bruce Rabon, Wyte Royster, Mr. and Mrs. Hill Dameron, Yates Wellmon
FLINT HILL: Mrs. Palmer Gold, Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Mafrey Sesson, Ollen Ledbetter, Ralph Blanton, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Ledbetter, Ralph Harrell, Pearl Harrill, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter, Ed Sessom
GROVER FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Hood Watterson, W.J. Bernett, Mrs. Beck Wright, Lucielle Davis
IMMANUEL: Mr. and Mrs. James Rice
LATTIMORE: Aileen Harrill
LAWNDALE: Catherine Denton, Fred Denton, Mrs. Hugh Wallace, Vela Covington, Charile Sandifer
LILY MEMORIAL: Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, Linda Ellis, Marion Adams, Vallery McCoy, Carrie Adams, Jean Grigg, Bill Grigg
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. J.C. Goare, Mrs. B.O. Weaver, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Mrs. J.E. Hullender, Mrs. Eugene Roberts
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Allen Jolley, Glenn Hicks, Paul Horne, Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Virginia Mauney, Mrs. Clyde Murphy, Ellen Elam

MACEDONIA: Mrs. C.O. White, Gaynelle Ruppe, Janice Glass, Delores White, Virginia Wilson, Tom Patterson, Daisy Patterson
MIDVIEW: Fred Wells
MT. SINAI: Broadus Heatherly, Billy Ellis, Velma Ellis, Nell Fraser, Irene McSwain, Nell Webb, Aileen Glenn, Alice Cullinan
MULLS MEMORIAL: Wade Dellingers, Rachel Mode, Mrs. Clyde Harris
NEW BETHEL: Ruby May Carpenter, Nell Carpenter, Don Ledbetter, Doris Funk, Mr. and Mrs. T.S. Putnam, Mr. and Mrs. James Southard
NEW BUFFALO: Eunice Martin, J.V. Martin, Barry Laughridge, Mr. and Mrs. Barry Laughridge, Ruth Head, Geneva Short, Glenn Short
NEW HOPE: Mr. and Mrs. John Eaker, D.M. Farrow, J.H. Tulloh, Mrs. J.H. Tulloh, Mrs. Lee Lavender, Mrs. Wilburn Nichols, Mrs. Marion Morehead
NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mary McMurry, Willie Wright, Dorothy Wright, Mrs. A.A. Carpenter, M.T. Gales
NORMAN'S GROVE: Blanche Warlick, Ruby Hartman, Mrs. Ray Warlick
NORTHSIDE: E.M. Barnette, Mr. and Mrs. James Goforth, Mrs. Marjorie Edwards
OAK GROVE: Mary Gibbons, Florence White, Eva Mae Lovelace, Mamie Bell, Willard Boyles, Melvin Lovelace, F.C. Ward, Bertie Stewart
OAK VIEW: John Caldwell, Paul A. Hord, Jr., Ruth Ledford, Debbie Farris
PATTERSON GROVE: Hugh Falls, Herman Wright, Gilbert Patterson, Richard Plyler
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Neal Porter, Harvey Beeler, Mrs. Neal Porter
PATHWAY: Clyde Harmon, James Hamrick
PIEDMONT: Nora Humphries, Vera Bedsole, Pauline Center, Ansel Center
PLAINS VIEW: Rancall Runion
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Rowe Teague, Alda Lookadoo, Mrs. Charles Wright, Mrs. F.C. Ware, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Costner, Marie Williams, Velva Hamrick, Lucy Gardner
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Stroup, Ned A. Buckner, Mrs. Bernard Pritchett, Mrs. Tom Kendrick, Mrs. B.C. Queen, Wastson Hamrick, Jack Haynes
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. and Mrs. Miller Freeman, Lallage McSwain, Mrs. B.R. Holbrook, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Green, A.Y. Hamrick, Aleta Green, Denise R. Smith
POLKVILLE: James W. Carr, Albert Green, Charles Beam, Alton Martin
POPLAR SPRINGS: Gay Putnam, Grady Hamrick, Magadlene Putnam, Mrs. Grady Hamrick, Mrs. Clyde Chapman, Floyd Queen, Bonnie Price, Ernest Smith, Dolores Hamrick, Clyde Chapman, J.E. Bishop, Mrs. Floyd Queen
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Passmore, Mrs. Cathy Earls, Johnny Bridges
ROSS GROVE: W.V. Tarlton, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Conley, L.H. Ledford, LaLene Grigg, David Lucas
SANDY PLAINS: Blanche Humphries, Olna Price, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Woody Wall, Marie Wall
SHELBY FIRST: Helen Gilliatt, Mr. and Mrs. Hershel Greene, Roland Leath, Demar Boyles, Gene Watterson, Bob Dills, Glenn Davenport, Richard Putnam
SHELBY SECOND: Shirley Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Poston, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Lockaby, Mr. and Mrs. Everet Waters
TEMPLE: Carrie Hord, Mr. and Mrs. E.F. Cooke, R.E. Austin, Mrs. Ethel Camp, Hazel Carpenter, Mae Fleming, Pauline Bridges
UNION: Clyde McIntire, Ken Walters, J.W. Rudasill, Jim Mode
VICTORY: Allen Graham, Patricia Turner, Mrs. C.F. Compton

WALLACE GROVE: Lero Hudson
WACO: Mr. and Mrs. Royce Ballew, Mrs. G.G. Rollins
WESTOVER: Roger Webb
WESTVIEW: William McGinnis, Bob David, Jerry C. King
ZION: Mr. and Mrs. Walter Davis, Mabel Wellmon, E.K. McSwain, Effie Tarlton, Mrs. Russell Fitts, Mrs. Joe Blanton, Russell Fitts
ZOAR: Mr. and Mrs. Dan Jolly, Sue Hargett, Mrs. Don Davidson, Hattie Flynn, Cindy Vassey

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Pat St. Charles, Sandy Run Association
Marie Knowles, Baptist Children's Homes
Coy C. Privett, Biblical Recorder
Cecil Ray, North Carolina Baptist Convention
Mr. and Mrs. James B. McQuere, Columbus (Baptist Foundation)
James Saul, North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging
Mr. and Mrs. E.C. Watson, South Carolina Baptist Convention
Leonard M. Thomas, Broad River Association
T.A. Lineberger, South Mountain Baptist Camp

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

BEAVER DAM.....Wayne Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 206, Shelby
BETHLEHEM.....Mr. Tim Echols, Rt. 2, Box 375, Kings Mountain
BOILING SPRINGS.....Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs
CARPENTER'S GROVE.....Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale
CHURCHILL DRIVE.....Mrs. Don Mauney, 1007 Pleasant Dr., Shelby
DOUBLES SHOALS.....Mrs. Bill Lowe, Rt. 1, Shelby
DOUBLE SPRINGS.....Mrs. Kendall Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby
ELIZABETH.....Mrs. Joe Mauney, 1314 Montrose Dr., Shelby
ELLIOTTS MEMORIAL.....Elaine Causby, Rt. 5, Box 137B, Shelby
FALLSTON.....Mrs. Wyte Royster, Box 126, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL.....Mrs. Catherine Long, Rt. 2, Shelby
GROVER FIRST.....Mrs. Barbara Greene, Box 153, Grover 28073
KINGS MOUNTAIN...Mrs. R.G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST.....Miss Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Ave, Kings Mountain
LATTIMORE.....Mrs. Jack Dover, Rt. 3, Shelby
LAWNDALE.....Mrs. Linda Blackburn, Rt. 3, Lawndale
LILY MEMORIAL.....Miss Linda Ellis, 107 Dellinger Rd., Shelby
MACEDONIA.....Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain
NEW BETHEL.....Mrs. Sam Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090
NEW HOPE.....Mrs. Lee Lavender, Box 2, Earl 28038
OAK GROVE.....Daphine Putnam, Rt. 3, Box 320A, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW.....Mrs. Paul Hord, Jr., Rt 1, Box 321A, Kings Mountain
PATTERSON SPRINGS.....John McCraw, Rt. 6, Box 174, Shelby
PLAINS VIEW.....Mrs. Della Williams, Rt. 3, Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT GROVE.....Miss Velva Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 444, Shelby
PLEASANT RIDGE.....Mrs. David Webb, Rt. 8, Shelby
POLKVILLE.....Mrs. Darcas Hawkins, Box 215, Polkville, N.C. 28136
POPLAR SPRINGS.....Mrs. Vicki Walker, Rt. 8, Shelby
ROSS GROVE.....Miss Thea Dedmon, Rt. 7, Box 85A, Shelby
SHELBY FIRST.....Mrs. Stough Wray, Jr., 701 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
SHELBY SECOND.....Mrs. Edna Overcash, Rt. 6, Box 545, Shelby
TEMPLE.....Ms. Barbara Jones, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mountain
UNION.....Mrs. Joe White, Rt. 1, Lawndale
ZION.....Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby
ZOAR.....Miss Donna McDaniel, 1328 S. Lafayette St., Shelby

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mr. Forrest Wright (deacon)
Mr. E.Z. Whitworth

BEAVER DAM
Mr. Garland Bowen
Mrs. Nancy Callahan
Mrs. Cora Glascoe
Mrs. Annie Humphries
Mrs. Maggie Humphries
Mr. Noah Mauney
Mr. Dan McCurry
Mrs. Ella McSwain
Mrs. Ruth Hawkins

BETHANY
Mrs. Irene McMurray

BETHEL
Mrs. Peggy Gardner
Mr. Beckley Padgett
Mrs. Zora Shytle
Mr. Howard Sisk
Mr. Harold Watkins

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Gene Carpenter
Mrs. A.V. Watterson

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Frank Bowen
Mr. T.I. Edwards
Mrs. Joe Lee
Mrs. J.B. Scruggs
Mr. Norman Self

BUFFALO
Mr. Howard Kale
Mr. Luther Hoyle
Mr. Hudson Glover

CALVARY
Mrs. Sallie Hudson
Mrs. C.W. Ledford
Mr. Michael White
Mrs. Blanch Crawfore
Mrs. Mary Pruitt
Mrs. Lillie Ridings
Mr. Carl Harrison
Mr. Clyde McCrary

CARPENTERS GROVE
Mr. Franklin Warlick

CASAR
Mrs. Buna Ledford
Mr. Jim Smith
Mr. O.T. Carpenter, Sr.

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM
Mr. Herbert Haskin (deacon)

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mrs. Louise M. Freeman

DAVID
Mr. James Carpenter

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. C.D. Scism
Mr. Plato Champion (deacon)
Ms. Margarette Karodessin

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. J.H. Beam
Mrs. J.C. Lovelace
Mrs. J.C. Washburn
Mr. Gleason Hamrick
Mr. T.N. Stockton
Mr. J.T. Kanipe

DOVER
Mr. Baxter Shull

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Ozelle Brooks

EASTSIDE, SHELBY
Rev. Tom W. Bray (ordained minister)
Mrs. Nora Narron
Mrs. Effie Parker
Mr. Archie Lane
Mrs. J.F. Alexander
Mr. Gene Melton
Mr. B.B. Dean
Mr. L.G. Cooper
Mrs. Ruth Sanders
Mrs. John Hornbuckle

ELIZABETH
Mrs. John Mauney

FALLSTON
Mrs. Ella Ann Dellinger

FLINT HILL
Mr. Rex Ledbetter

GROVER FIRST
Mrs. Frank Goforth
Mr. Lyle G. Ellis

HIGHLAND
Mr. Joe Lane
Mr. Wade Hicks
Ms. Lula Sanders

KINGS MOUNTAIN
Mr. Ted Weir
Mrs. John Weaver
Mrs. C.K. Cash
Mrs. Harry Moore
Dr. D.F. Hord

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mrs. Alice Benson
Mrs. Janie D. Campbell (deacon)
Mrs. Grace Whisnant
Mr. Fleete R. McCurdy

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
Mrs. Macie Redmond
Mrs. Bernice Kirby

LATTIMORE
Mrs. Dorcas Magness
Dr. D.T. Bridges
Mrs. C.O. Piercy

LAWNDALE
Miss Ola Towery
Mr. K.W. Costner
Mrs. E.G. Wease
Mr. Charlie Southard
Mr. C.L. Eaker

LILY MEMORIAL
Mr. Buren Humphries
Mrs. Mattie Tyner

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Hattie Martin
Mr. James Moss

MIDVIEW
Mr. Aronald Buchanan

MULLS MEMORIAL
Mr. Tom York
Mrs. Lillie Owens
Mr. Tracy Proctor

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. Evans Stamey
Mrs. Evans Stamey
Mr. Alvin Yarbro

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Vangie Boggs

NORTHSIDE
Mrs. Macie Clary

NEW BETHEL
Mrs. Lillie Ivester Crowder
Mr. Tommy Cline
Mr. T.B. Hord, Sr.
Mrs. Ellie Emery

NEW BUFFALO
Mr. Bob Wells (deacon)
Mr. Tony Dendy
Mr. Sylvester Lovelace
Mr. James Mayes
Mrs. Eph White

NEW CAMP CREEK
Mr. James Mayes
Mrs. Lyman Beaver
Mr. H.A. Haskins

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Rown Norman
Mr. S.S. Cash
Mr. Wade Austell
Mr. Olen Warren
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Bridges
Mrs. W.R. Bettis
Mr. Donald Williams
Miss Nora Roberts
Mr. J.R. Deloatch
Mr. Floyd Sharts
Mrs. Louise Hudson
Mrs. Lena Sepaugh
Mrs. Mamie Runyan

OAK GROVE
Mr. A.C. Bell
Ms. Edna W. Bell
Mr. Harvey Lovelace
Mr. Crawford Lovelace
Ms. Essie P. Ledford
Mr. Charles Robert Porter
Mr. John O. Patterson
Mr. Missouri G. Ross

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Lonnie Henderson, Jr.
Mr. Brice Roberts
Mrs. Flora S. Bell
Miss Lona Scism

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mrs. Bertha Blanton
Mr. Jerry Putnam
Mrs. Blanche Jackson
Mr. E.B. Ellis
Mrs. Della Borders

PIEDMONT
Mrs. Mary Fletcher
Mrs. Emmie Benfield

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Novella Glascoe
Mrs. Lona Hendrick
Mr. Frank Williams
Mr. John W. Wright

PLEASANT HILL
Ms. Lily McMurry
Ms. Edith Davis

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. Lee Turner
Mr. Fay McSwain (deacon)
Mrs. Rush McSwain
Mrs. Jesse Blalock
Mr. Jerry Gettys

POLKVILLE
Mr. Hub Price
Mrs. Lima Poole
Mr. Lewis McEntire

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Clifford A. Sentell
Mrs. Ollie Queen
Mr. Billy E. Ledbetter
Mrs. Maggie Bridges
Miss Patricia Jones
Mr. Eugene Lattimore
Mrs. John Owens

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mrs. Virginia Jones
Mrs. Hester Hoyle

ROSS GROVE
Mr. Nathan Hall
Mrs. Edward E. Branton
Mr. D.C. Pruitt

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. Yates Brooks
Miss Molly Holland
Mr. Ed H. Walker
Mrs. Dorothy Clark

SHELBY FIRST
Mr. W.A. Dunlap (deacon)
Mr. Thomas L. Gardner
Mrs. George Elliott
Mr. J.R. Logan
Mrs. Cage Ellis
Mrs. Ralph Kale
Mrs. Clyde Spangler
Mr. John Wacaster (deacon)
Mr. Summey Spangler
Mr. Edwin Gibson
Mrs. Keith Philbeck
Miss Joe Shaw
Mr. Hackett C. Wilson (deacon)
Mrs. W.V. Metcalf
Mr. Grady C. Davis
Mr. Geroge Magness (deacon)
Mrs. George Washburn
Mrs. Miriam Holmes
Mrs. Leland Jones
Mr. Lewis Borders
Mrs. Mayme Wray Webb
Mrs. F.O. Champion (deacon)
Mrs. Sue Collins Raines
Miss Imogene Wilson

SHELBY SECOND
Mrs. Pearl Boone
Mr. Broadus Hamrick
Mrs. J.B. Broughyon
Mr. B.B. Blanton
Mrs. Dick Patterson
Mrs. Mattie Patterson

TEMPLE
Mrs. Minnie Gaffney
Mrs. Annie Jolly
Mr. O.T. Martin
Mrs. Jackie Simmons

UNION
Miss Willie Snellings

VICTORY
Mr. H. Davis
Mr. John Dixon

WACO
Mr. Leroy Earls
Mrs. Edith B. Fullbright

WALLACE GROVE
Mr. John Wallace
Mr. Gordon Owens

WESTVIEW
Mr. Bill Walker
Mrs. Laura Gentry

ZION
Mrs. Grady Wilson
Mrs. Ed Horn
Joe E. Blanton (deacon)
Mr. Q.H. Metcalfe

ZOAR
Mr. Glenn Queen
Mrs. Ethel Noblitt
Mrs. Pearl Ervin
Mrs. Mary Butler

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BETHEL: New sanctuary begun and to be completed by December 1979.
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM; Paid debt owned on land.
COMMUNITY: Remodeled basement. Created fellowship hall.
ELIZABETH: Purchased church van. Paved tennis, basketball court.
FLINT HILL: Moved into new church building the first Sunday of January, 1979.
GROVER FIRST: Bi-centennial celebration of the founding of the church. Note burning celebration.
IMMANUEL: Two men licensed to preach. Bought 17 acres of land to build first building on.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Employed summer worker to conduct youth and children work. Remodeled and decorated auditorium.
MIDVIEW: Added a baptistry to our church.
MT. SINAI: Paid off debt on educational plant. A note burning service was held on January 21, 1979.
NEW BETHEL: Installed air conditioning in the church, new carpet and cushions in sanctuary, and storm windows.
OAK VIEW: John B. Linderman, Jr., serving as a Journeyman to Austria. Ralph Staton, pastor, resigned September 2, 1979.
PATTERSON GROVE: Youth in Church Training presented first musical, **Joy**, giving seven performances with 1,000 in attendance. Sent $3,350.50 to our missionaries in Dominican Republic, Ron and Janice Wilson, to be used to purchase New Testaments to distribute there.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Renovated educational building.
PLEASANT GROVE: Celebrated 100th birthday; called new pastor; put down new carpet and painted the sanctuary, pastor's study, secretary's office and wings; installed wood louver shutters over windows in sanctuary; baptistry scene painted; purchase 43 new choir robes; renovated parsonage.
POLKVILLE: Completed paying for bus and 15-passenger van. Paid in full note on the new sanctuary. Note burning service May 27, 1979.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: David Philbeck was called as our Minister of Youth and Children.
SANDY PLAINS: Purchased and installed new Allen organ.
UNION: Construction started on new Sunday School plant.
WESTVIEW: Note burning.
ZOAR: Completed construction of office space for Pastor, Minister of Music-Education and Secretary.

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:
- Beaver Dam
- Boiling Springs
- Double Springs
- Flint Hill
- Lattimore
- Mount Sinai
- Pleasant Ridge
- Poplar Springs
- Sandy Plains

GROVER GROUP:
- Allen Memorial
- Bethany
- Bethlehem
- Grover First
- Love Valley
- Midview
- New Buffalo
- New Hope
- Patterson Springs
- Pleasant Hill
- Victory

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
- Christian Freedom
- David
- Eastside (Kings Mountain)
- Faith
- Kings Mountain
- Kings Mountain First
- Kings Mountain Second
- Macedonia
- New Camp's Creek
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Patterson Grove
- Piedmont
- Temple
- Westover

POLKVILLE GROUP:
- Carpenter's Grove
- Casar
- Community
- Double Shoals
- Elliott Memorial
- Fallston
- Lawndale
- New Bethel
- Norman's Grove
- Plainsview
- Polkville
- Union
- Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
- Bethel
- Calvary
- Churchill Drive
- Dover
- Eastside (Shelby)
- Highland
- Immanuel
- Lily Memorial
- Peach Street
- Putnam Memorial
- Shelby First
- Shelby Second
- Westview
- Zoar

WACO GROUP:
- Buffalo
- Elizabeth
- Emmanuel
- Mull's Memorial
- New Prospect
- Northside
- Pleasant Grove
- Ross Grove
- Wallace Grove
- Waco

PROCEEDINGS

EASTSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY

October 23, 1979

Tuesday Afternoon

1. Mrs. Ellen Elam rendered a program of organ music as messengers and visitors gathered in Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby, N.C. for the 129th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Moderator Dan Jolly called the meeting to order at 3:00 P.M.

3. Reverend Allen Jolly, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, led the congregation in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Elam.

4. Reverend C.F. Boykin, pastor of Churchill Drive Baptist Church, read the scripture, Hebrews 11:32, and led in prayer.

5. Reverend Wilson Padgett, pastor of the host church, welcomed messengers and visitors to Eastside Church.

6. Reverend Don Farrow, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church and chairman of the Program Committee, moved that the printed program, with any changes as may be necessary during the proceedings, constitute the Order of Business for this 129th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

7. Moderator Dan Jolly appointed as Committee on Committees:
   Mrs. Robert Sweezy, Chairman, Rev. Eugene Land, Mrs. Dianne Ledbetter, Mr. Charles Queen, Mr. Bob Dorsey

8. Reverend C.A. Kirby, Jr., pastor of Double Springs Baptist Church and chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the Constitutional Changes. These will be voted on tomorrow. These changes are found elsewhere in this volume.

9. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, gave the Executive Board Report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He moved the adoption of his report; P.A. Cline, Jr. seconded it, and the motion carried.

10. Moderator Dan Jolly recognized Mrs. G.G. Rollins who has attended the associational meetings for 41 consecutive years; Mr. J.Y. Roper who has attended 38 consecutive years; and Rev. and Mrs. W.G. Camp.

11. Reverend Bruce Rabon, pastor of Fallston Baptist Church, moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee report as printed and handed out. Royce Ballew seconded the motion, and it carried.

12. Reverend Jolly mentioned that the property where the projected new Associational office will be built is just east of the church. He urged people to take a look.

13. Reverend Bob Davis, CSM Director for the association, gave his report which included testimony by Mrs. Virginia Wilson, who has just been taught to read by Mrs. Sarah Williams. He also introduced Mrs. Williams. Mr. Davis' report is found elsewhere in this volume.

14. Joe Cabaniss reported on enrolment - 247 messengers, 32 visitors, and 3 outside the association for a total of 282 and 54 churches. 60 additional registered for a total Tuesday of 342.

15. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Elam.

16. These ogranization reports were given and adopted:
   Sunday School - Royce Ballew
   Church Training - Broadus Heatherly
   These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

17. Reverend T.A. Lineberger spoke in behalf of South Mountain Camp.

18. Reverend Cline Borders, director of missions, welcome these new pastors and staff members:

Sam Murphy, pastor, Bethlehem
Rowe Teague, pastor, Pleasant Grove
Robert Austin, pastor, Temple
Bonnie Price, music director, Lawndale
L.A. Howard, retired minister

19. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing "A Child of the King".

20. Cline Borders introduced Reverend Charles McMillan, Jr., director of missions for the Raleigh Baptist Association, who brought the message on "Bold Togetherness." Basing his remarks on I Cor. 3:1-9, Mr. McMillan said that togetherness is an "in" word today, but has always been a Baptist word. He said "You are a mission field where you are," and "We are workers together for God."

21. Special music was presented by Mr. Eddie Rackley, interim music director for Zoar Baptist Church, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Gilliatt. Mr. Rackley sang "Give Me Jesus."

22. Benediction with directions and thanks for the evening meal were given by Wilson Padgett, host pastor.

Tuesday Evening

23. Frank Stroup led the congregation in singing the hymn, "All Hail the Power" accompanied by Mrs. Elam.

24. Miss Delores White, Minister of Music and Education at Macedonia Baptist Church, read the scripture, Philippians 1 and leading in prayer.

25. Marion Adams, Vice-Moderator, introduced Dr. Wyan Washburn for the Historian's Report. Dr. Washburn gave his time to and presented Mrs. Delores Hamrick, a member of Poplar Springs Baptist Church who has written or compiled a history of that church. She told of the manner in which material was gathered and compiled. There was a motion to include Delores' statements in Dr. Washburn's written report, there was a second and the motion carried.

26. Reverend Paul Sorrells, pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church and chairman of the Ordination Committee, gave the Ordination Committee Report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

27. Reverend Cline Borders gave the Director of Missions' report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He issued a challenge to the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association to sponsor 10 refugee families. He stated that History will record our response to the challenge God has given us.

28. Frank Stroup led a hymn of praise "O For a Thousand Tongues To Sing."

29. Mr. Larry Greene, a member of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, shared his testimony as to what the Kings Mountain Baptist Association has meant to him and his church. He read Genesis 1:1-5.

30. Mr. Bob Dill presented special music accompanied at the piano by Mr. Richard Putnam.

31. Cline Borders introduced Dr. E.C. Watson, of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, who spoke on "Bold Togetherness in Building." He based his remarks on I Kings 5:5.

32. Reverend Robert Austin, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

Wednesday Morning

33. Mrs. Ellen Elam rendered a program of organ music as messengers and visitors again assembled in Eastside Baptist Church for the final session of the 129th Annual Session of Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

34. Frank Stroup led the congregation in singing the hymn "To God Be The Glory" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Elam.

35. Reverend Roger Webb, pastor of Westover Baptist Church, read the scripture Mark 16:19-20 and led in prayer.

36. Reverend Wilson Padgett made a motion that the 1979 Associational Minutes be dedicated to Reverend Tom Bray who was director of missions for the Kings Mountain Association from December, 1950 to March 1959, and a copy be sent to Mrs. Bray.

There was a second, and the motion carried.

37. Time was given for announcements. Cline Borders asked prayer for Clyde Hamrick, pastor of Peach Street Baptist Church, and Mrs. C.O. Greene, wife of the pastor of Norman's Grove. Mr. Hamrick is in Oteen Hospital and Mrs. Greene is in Cleveland Memorial Hospital.

Broadus Heatherly announced the International Banquet on Nov. 8 at Gardner-Webb College.

38. The following organizational reports were made:

Brotherhood - Willard Boyles
WMU - Mrs. Beth Hamrick
Music - Frank Stroup
Media Center/Library - Mrs. Bonnie Price

These report are found elsewhere in this volume.

39. Moderator Dan Jolley asked Reverend Cline Borders to preside for the election of officers. Wade Dellinger nominated Dan Jolly as Moderator. James Rice made a motion that nominations cease. There was a second, and the motion carried.

Jim Rice nominated Marion Adams as Vice-Moderator. There was a motion that nominations cease. The motion was seconded, and it carried.

Alton Martin nominated Joe Cabaniss as Clerk-Treasurer. There was a motion that nominations cease. That motion was seconded, and it carried.

40. Joe Cabaniss reported there were 342 present yesterday. Twenty additional messengers have registered today and 1 visitor for a total of 363.

41. Reverend Roland Leath gave the Committee on Committee's Report. He moved its adoption with one correction, the deletion of Glenn Davenport and the addition of Elizabeth Walters to the CSM Committee. There was a second, and the report was adopted. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

42. Rev. Wade Dellinger gave the report for the Christian Life Committee.

43. Frank Stroup led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Almighty King" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Elam.

44. Reverend C.A. Kirby brought the Constitution Changes. These had been presented yesterday and also printed in the program. Mr. Kirby moved the adoption of his report. There was a second. Discussion followed. There were some questions about changing the Nominating Committee Report being given to the Executive Board in April. Mr. Kirby explained that this would give the Organization leaders an opportunity to secure training at Ridgecrest during the summer. There was a feeling registered that this movement would be taking authority away from the association. The statement was made that the Executive Board is made up of the pastors and two persons from each church and would not be taking any authority away from the association. The question was called and the motion carried.

45. Reverend Harvey Beeler gave the Resolutions Committee report with a motion that it be recorded in the Minutes. The motion carried, and the report is found elsewhere in this volume.

46. Reverend Cline Borders read the Memorials Report in the absence of Reverend C.O. Greene, whose wife was ill. That report is found elsewhere in this volume.

47. The following reports were given by State Convention agencies:
Children's Homes, Mrs. Marie Knowles
Wake Forest University, Reverend Lewis Ludlum
Christian Action League and Biblical Recorder, Coy Privette
Homes for Aging, Jim Saul
N.C. Baptist Foundation, James McQuere
48. Reverend Alton Martin, pastor of Polkville Baptist Church, gave a testimonial on what the association has meant to him as a pasotr.
49. Special Music was rendered by the Gardner-Webb College Ensemble.
50. Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought the message on "Boldness." Dr. Ray stated that we are what our vision has made us, that what we accomplish is because we planned it that way.
51. Reverend Woodrow Wall led the closing prayer.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
129th Annual Session
Eastside Baptist Church
October 23-24, 1979

Tuesday Afternoon

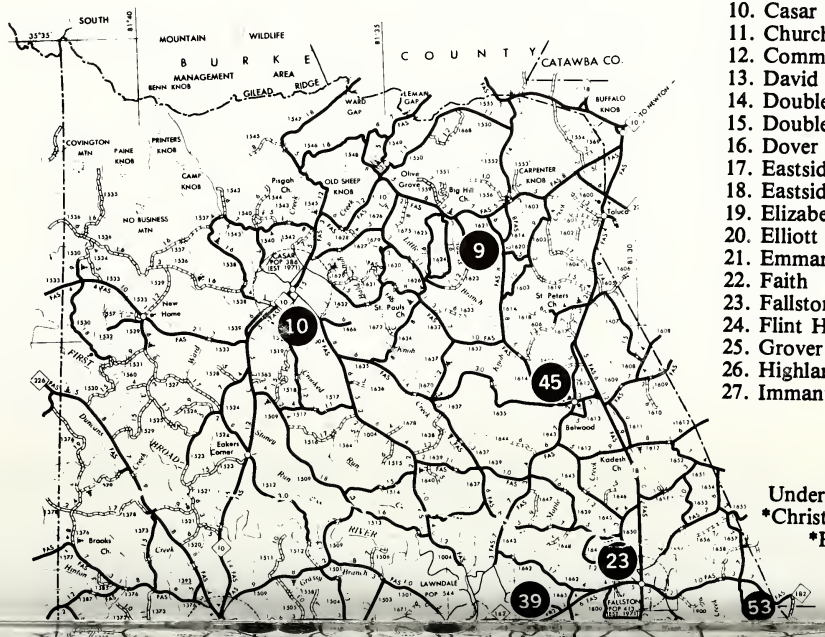
3:00	Hymn of Praise	Frank Stroup
	Scripture and Prayer	C.F. Boykin
3:10	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	Don Farrow
	Appointment of Committees	Dan Jolly
3:15	Proposed Constitutional Changes	C.A. Kirby
3:20	Report of Executive Board	Joe Cabaniss
3:30	Report of Committee on Nominations	Charles Freeman
	Report of Committee on Enrollment	Joe Cabaniss
3:30	CSM Report and Testimony	Bob Davis
4:05	Worship Through Music	Frank Stroup
4:15	Report of Organizations:	
	Sunday School	Royce Ballew
	Church Training	Broadus Heatherly
4:35	Welcome to New Ministers and Staff Members	Dan Jolly
4:45	Special Music	Eddie Rackley
4:50	"Bold Togetherness"	Charles McMillan
5:20	Benediction	Wilson Padgett

Tuesday Evening

7:30	Hymn of Praise	Frank Stroup
	Scripture and Prayer	Tom Patterson
7:40	Historian Report	Wyan Washburn
7:50	Ordination Committee Report	Paul Sorrells
8:00	Director of Mission's Report	Cline Borders
8:15	Hymn of Praise	Frank Stroup
8;20	Testimony	Larry Greene
8:30	Special Music	Bob Dill
8:35	"Bold Togetherness in Building"	E.C. Watson
9:00	Benedition	Robert Austin

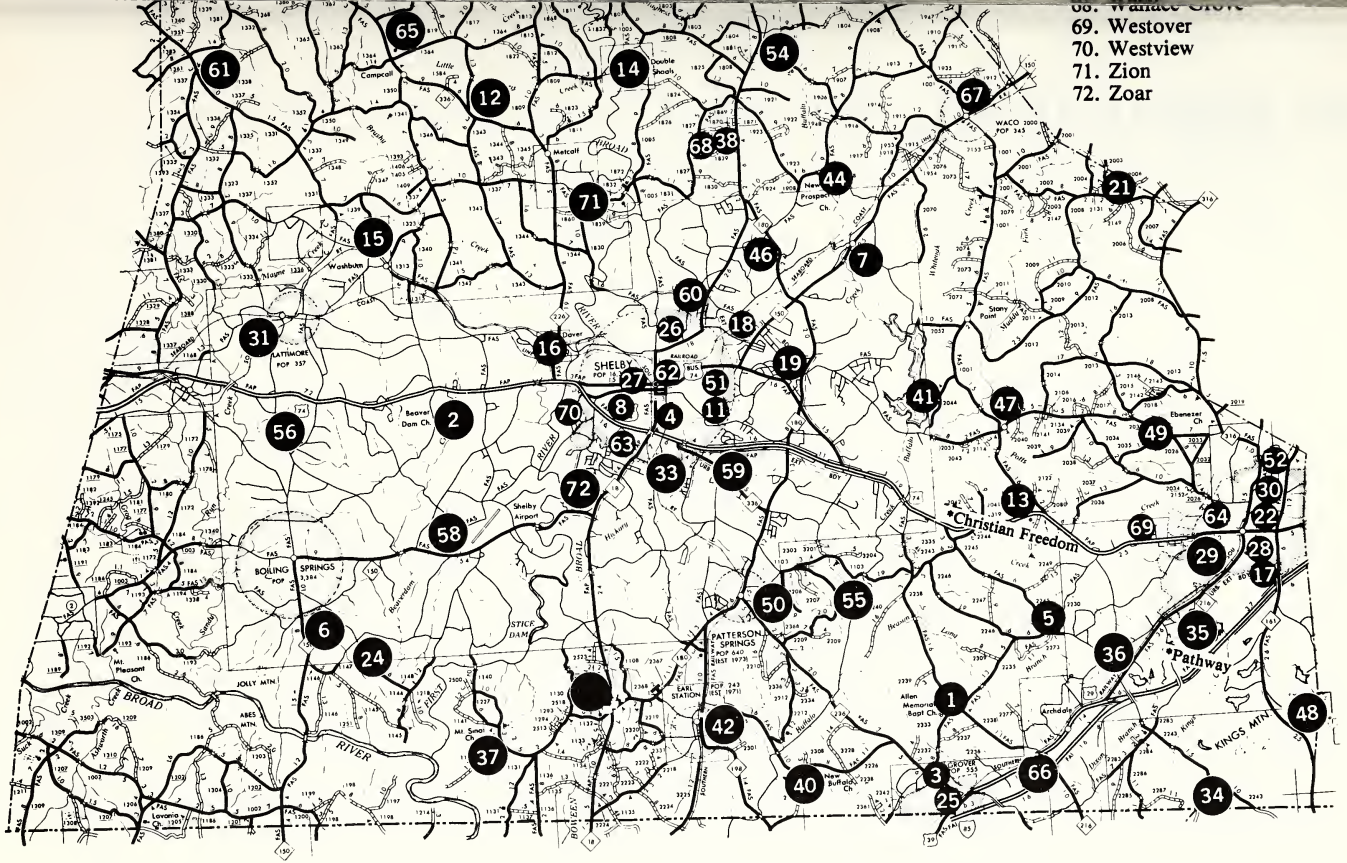
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside, (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Immanuel
28. Kings Mountain
29. Kings Mountain First
30. Kings Mountain Second
31. Lattimore
32. Lawndale
33. Lily Memorial
34. Love Valley
35. Macedonia
36. Midview
37. Mount Sinai
38. Mull's Memorial
39. New Bethel
40. New Buffalo
41. New Camp Creek
42. New Hope
43.
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside Mission
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Patterson Grove
50. Patterson Springs
51. Peach Street
52. Piedmont
53. Plains View
54. Pleasant Grove
55. Pleasant Hill
56. Pleasant Ridge
57. Polkville
58. Poplar Springs
59. Putnam Memorial
60. Ross Grove
61. Sandy Plains
62. Shelby First
63. Shelby Second
64. Tamala
65. Wallace Grove

Under Watchcare:
*Christian Freedom
*Pathway


68. Wallace Grove
69. Westover
70. Westview
71. Zion
72. Zoar
SHELBY
POP 20,323
LATTIMORE
POP 357
BOILING SPRINGS
POP 3,384
PATTERSON SPRINGS
POP 640
1970
POP 243
EST (1971)
WACO
POP 345
*Christian Freedom
*Pathway
Shelby Airport
Earl Station
Grover
KINGS MTN
Double Shoals
Campbell
Metcalf
New Prospect Ch.
Stony Point
Ebenezer Ch.
Beaver Dam Ch.
Allen Memorial Bapt Ch.
Archdale
New Buffalo Ch.
Mt. Sinai Ch.
Pleasant Ch.
Lovers Ch.
Wesley Chapel
Wesley Chapel Ch.
Wesley Chapel Ch.
Wesley Chapel Ch.

Wednesday Morning

9:30	Hymn of Praise	Frank Stroup
	Scripture and Prayer	Roger Webb
9:40	Business and Announcements	Dan Jolly
9:45	Organization Reports:	
	Brotherhood	Willard Boyles
	WMU	Beth Hamrick
	Music	Frank Stroup
10:10	Election of Officers	Dan Jolly
10:20	Report of Enrollment	Joe Cabaniss
10:25	Report of Committee on Committees	Roland Leath
10:30	Report of Christian Life Committee	Wade Dellinger
10:35	Hymn of Praise	Frank Stroup
10:40	Proposed Constitutional Changes	C.A. Kirby
10:50	Resolutions Committee Report	Harvey Beeler
10:55	Memorials	C.O. Greene
11:05	Reports of Convention Agencies	
11:20	Special Music	Gardner-Webb College
11:30	Testimonial	Alton Martin
11:35	"Boldness"	Cecil A. Ray
12:00	Adjourn	

The Constitution Committee recommends the following constitutional changes:

Article VI: Officers and Their Election
Section 2: "The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting."
Section 3: Strike out, "the following January 1" and replace with "October 1".

Article VIII. The Executive Board.
"The Associational Executive Board shall meet in January, April, and July, on Monday after the third Sunday."

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - ANNUAL REPORT

The Kings Mountain Baptist Association is alive, well and growing. This is true in terms of what it has done, what is planned to be accomplished, and the challenge that lies before us.

I came to this association hoping to earn the right to be a support person to the leadership of the churches, especially pastors. A look at the daily log which I keep indicates that this is a priority item not only in word but in deed. Three hundred thirty-nine of the activities and events engaged in were directly or indirectly designed to support pastoral leadership. Thirty-seven events came under another category.

Another priority item in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is an awareness of mission needs here in our own Jersualem. The prayer breakfast held for the personnel of the midway of the Cleveland County Fair proved to be a realistic mission need to which there was a legitimate response.

Mission education and involvement is another goal. Our CSM Director, Bob Davis, is well able to provide opportunity for any church wishing to become involved. Our prayer breakfasts prior to the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong emphases are designed to achieve mission education for men and boys. These have been well attended. The programs have been excellent.

Pulpit selection committee training is a service that the association is best prepared to provide. The association is able to share principles and procedures that enable a committee to operate more effectively but leaving the decision-making totally in the hands of the committee.

The association for the first time in its history has all of the annual letters in before the annual session.

From the first time we began the plans for our future building we had in the building fund savings account $23,500. Since that time we have received approximately $30,000. We now have over $50,000. We have just begun!

Gifts to the association increased twenty-seven percent over last year for a total of $71,755.26.

Our suggested goal for associational giving has been three percent, and a number of churches have moved in that direction. There are always those who give more than you ask. The Piedmont Church in Kings Mountain has been giving four percent for a number of years. Bethany Church in Grover recently moved from three percent to four percent. The Macedonia Church went to five percent - three percent to the general fund and two percent to the proposed building. Westview Church here in Shelby is faced with a possible building program, nevertheless increased their giving to four percent. Union Baptist is in the midst of a building program and was already giving three percent and chose to increase their giving to associational missions. These are leader churches, and it is evident that the Kings Mountain Baptist Association is alive and well and growing.

The exciting events that await us also prove that we are alive and well and growing. Conferences designed for the development of family life, marriage enrichment, mission/vacation tour to Nashville, associational GA Camp, four-day pastoral leadership seminar, one-day communications seminar, and a group of pastors coming from South Africa to lead fourteen of our churches in revival indicates something of the variety of activities in which we are engaged. It is also our prayer that we will be able to launch long range planning for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the next five years.

Have we done it all?No. There is a need that we have not touched. The need is to sponsor Indo-Chinese refugee families. United States has accepted a quota of one hundred sixty-eight thousand, and it is just a matter of where these people go. We are dependent upon volunteers to meet these needs. Many of you have foreign missions at heart but may never have a chance to go. Here is an opportunity to bring foreign missions to us and by doing this you may win them to Jesus Christ.

I came here six years ago believing that I was led by the Lord. Every year has affirmed that understanding. My greatest challenge is to convince you that associational missions is legitimate. My greatest conviction is that associational missions is a necessity. If we permit this link in the chain of God's Kingdom to be weak and ineffective, there will be fallout in the local churches and missions here and around the world.

I am dependent upon you. I need you to help me see that we accomplish our mission. I need you, the Lord needs you. The mission needs of this day challenge the very best that is in us. History will record our response to the challenge God has given us.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES - ANNUAL REPORT

I delight in sharing with you the good things that you have made possible in our Christian Social Ministries programs during the past twelve months. Response to needs shared with you has been tremendous. You have brought vital meaning to our ministries in reaching and touching the hurt of the people of Cleveland County.

On many occasions in our Lord's life here on earth, it is said that when he looked upon the multitudes, he was filled with compassion. This look of compassion is a goal to be sought in the life of the Christian, and it appears to me that many of you are actively striving to meet the goal. Unless we can look at the world through eyes of compassion we will not be able to be effective in our witnessing to those less fortunate than we.

Our programming expanded as we have progressed through the year. I appreciate the leadership of our Director of Missions who has given support, encouragement and now, larger facilities, that we might be able to offer greater opportunities for you to minister, and I am grateful to you for your interest, enthusiasm and willingness to accept projects that I have shared with you. You have responded and served well. As we look about us, let us pray that God will continue to call us to look into the fields for they are white unto harvest.

Our churches that have a Christian Social Ministries Representative now number twenty-five. It has been a joy to work with these and I appreciate the faithfulness with which they have served. If your CSM Representative has changed, please let me know. Let me encourage those of you who do not have a representative to enlist one as soon as possible. If you do, you can provide a meaningful opportunity for at least one of your people to become involved in local missions, and this person in turn will open the door to the many areas of ministry on the associational level.

In our Youth and Family Services Ministries, we have several on-going programs. In February, we began our Minister's Day in Juvenile Court program. The goal of this endeavor is to provide spiritual guidance to the court personnel and to the youth and family of juveniles. We have six ministers who are participating in this ministry. Our camping program has ministered to 66 youth with camps in November, March and July. Sixteen of our churches assisted in this camp program with food and supplies. Seven church groups provided socials for the youth of Juvenile Court. This involved 103 youth and their Juvenile Court Counselors in activities of fun and fellowship with Christian youth from local churches. Ten church groups or individuals sponsored the ten youth from Cleveland County who have been in training schools throughout the state. Sponsorship involves letters and small gift contact - a way of letting them know that someone cares. In October, macrame classes began for youth of Juvenile Court. Attendance has averaged 15 or 20. This class will continue for eight weeks.

In our Prison Ministry, we experienced a very good year with our Gardner-Webb students. Our first meeting in September of 1978 was attended by about 15 inmates. By the end of the year there were approximately fifty in attendance. At our first meeting this year, there were forty inmates. Two of our ladies' groups baked home-made goodies last year and one Acteen group has provided them this year. Five other groups have signed up so far to provide items for later dates in the year. The fact that someone cared enough to do this seems to mean a great deal to the inmates. One of the most meaningful projects that we did last year was the gift packets at Christmas. In order to share the expressions of appreciation from some of the inmates, I share the following excerpts from some letters that I received: "There's not many people that takes Christmas as it's really meant to be. The gift and the hand-made Christmas card really moved me." "I have seen nothing no stranger than a stranger, lonely as the feeling of being lonely we often find ourselves being alone with only sounds and objects of no real meaning - I could see meaning on the gift packets." "I want you to know that I appreciated the things that you gave to the camp for Christmas. All was and is needed, and you know? The touching part about the whole things was that all the things in the bags were hand-picked seemingly for each individual like your mother would pick it or something. It really brightened my Christmas." Twenty churches assisted with this project and response was so great that we were able to provide each inmate with two gift packets. We will do this again this year. Letters are to go out next week concerning this year's project.

In our Migrant Ministry, we received Health Care Kits from 25 church groups. These were distributed to four cmaps. Those that are left will be placed in food orders and for use next year. One church made School Kits to be distributed to migrant school children. And one church had a Backyard Bible Club in one of the migrant camps. In order to expand this ministry, we have formed the Migrant Ministries Council to study the local needs of the migrant worker and to develop programs to meet those needs.

Because of your concern for the literacy needs of Cleveland County, we have trained 41 adults to work with the adult non-reader and the school age child in one-on-one tutoring programs. Many of these are currently involved with a pupil and finding great satisfaction in this kind of ministry. "How shall they read of God's love if we don't teach them?" Westview, David and Union Baptist Churches have hosted our three workshops and I appreciate their service to this ministry. The Cleveland County Literacy Council was formed this year to study the literacy needs of our county and develop programs to meet those needs.

Our Emergency and Relief Ministry has expanded in the recent weeks since we have been in our new interim facility. This year we assisted eleven families with food, eight families with clothing, three families with furniture, eleven families with utilities, ten families with rent, seven families with medical needs, and three families with transportation. This makes a total of 53 families with total involvement of 192 people. "...For I was hungry and you gave food; thirsty and you gave water; naked and you gave clothing - **Hurting** and you cared." Donations are now being accepted for the food closet, clothes closet and furniture closet. Let me know if you can help.

I look forward with great anticipation to the 1979-80 associational year. Associaitonal Missions is a very vital instrument in fulfilling the Great Commission. Go ye and **Do**.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1979 - 1980

PARLIAMENTARIAN
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

TRUSTEE
Mr. Fred Flowers ..... Shelby

AUDITOR
Hamrick and Redding ..... Shelby

CHAIRMAN OF LIBRARY COUNCIL
Mrs. Bonnie Price ..... Boiling Springs

HISTORIAN
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mr. Bob Dills ..... Shelby

ORGANIST
Mrs. Marie Horn ..... Shelby

YOUTH FOR CHRIST DIRECTOR
Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
Teacher Improvement Director ... Dr. Alice Cullinan, G-W, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director ..... Mr. John Hunter, Shelby
VBS Director ..... Rev. Randall Runion, Lawndale
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby
Age Group Division Directors:
Preschool ..... Mrs. Linda Ellis, Shelby
Children #1 ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Children #2 ..... Mrs. Wanda Webb, Boiling Springs
Youth... Mr. Larry Greene, Shelby; Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Boiling Springs
Adults ..... Mr. Billy Cooper, Shelby

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Shelby
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Stanley Webb, Boiling Springs
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Ed Sessom, Shelby
Leadership Training ..... Mr. Billy Cooper, Shelby
Pre-school Leader ..... Mrs. June Sorrells, Shelby
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Ken Walters
Youth Leadership ..... Mr. Michael Deeese, Shelby

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Grover ..... Mrs. Beck Wright. 937-7337
Kings Mountain ..... Miss Delores White, 739-6811
Lattimore ..... Mrs. Nancy Freeman, 434-6427
Polkville ..... Mrs. Minor Gettys, 487-5762
Shelby ..... Mrs. Jean McSwain, 482-5453
Waco ..... Mrs. Margie McDaniel, 487-0077

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Beth Hamrick
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Frances Cline
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Joyce Bowman
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Avery Murphy
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Martha Madden
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Donna Runion
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Teresa Scism
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Joyce Lewis
Girls Auxiliary Director ..... Mrs. Linda Ellis
Assistant Girls Auxiliary Director ..... Mrs. Brenda Morrison
Mission Friends Director ..... Miss Debbie Lail
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Susan Anthony
Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Leonard Allen
Assistant Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Carrie Rogers
Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Janet Creswell
Assistant Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Dave Hovis
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Joyce Summers
Nominating Committee: ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Walters, Chairman
Mrs. Maffrey Sessoms
Mrs. Mary Dellinger
Mrs. Glenda Greene
Mrs. Mary Warlick
Mrs. Sarah Goare

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Mr. Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director ..... Mr. Roger Costner, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director ..... Mr. Joe Hamrick, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mr. Harold Causby, Shelby
RA Leader ..... Mr. Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
Committee: Mr. Charles Doty ..... Shelby
Mr. Jessie Thackerson ..... Shelby
Mr. Jimmy Hines ..... Shelby
Mr. Tommy McCoy ..... Shelby
Mr. Barry Greene ..... Shelby
Mr. Raymond Francis ..... Shelby
Mr. Dennis Bolin ..... Kings Mountain

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Kings Mountain
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Charles Freeman, Boiling Springs
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert W. Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Paul Horne, Kings Mountain
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.L. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT
1978 - 1979

Four regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past church year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday, the months of October, January, April and July. Each of our meetings was well attended by members from our churches. Our church host for the meetings were: October - Pleasant Hill; January - Mull's Memorial; April - Macedonia; July - Flint Hill.

Various reports of committees were received, in addition to routine matters, major items of information and recommendations were approved by the Executive Board. Some of the items were:

1. Unaimously approved suggested plans for our proposed office building. The plans had been previously approved by our General Building Committee.
2. Approved plans to pair with the Western Baptist Association in Cumberland, Maryland, for Bold Missions.
3. Suggested and approved plans of gifts to the Association Building Fund, with our churches using as a goal $5.00 per church member per year.
4. The General Building Committee and the Executive Committee were authorized to submit plans for our building to contractors for bids, at such time our funds are available in an amount of $75,000.00 or $150,000.00 in pledges. The General Building Committee and the Executive Committee were authorized to accept bids for an amount not in excess of $250,000.00.
5. Approved a recommended Financial Budget for the Associational Year beginning October, 1979. The amount of our new Budget is $118,359.60.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT FOR 1978 - 1979

In Southern Baptist church life, the Sunday School is the organization responsible for both Bible teaching and outreach (evangelism).

The importance of the Sunday School as the outreach organization is shown by the fact that over 90% of the people joining Southern Baptist churches were already members of the Sunday School when they joined the church. We baptize 242 people from within the Sunday School for every one we reach outside the Sunday School organization.

Statistics that can be used to evaluate the Sunday School are enrollment, average attendance, and yearly total of baptisms for the church. Enrollment shows the **strength** of the Sunday School; average attendance shows the **health** of the Sunday School; and while other factors also influence the number of baptisms, this figure reflects the **effectiveness** of the Sunday School as the outreach organization. At the end of the 1978-79 organizational year, the total ongoing enrollment of Sunday Schools in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was 17,300. Average attendance for the year was 9,158. Baptisms for the year totaled 481. For perspective, lets compare these figures with 1976, the high point for Sunday School work in our association: Since 1976, enrollment has declined 9%, average attendance has declined 12%, and baptisms have declined 39%.

This trend is not true of all our churches. Twenty-two of our seventy-two churches have had an increase in enrollment since 1976. Those that have had an increase of 25% or more over these three years are: Community, David, Flint Hill, Midview, New Buffalo, and Victory.

Last year the churches in our associaiton were challenged to have a 4% increase in enrollment. Churches that have met or passed this goal of a 4% increase since last year are: Bethany, Calvary, Casar, Churchill Drive, David,

Dover, Emanuel (Marys Grove), Fallston, Flint Hill, Immanuel (Shelby), New Prospect, Northside, Patterson Grove, Peach Street, Plains View, Polkville, Sandy Plains, and Westview.

Eleven of our churches have had an increase in average attendance since 1976. These are: Buffalo, Community, David, Eastside (Shelby), Fallston, Flint Hill, Grover First, Midview, Plains View, Polkville, and Zoar.

Churches that have had an increase in attendance since last year are: Buffalo, Calvary, Carpenter's Grove, Casar, David, Double Shoals, Double Springs, Eastside (Shelby), Elliot Memorial, Fallston, Flint Hill, Grover First, Immanuel (Shelby), Macedonia, New Bethel, Northside, Patterson Grove, Patterson Springs, Plains View, Poplar Springs, Sandy Plains, Shelby First, Shelby Second, Union, and Westview.

New Churches and Sunday Schools organized since 1976 particularly help the associational growth picture as experience indicates that these new units grow rapidly.

The major associational Sunday School activity during this past year was the Teachers and Officers Training Clinic at Elizabeth Church. One hundred fifty-five people came to study with top resource people from around our state.

High Attendance Day is another major effort of our associational Sunday School.

Our association is working with the state Sunday School department to develop our Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (Assist). These are trained workers who can help an individual church with its internal teachers and officers training and improvement program. Persons nominated for this team in the coming year are:

Dr. Alice Cullinan - Director of Teaching Improvement and Training
Rev. Randall Runion - Vacation Bible School Director
John Hunter - Outreach Director
Billy Cooper - Adult Director
Rev. Ernest Smith - Homebound Director
Larry Green - Youth Director
Pat St. Charles - Youth Director
Wanda Webb - Childrens Director
Brenda Morrison - Childrens Director
Linda Ellis - Pre-School Director
Royce Ballew - Sunday School Director

Again, the associational Sunday School challenges the churches to a 4% increase in enrollment this year. This is working for our Lord. There is no easy route -- the key words are "**working** for our **Lord**". Working in lesson preparation. Working in teaching the Bible. Working in visiting the lost and straying. Working for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director, KMBA

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Association. It is called upon to train the present and future teachers and leaders of our churches. The Church Training Program is not in competition with other programs that are carried on in a church but enhance them.

The Church Training program deals with four areas of study. They are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church Policy and Organization. However, many other training areas are taught, depending on the individual church. Often, the four basic areas of study are neglected. If any of the areas are neglected the church suffers. It suffers by not having trained teachers and leaders.

There are fifty churches in our association that reported an on going Church Training programs last year. It is the aim of the Associational Church Training Council to assist all churches of the Association in training their people to be well informed trained teachers and leaders.

During our Associational Key Leadership Conference in August, there were fifteen churches represented. At this time we reviewed the new Equipping Center Materials and other materials that are now available to us for use. This material is available and can be checked out at the Baptist Center. I am thankful for the renewed interest in the Church Training Program.

During my participation in the state-wide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, I was asked to set three goals for the Association Church Training Program. I proposed the following goals:

1. Start five (5) Church Training units. Each unit being a new program in a church that does not have an on-going program.
2. Have quarterly meeting's of the Associational Church Training Council. This Council is made up of the Associational Director and age-group leaders.
3. Have Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament. Tournaments for children and youth who would compete on local, regional, and state-wide levels.

I ask each church to set goals for your Church Training program this year. Aim high and the Lord will bless you for it. With your help this will be the best Church Training year ever.

Respectfully Submitted,
Broadus Heatherly, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The WMU empasis for 1978-79, **Teach Missions: to Live, to Give**, completed the three-year emphasis on Teach Missions. As the missions organization of the church, WMU has participated in studies and activities related to the denominational emphasis: Bold Mission Thrust.

The first associational WMU activity for the year was the Leadership Conference held at Poplar Springs Baptist Church on September 25-26, 1978. The Conference held sessions for two nights for the first time, and offered a study of WMU age-level manuals for officers and leaders.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was observed on November 6th at First Baptist Church, Shelby. A number of churches of our association participated in this observance.

A highlight of the year was a visit from Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director, WMU, Southern Baptist Convention. She spoke at Elizabeth Baptist Church on Decmber 9, climaxing the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. Her message inspired and challenged those attending the service.

In January a workshop was help with conferences conducted in the areas of mission study, mission action, and mission support. An activities workshop for Mission Friends leaders was also conducted.

During the year the age-level organizations have engaged in various activities. The GAs held an overnight "Mission Lock-In" in November. In Febrary they had a talent show, and in August, a day camp. The Acteens held an overnight retreat at Camp Loy White with sixty Acteens attending. In March the Baptist Women hosted a Sunday afternoon for international students at Gardner-Webb College.

The Annual Spring Meeting was held at Boiling Springs Baptist Church on April 15th. One feature of the program was testimonies given by WMU members concerning their involvement in Mission Action. Mrs. Gene Phillips, missionary to Rhodeais, was the speaker.

During the year the WMU Council has met regularly to plan. Council members attended conferences and workshops at Ridgecrest. Several Council members have assisted churches in organizing new WMU work. "WMU News" has been sent quarterly to pastors and WMU leaders to provide information about plans and events.

The year 1979-80 calls for courage and dedication as WMU members are challenged by the emphasis "Life-Changing Commitments".

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. George Hamrick
WMU Director

REPORT OF BAPTIST MEN

We have had a very successful year. We have visited eight churches, ate plenty of country ham and eggs, and enjoyed every minute of it.

In the past year we have had two Associational Breakfasts. Our first was held at the First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, with Zeb Moss as our speaker. The attendance was very good with approximately 130 attending. This was for Foreign Mission emphasis, and was on November 26, 1978. Our second breakfast was held at First Baptist Church, Shelby, on February 11, 1979. The emphasis was Home Missions and Owen Cooper was guest speaker. Again attendance was very good with about 200 attending.

During the year we have helped with preparation of getting the interim associational office ready to move into.

The most rewarding project undertaken was the Prayer Breakfast for the workers who travel with the shows that came to Cleveland County Fair. I checked with those people and they feel this was a worthwhile meeting to them because they are not exposed to religion throughout the year. The management of the rides and shows also were very pleased, and I think those people who helped with this received a great blessing from it. Everybody is looking forward to doing this same thing again next year. Invitations will be extended to some of you to help with this next year. We ask that everyone please be much in prayer for it.

We are planning ahead for all of these activities again this year, and covet your prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Willard Boyles, Director

MUSIC REPORT

The churches in Kings Mountain Association usually begin their services with a hymn of other type of music thus representing a Music Ministry. It has been our desire for many years to upgrade the music in our churches. Thus in the last year your association has conducted several training opportunities.

The first of these was a course for music directors held at Elizabeth Church and taught by Dr. Phil Perrin under the auspices of Cleveland Tech. This course was well attended and perhaps another of its kind will be planned.

In the spring the leadership of our association went to the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. This was attended by Miss Delores White from Macedonia. She returned to lead the music directors in this association in the Fall Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church.

The type of music in our churches varies with each church, but it is our desire to make the music the very best possible, always striving to improve. Jesus gave His all for us - can we do less than give our best.

Respectfully Submitted,
Frank Stroup

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, maintained by Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1979.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoice and canceled checks.

In our opinion, the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in the volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1979.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

MEMORIALS
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 24, 1979

Franklin Segler, in his little book, **A Pailful of Stars**, says, "An essay, thought to be among the last expressions that came from the pen of H.E. Dana, was entitled, 'Lights and Shadows on the Canvas of Life'". One of his daughters was an amateur artist. Looking at one of her unfinished pictures, he remarked to her that it was not as good as she usually painted. She answered, "That picture is not yet completed. I haven't put the shadows in it yet. No picture is complete without both lights and shadows."

Dana saw in this a marvelous parable of life. It takes both lights and shadows to make life's pictures complete. We may think of life as a vast canvas on which an unseen hand is painting. Dana said that some would call that hand fate; he insisted on calling it Providence. "It is the very hand of God. For the portrait He is painting there to be best, the various colors must be properly blended. The picture must carry upon it both lights and shadows. Upon the canvas of every life there are both lights and shadows, and the shadows are just as necessary as the brighter hues." He enumerated some of the shadows that come into the lives of all of us: suffering, sorrow, death, disappointment, and failure. We cannot avoid them. They come irresistibly, sometimes creeping stealthily upon the canvas; sometimes splashing the dark color onto the picture by one sudden unwarned stroke.

All of us are poitnantly aware as we meet today that shadows have fallen upon the canvas of life since we last met, sometimes "creeping stealthily, sometimes with one sudden unwarned stroke." We mourn the passing of many whom we have loved and lost for a while. One of our pastors have died, 12 of our deacons have died, and 216 of our faithful members have died. We pause for a moment of silent prayer and commemoration of their homegoing.

But Dama also reminded us of the brighter hues that help to make the canvas the beauty that it is. He added, "The lights are always there," and he names them, love, service, ambition, and hope. Whatever the position or station of life these four lights will always be casting their gentle glow.

So, we may go from this place saddened that these loved ones are no longer with us in the body, but knowing that they are one with us in spirit. And we go, not mourning as those who have no hope, but in the blessed assurance that we shall be reunited in God's own good time.

And thus the canvas of life will be completed with just the right blending of shadows and lights so that those viewing it shall see not only the lovely work of art, but shall sense the unseen hand of the Master Painter.

Bryant Kirkland has expressed our thoughts so well:

"We have dreamed dreams beyond our comprehending,
Visions too beautiful to be untrue;
We have seen mysteries that yield no clue,
And sought our goals on ways that have no ending.
We, creatures of the earth,
We have seen loveliness that shall not pass;
We have beheld immortal destinies.

Aye, we whose flesh shall perish as the grass
Have flung the passion of the heart that dies
Into the hope of everlasting life."

Prayer:

"Father of love and light, our lives have been blessed by these whom we've loved and lost for a while. Let their mantles fall upon us that we may go from this place to be a blessing to this world so much in need of love and caring.

In the name of Him who died to show us your love."

Amen.

C.O. Greene

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 129th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host churches, Eastside Baptist Church, to the pastor and staff members and to all members of the church who so graciously welcomed and received us as we used their church facilities;

Express appreciation for the bountiful meal to the churches of the Shelby group; Bethel, Calvary, Churchill Drive, Dover, Eastside, Highland, Immanual, Lily Memorial, Peach Street, Putnam Memorial, Shelby First, Shelby Second, Westview, Zoar.

Express our thanks to the Order of Business Committee, Rev. Donald Farrow, Chairman, for a program of inspiration and information; to those within the Kings Mountain Association serving on the program; to Mrs. Ellen Elam, organist; to Charles McMillan, E.C. Watson and Cecil A. Ray for their sharing with us during this event.

Commend Dan Jolly, Moderator, and Vice-Moderator Marion Adams, for their efficiency in guiding us through this session, and to Clerk Joseph Cabaniss for his accurate recording of the proceedings;

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, and covenant to pray for and work with those elected for the new year.

Express appreciaiton to the Director of Missions, Cline Borders, for his leadership, guidance, vision, patience and wisdom during the year and to Mrs. Thomas Petty for her work and help to all who call upon her.

And be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue enthusiastically to participate in Bold Missions in the evangelizing and congregationalizing effort aimed at reaching every person within Cleveland County, North Carolina, these United States, and our world, with the Gospel message of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Harvey Beeler, Chairman
Mrs. Katy Ruth Dixon
Mrs. John Hendrick

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee would like to thank the Association for the guidelines which it adopted last year. These rules have made our task much easier this year, and our Committee has been enriched by the deacons and pastors who have sat with us as an Examining Council.

On November 25, 1978, the Committee was requested by Zion Baptist Church to examine Mr. Charles Cabiness.

On December 4, 1978, the Committee met with deacons and the pastor of Boiling Springs Church to examine Mr. Dennis Ball.

On March 12, 1979, Shelby First Baptist requested the Committee to aid in the examination of Mr. David Best.

On March 31, 1979, the Committee assisted in the examination of Mr. Steve Bolton, at the request of Patterson Grove Baptist Church.

The Committee is open to suggestions on how it can improve its work, and the members thank you for allowing them this place of service in our association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Paul M. Sorrells, Chairman
Rev. Clyde Bearden
Rev. J.E. Bishop
Rev. Oliver Price
Rev. Dan Wallace

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 2: Change to read: "The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the Annual Meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting."

Section 3: Delete "the following January 1" and replace with "October 1".

ARTICLE VIII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

Change the last sentence which reads "The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April, and July, on Monday after the third Sunday" to read: "The quarterly meetings will be in January, April, and July, on Monday after the third Sunday."

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 6: Delete "on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association" and change to: "at the April Executive Board meeting".

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

We have 39 churches reporting libraries. That is three more than last year. Mrs. Kelly and I gave five evenings of work to help one church (Flint Hill) get its library in order.

I learned a lot while attending Bold Mission Conference at Ridgecrest in May. Also while attending three days of the Media Center Conference at Ridgecrest the first week in July, for which the Association paid $20 and I paid $40.

We had eight librarians from seven churches attending the Key Leadership Conference August 27th, which I taught.

Mrs. Kelly continues to help me catalog the 15 volumes in the associational office library. Any book can now be checked out by anyone in the Association.

Although the Library Workshop held October 12 and 13 of 1979 was not in the church year we're reporting on, the planning, arranging and work for it was done in the 1978-79 church year. This workshop was led by Janet Freeman, Librarian of Wingate College. (She was obtained by Hilda Mayo and part of the expense was borne by the state.) Fifteen librarians from ten churches attended the 7 1/2 hour meeting.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Bonnie Roberts Price
Library Council Director

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1978		$ 7,695.14
Received from Churches for Mission Fund		71,755.26
Transferred from Mission Advance Fund		17,137.50
Basketball		1,433.00
World Missions Conference		7,630.98
Pastors' Workshops		347.75
Prison Ministry		557.16
International Banquet		138.00
Miscellaneous Income		1,703.79
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$108,398.58
DISBURSEMENTS		
DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$12,000.00	
Housing	3,600.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Travel Expense	2,608.66	
Social Security	1,303.50	
Hospitalization	894.22	
Retirement	1,516.71	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
TOTAL	$22,673.09	
CSM Director:		
Salary	4,500.00	
Housing	1,020.60	
Social Security	1,303.50	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
TOTAL	$6,924.10	
TOTAL DIRECT MINISTRIES		$29,597.19

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Secretary:		
Salary	$6,129.60	
Insurance	343.56	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
	6,573.16	
Clerk-Treasurer:		
Salary	1,300.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
	1,350.00	
Office Assistance at $4.00 per hour	4,173.80	
Visual Aids and Equipment	379.67	
Annual Meeting	112.00	
Beacon	1,040.00	
Convention (DOM)	549.16	
Convention (CSM)	105.00	
Utilities	344.41	
FICA (Secretaries)	659.31	
Printing of Minutes	1,416.20	
Rent	1,750.00	
Paper and Office Supplies	3,427.18	
Maintenance Contract	76.63	
Telephone	1,188.67	
Plans - New Building	16,306.96	
Mission Advance Fund	17,199.91	
Total Administrative Support Ministries		$56,652.06
MISSION PROJECTS:		
Sunday School (Including VBS Clinic)	238.18	
International Banquet	216.53	
Brotherhood and RA Leadership	379.58	
WMU	625.75	
Seminars for Pastors	575.00	
Youth Camp	380.00	
Student Summer Worker	749.98	
Y.E.S. (Baptist Youth/Christ)	747.31	
CSM Workshops	215.00	
Big A Clubs	313.64	
Retreat-Juvenile Court Youth	241.45	
Prison Ministry	549.98	
Literacy	786.39	
Emergency Assistance	510.24	
Grand Ole Opry Deposit	510.00	
World Mission Conference	7,512.81	
Association Basketball	1,417.28	
TOTAL MISSION PROJECTS		$15,969.12
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$102,218.37
Total to be Accounted For	$108,398.58	
Disbursements	102,218.37	
BALANCE ON HAND, October 1, 1979		$6,180.21
HISTORY ACCOUNT		
Balance on Hand, October 1, 1978	$2,126.41	
Earnings	115.33	
BALANCE ON HAND, October 1, 1979	$2,241.74	

MISSION ADVANCE FUND BALANCE	
October 1, 1978	$27,629.98
Gifts	7,500.00
Earnings	1,643.90
	$36,773.88
Less Disbursements for Architectural Services	17,137.50
	$19,636.38
Transferred from General Fund	12,000.00
BALANCE ON HAND, October 1, 1979	$31,636.38

Respectfully Submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss,
Clerk-Treasurer

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES
October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979
MISSIONS ACCOUNT

Church	Oct-Dec.	Jan.-Mar.	April-June	July-Sept.	Total
Allen Memorial	$100.00	$100.00	.00	$300.00	$500.00
Beaver Dam	180.00	180.00	210.00	240.00	810.00
Bethany	.00	454.46	183.64	531.60	1,169.70
Bethel	.00	200.00	.00	200.00	400.00
Bethlehem	314.98	610.34	453.02	305.68	1,684.02
Boiling Springs	375.00	.00	375.00	750.00	1,500.00
Buffalo	259.89	378.74	283.82	181.80	1,104.25
Calvary	227.06	284.91	.00	732.52	1,244.49
Carpenter's Grove	.00	00	.00	90.00	90.00
Casar	.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	400.00
Christian Freedom	.00	94.61	81.25	31.59	207.45
Churchill Drive	202.59	70.09	98.43	74.96	438.07
Community	50.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00
David	75.00	75.00	150.00	.00	300.00
Double Shoals	.00	.00	.00	900.00	900.00
Double Springs	375.00	385.00	.00	750.00	1,500.00
Dover	250.00	340.00	350.00	340.00	1,280.00
Eastside, Kings Mountain	185.48	79.84	322.41	179.77	767.50
Eastside, Shelby	.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	.00	2,600.00
Elizabeth	847.51	924.46	997.00	988.72	3,757.69
Elliott Memorial	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Emmanuel	83.13	172.59	70.15	135.46	461.33
Faith	.00	.00	.00	100.00	100.00
Fallston	.00	175.00	.00	750.00	925.00
Flint Hill	.00	500.00	500.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Grover First	262.11	379.41	524.21	251.79	1.417.52
Highland	46.50	3.00	84.00	.00	133.50
Immanuel	15.00	.00	.00	.00	15.00
Kings Mountain	200.00	300.00	450.00	150.00	1,100.00
Kings Mountain First	.00	1,187.43	700.00	2,100.00	3,987.43
Kings Mountain Second	348.78	344.82	667.63	384.71	1,745.94
Lattimore	312.50	312.50	312.50	312.50	1,250.00
Lawndale	300.00	.00	600.00	300.00	1,200.00
Lily Memorial	.00	.00	.00	300.00	300.00
Love Valley	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	100.00
Macedonia	.00	1,153.83	402.66	.00	1,556.49
Midview	60.00	35.00	.00	30.00	125.00
Mt. Sinai	125.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	725.00
Mull's Memorial	57.96	57.96	57.96	38.64	212.32
New Bethel	56.67	263.34	300.00	150.00	770.01
New Buffalo	.00	235.00	465.00	.00	700.00

New Camp Creek	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
New Hope	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	700.00
New Prospect	400.00	.00	.00	.00	400.00
Norman's Grove	113.55	.00	207.11	97.90	418.56
Northside	.00	.00	85.00	100.00	185.00
Oak Grove	52.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	427.00
Oak View	.00	.00	198.32	192.00	390.32
Patterson Grove	450.00	450.00	450.00	300.00	1,650.00
Patterson Springs	533.32	66.66	.00	.00	599.98
Peach Street	.00	45.00	.00	45.00	90.00
Piedmont	211.03	172.60	364.99	212.01	960.63
Plains View	131.37	254.62	75.60	337.98	799.57
Pleasant Grove	240.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,140.00
Pleasant Hill	325.00	.00	.00	.00	325.00
Pleasant Ridge	202.50	.00	250.00	500.00	952.00
Polkville	370.95	453.63	321.63	428.61	1,574.25
Poplar Springs	850.00	.00	1,700.00	850.00	3,400.00
Putnam Memorial	103.98	103.98	103.98	103.98	415.92
Ross Grove	.00	262.50	87.50	175.00	525.00
Sandy Plains	294.09	406.51	214.75	282.85	1,198.20
Shelby First	.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	6,000.00
Shelby Second	.00	505.00	.00	275.00	780.00
Temple	239.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	950.00
Union	450.00	.00	600.00	300.00	1,350.00
Victory	.00	135.00	195.00	.00	330.00
Waco	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Wallace Grove	25.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00
Westover	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Westview	991.42	1,118.54	1,140.93	1,234.98	4,485.87
Zion	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Zoar	328.25	313.25	313.25	.00	954.75
TOTAL	$12,121.62	$18,436.42	$19,700.17	$21,497.05	$71,755.26

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1979-80

I. DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES (Executive Committee)
A. Director of Missions
1. Direct Income:

Salary	$12,000.00
Housing	4,000.00
Utilities	1,200.00
Total Salary	17,200.00

2. Expense:

Travel	3,000.00
Social Security Allowance	1,303.50
Total Expense	4,303.50

3. Fringe Benefits:

Hospitalization	1,500.00
Retirement	2,000.00
Christmas Gift	150.00
Total Fringe Benefits	3,650.00
Total Cost To Association	$25,153.50

B. Christian Social Ministries (DOM)

	Total	State	HMB	Assoc.
1. Direct Income:				
Salary	11,878.79	4,684.00	2,634.76	4,560.00
Housing	3,051.39	986.11	554.68	1,510.60
Total Salary	14,930.18			
2. Expense:				
Travel	2,118.60	2,118.60		
Social Secrutiy Allowance	1,303.50			1,303.50
Total Expense	3,442.10			
3. Fringe Benefits:				
Retirement	1,380.00	1,380.00		
Hospitalization	1,356.00	678.00	678.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00			100.00
Total Fringe Benefits	2,836.00	Cost to Assoc.		7,474.10
Total	22,188.28			

Total Direct Mission Ministries $32,627.60

II. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

A. Office Manager-Secretary (DOM)

1. Salary	7,800.00
2. Fringe Benefits:	
Life Insurance, Long Term Disability	350.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
Total	8,250.00

B. Clerk-Treasurer: (DOM)

1. Salary	1,392.00
2. Fringe Benefits	
Christmas Gift	50.00
Total	1,442.00

C. Office Secretarial Assistance at $4.30 per hr. (office manager)	5,000.00
Fringe Benefits: Christmas Gift	50.00
Total	5,050.00

D. Baptist Center (DOM)	
1. Visual Aids & Equipment, Media Conf.Reg.(Ch.of Library Coun.)	600.00
2. Annual Associational Meeting and Program (Program Comm.)	500.00
3. Beacon (DOM)	1,200.00
4. Special Mail-outs (DOM)	1,200.00
5. 'Ministries Only' (DOM)	350.00
6. Convention, Conference and Seminars (DOM)	1,000.00
7. Convention, Conferences and Seminars (CSM)	450.00
8. Utilities (Clerk)	1,000.00
9. F.I.C.A. (Secretaries) (Clerk)	500.00
10. Printing of Minutes (Clerk)	1,800.00
11. Rent (Clerk)	3,000.00
12. Paper and Office Supplies (Office Manager)	1,500.00
13. Maintenance Contract (Office Manager)	300.00
14. Telephone (Clerk)	1,200.00
15. Office Equipment (DOM)	1,200.00
16. Building Payments (Debt Retirement) (Clerk)	30,000.00
Total Administrative Support Ministries	$60,542.00

III. MISSION PROJECTS

1. Church Secretaries-Recognition and Training (DOM)	500.00
2. Training Equipping Teams, Equipping Conference, Leadership Training at Ridgecrest, VBS Clinic (Sunday School)	1,200.00
3. Ministry to Fair Personnel (DOM)	500.00
4. International Banquet, Equipping Conference (Church Training)	500.00
5. Missions Breakfast in support of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Baptist Men's Rally (Brotherhood)	500.00
6. Associational RA Leadership Training, RA Campcraft, Track Meet, RA Baseball, Volleyball, Pinewood Derby (RA)	500.00

7. WMU Leadership Training Materials, Assoc. Workshop at Ridgecrest, Assoc. activities for Acteens, GAs, Mission Friends, Annual Meeting (Assoc. WMU Director) 1,000.00
9. Evangelism (Evangelism Committee) 750.00
10. Seminars for Pastors (DOM) 750.00
11. South African Pastors (DOM) 500.00
12. 150th Annual Rally of NC Baptist Convention (DOM) 500.00
13. Two Family Life Conferences (located in Kings Mountain and Shelby) (Christian Life Committee) 1,000.00
14. Assoc. Youth Camp for Churches without Summer Program (CSM) 1,000.00
15. Mission Support Banquet, KMBA (Finance Committee) 500.00
16. Leadership Training for Pastors in Ebenezer Assoc. (Seminary Ext.) 500.00
17. Student Summer Worker (Backyard Bible Clubs, Day Camp, Puppets, etc.) (CSM) 1,500.00
18. Resort Ministries, Moss Lake, KM State Park (DOM) 200.00
19. Youth Evangelism Strategy (Baptist Youth/Christ Director) 400.00
20. Purchase Sites for Future Church Development (Exec. Comm.) 5,000.00
21. CSM Awareness Workshop (CSM) 500.00
22. Community Weekday Ministries (CSM)
    a. Big A Clubs - Materials, supplies and refreshments for 3 ..... 625.00
    b. Alcohol, Drug Rehabilitation; materials, supplies, training 300.00
    c. Aging - materials, supplies, transp.; membership in Council on Aging .. 400.00
23. Youth and Family Services (CSM)
    a. Five Retreats for Junior High age Juveniles; Food, $350; Camp rental, $160; Materials, $60 (1 wk. of camp) 1,000.00
    b. Ministry to ex-prisoners, Probationers; materials, training 150.00
    c. Ministry to Prisoners and Families; materials, training 250.00
    d. Special Olpmpics at G-W 150.00
24. Literacy and Tutoring Ministry (CSM)
    a. Materials for two workshops 250.00
    b. Resource Materials 75.00
    c. Honorarium, Workshop Leaders (2) 200.00
    d. Books, supplies 300.00
25. Migrant Ministries (CSM)
    a. Materials for Training Conference 50.00
    b. Materials for work, English and Spanish Bibles 40.00
    c. Supplies for Day Camp and VBS 200.00
    d. Emergency Assistance - food, clothing, medical, treats for children on trip to Health Department 400.00
26. Emergency Relief Ministry, approx. 20 families (CSM)
    a. Food at $25 per family 500.00
    b. Utilities at $25 per family 500.00
    c. Medicine at $10 per family 200.00
    d. Rent at $20 per family 400.00
    e. Transients 500.00
27. Miscellaneous (CSM)
    a. Expenses for State, SBC, HMB Personnel visiting during year 200.00
    b. Cookout and Volunteer Appreciation Meeting 300.00

Total Mission Project $25,190.00

Grand Total Budget $118,359.60

SUMMARY:

I. Direct Mission Ministries 32,627.60
II. Administrative Support Ministries 60,542.00
III. Mission Projects 25,190.00

Grand Total Budget $118,359.60

( ) Parenthesis indicates the committee or individual to whom the person is responsible or the committee or person responsible for the project and authorized to use the funds.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS
1979

Disbursements for Local Work	$5,149,259.00
Disbursements for All Purposes	$6,063,654.00
Staff Salaries	$1,775,200.00
Property Values	$23,606,350.00
Total Receipts	$5,502,424.00
Gifts Per Member	$200.56
Gifts Per Member Coop. Program	$15.75
Gifts Per Member All Missions	$33.34
Cooperative Program	$432,005.00
Associational Missions	$56,307.00
State Missions	$23,273.00
Home Missions	$60,861.00
Foreign Missions	$155,999.00
Children's Homes	$15,039.00
Hospital	$9,199.00
Christian Education	$35,701.00
Total for Missions	$914,395.00
Baptisms	484
Church Membership	27,419
Sunday School Enrollment	17,354
Church Training Enrollment	3,758
Average Sunday School Attendance	9,179

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1926	Kings Mountain First	G.P. Abernathy	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C.J. Black	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L.L. Jessup	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T.J. Justice	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A.G. Sargenat	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W.G. Camp	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C.V. Martin	J.W. Suttle	J.V. Devinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W.A. Hoffman	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W.A. Elam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A.M. Kiser	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W.P. Biggerstaff	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1943	Shelby First Double Springs	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs Flint Hill	W.A. Ayers	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1945	Fallston, Waco	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1946	Union, Patterson Grove	C.C. Crow	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove, New Bethel	W.W. Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover, Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam. Dover, Calvary	Jesse Blalock	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, G-W College, Double Shoals	J.N. Barnett	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple Poplar Springs	J.R. Cantrell	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1953	Calvary, Shelby First, New Buffalo	Harlan Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joesph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Clerk
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
		*See Below															
Allen Memorial	None	Cleveland	1946	1	x		2	4	14	169	100	269	0	2	35,000	85,000	0
Beaver Dam	Paul Sorrells, Rt. 8, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	x		5	12	16	409	80	489	0	1	62,750	377,660	0
Bethany	James S. Sanders, 1090 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	x		2	12	2	195	20	215	0	0	0		
Bethel	J.M. Ezell, 1210 Starlight Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1940	8	x		58	98	57	1,067	42	1,109	11	0	0		
Bethlehem	Samuel H. Murphy, Rt.2, Box 387, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	x		4	5	13	388	103	491	0	0	50,000	270,000	0
Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs, NC 28107	Cleveland	1847	4	x		9	8	20	637	128	765	3	0	0	1,000,000	175,388
Buffalo	Ralph Lail, Route 6, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1901	1	x		4	4	7				0	0	40,000	350,000	
Calvary	Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	x		12	20	20	766	226	992	0	1	75,000	500,000	74,849
Carpenter's Grove	Archie Chapman, Rt.3, Box 198, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1885	1		x	9	5	2	156	60	216	0	0	30,000	120,000	0
Casar	Walter Hill, Box 187, Casar, NC 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		x	3	1	5	118	57	175	0	0	25,000	75,000	0
Christian Freedom	Eddie Grigg, Rt. 3, Box 237, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1977	1	x		4	2	5	40	0	40	1	0		12,000	0
Churchill Drive	C.F. Boykin, 609 Leander St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1950	6	x		1	12	8	159	71	230	3	3	45,000	175,000	18,000
Community	Glen Ballard, Rt.2, Box 248, Mooresboro, NC 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	x		3	2	5	76	0	76	0	0			3,212
David	L.M. Schuman, Rt.2, Box 611, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	x		4	11	4	171	55	226	1	0	25,000	200,000	
Double Shoals	Oliver Price, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28086	Cleveland	1899	1		x	0	4	6	216	23	239	0	2	50,000	350,000	
Double Springs	C.A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	x		22	20	8	434	94	528	3	0	37,500	580,000	0
Dover	None	Cleveland	1924	2	x		2	3	17	391	122	513	0	1	35,000	275,000	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	James Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	x		12	3	7	125	150	275	0	0	19,000		18,404
Eastside, Shelby	Wilson Padgett, 326 Circleview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1921	7	x		10	19	21	589	285	874	2	0	0	700,000	75,064
Elizabeth	Fred A. Mauney, 301 N.Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	x		13	30	26	822	127	949	4	1	40,000	1,500,000	0
Elliotts Memorial	Lee Roy Jones, Box 111, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1954	1	x		1	11	9	122	0	125	2	2	0	0	0
Emmanuel	J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 4, Box 148, Cherryville, NC 28021	Cleveland	1964	1		x	0	5	0	90	25	115	1	0	0	130,000	0
Faith	Floyd N.Seay, 1007 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1953		x		0	0	10	0	0	226	0	6	0	0	0
Fallston	Bruce Rabon, Box 116, Fallston, NC 28042	Cleveland	1902	3	x		13	9	7	267	50	317	2	0	50,000	150,000	0
Flint Hill	Ed Sessom, Rt. 2, Box 186, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	x		11	14	13	378	111	489	0	0	50,000	500,000	321,328
Grover First	None	Cleveland	1880	3	x		11	3	15	275	90	365	1	1	40,000	440,643	0
Highland		Cleveland	1948	6	x		4	13	17	52		52	1		40,000	100,000	0
Immanuel	James Rice, 1406 Beverly Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	x			4	2	69	2	71	1	0	0	33,900	20,200
Kings Mountain	J. Clifford Goare, 407 Hawthorne Ln., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1958	5	x		3	4	7	220	46	266	3	1	55,000	412,000	0
Kings Mountain,First	Clyde Bearden, 104 Country Club Rd., Gastonia, NC 28052	Cleveland	1890	4	x		4	23	18	518	150	668	2	1	0	713,804	62,878
Kings Mountain,Second	Eugene W. Land, 906 Rhodes Ave,, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	x		8	10	10	376	115	491	0	0	35,000	400,000	40,000
Lattimore	James P. Wall, Box 188, Lattimore, NC 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	x		3	7	13	294	96	390	0	3	45,000	400,000	0
Lawndale	Charley Sandifer, Box 126, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	x		4	2	5	242	55	297	0	0	35,000	125,000	0
Lily Memorial	Marion Adams, 1321 S.Lafayette St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1956	6	x		4	6	6	350	80	430	0	0	65,000	200,000	2,000
Love Valley	Earl M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia, NC 28052	Cleveland	1944	1	x		7	1	1	72	13	85	0	0	0	23,500	0

* 1-Open Country, 2-Village (under 500 pop.), 3-Town (500-2,499), 4-Small City (2,500-9,999), 5-Owntown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban, Med.City (10,000-49,999), 8-Owntown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburban, Lge.City (50,000 up)

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Clerk
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location*	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Macedonia	G.T. Patterson, Rt.4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1920	4	x		14	12	8	325	115	440	0	1	35,000	200,000	43,899
Midview	Fred F. Wells, Rt.4, Box 470, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1949	2	x		12	0	6	189	14	203	0	0	0	60,000	803
Mt. Sinai	Broadus Heatherly, Rt. 2, Box 272, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1848	1	x		5	10	6	289	68	357	0	0	60,000	500,000	0
Mulls Memorial	Charles Wade Dellinger, 1575 N.Oak Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	x		3	11	21	240	30	270	0	0	30,000	300,000	77,000
New Bethel	Donald Ledbetter, Box 137, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1848	1		x	2	6	15	189	45	234	2	2	35,000	322,500	4,106
New Buffalo	None	Cleveland	1943	1	x		2	10	72	120	174	294			40,000	200,000	0
New Camp Creek	Sherman Ross, Rt. 7, Box 97, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1943	1	x							80					
New Hope	Donald M. Farrow, Box 233, Earl, NC 28038	Cleveland	1874	1	x		6	4	21	376	41	417	0	1	20,000	200,000	0
New Prospect	M.T. Gales, Rt.1, Box 307, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		3		6	170	25	195	0	2	50,000	375,000	0
Norman's Grove	C.O. Greene, Rt.1, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1910	3		x	4	0	5	91	68	159	0	0	0	65,000	0
Northside	Stanley Webb, Rt.2, Box 86M, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	x		8	14	9	136	8	144	1	0	0	135,950	80,000
Oak Grove	William M. Goudelock, Rt.3, Box 331, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	x		7	8	19	497	74	571	1	0	25,000	200,000	
Oak View	None	Cleveland	1938	1	x		3	0	9	200	31	231	0	2	16,000	210,000	39,321
Patterson Grove	Richard Plyler, Rt.1, Box 46, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1994	1	x		0	6	10	258	58	316	3	1	33,000	600,000	0
Patterson Springs	Harvey Beeler, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	x		2	6	19	507	77	584	0	1	35,500	400,000	20,000
Peach Street	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1954	6	x		0	3	3	51	7	58	0	0	25,000	200,000	
Piedmont	Ansel Center, 104-A Center St, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1955	4	x		4	4	3	202	10	212	0	0	50,000	94,000	34,000
Plains View	Randall Runion, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1947	1		x	7	11	2	253	41	294	0	0	52,000	110,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Rowe W. Teague, Rt. 5, Box 474, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	x		3	18	25	363	79	442	0	0	45,000	250,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Ned Buckner, Rt. 6, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1851	1	x		1	7	10	250	55	305	0	0	30,000	303,020	300,700
Pleasant Ridge	Joel Jenkins, Jr, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1915	1	x		5	12	38	341	173	514	0	1	50,000	400,000	0
Polkville	Alton Martin, Box 255, Polkville, NC 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	x		16	12	12	343	56	399	3	2	40,000	374,000	11,303
Poplar Springs	Clyde Chapman, Rt.2, Box 44, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	x		14	13	16	546	204	750	3	2	40,000	646,800	34,020
Putnam Memorial	Johnny M. Bridges, 1138 Country Home Rd., Shelby,NC 28150	Cleveland	1949	7	x		13	5	14	327	20	347	0	0	65,000	350,000	0
Ross Grove	David E. Lucas, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1881	7	x		1	2	16	233	24	257	0	0	60,000	310,000	0
Sandy Plains	Woodrow Wall, Rt. 10, Box 233A, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	x		2	6	12	269	53	322	0	0	30,000	100,000	0
Shelby First	Gene Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	x		29	46	88	1,985	232	2,217	6	7	0	2,557,760	42,750
Shelby Second	W.J. Lockaby, 411 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	x		5	14	32	542	105	647	0	1	60,000	998,000	348,098
Temple	Robert Austin, 201 N.Goforth St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1945	4	x		4	12	24	391	82	473	4	0	0	650,000	9,647
Union	Ken Walters, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	x		15	9	6	269	79	348	24	2	60,000	290,000	0
Victory	None	Cleveland	1948	1	x		0	2	4	27	41	68	0	0	0	35,000	0
Waco	Royce Ballew, Box 79, Waco, NC 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	x		7	3	10	262	92	354	0	1	60,000	480,000	639
Wallace Grove	Lero Hudson, Rt. 1, Casar, NC 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	x		2	3	3	103	60	163	0	0	0	50,000	0
Westover	Roger Webb, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1950	1			2			37	40	77					
Westview	Jerry King, 1407 Wesson Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1961	6	x		18	43	31	568	81	649	10	2	0	440,813	0
Zion	Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1816	1	x		5	5	9	371	35	406	2	1	0	595,000	0
Zoar	Daniel H. Jolly, Box 1284, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	x		9	12	24	415	149	564	0	0	42,500	405,000	22,390
	TOTALS						485	721	1,004	21,988	5,122	27,419	100	54	1,370,845	23,606,350	1,879,999

*See Below

*1-Open Country, 2-Village (under 500 pop.), 3-Town (500-2,499), 4-Small City (2,500-9,999), 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban, Med.City (10,000-49,999), 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburban, Lge.City (50,000 up)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Year Ending September 30, 1979

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Royce Ballew, Assoc. Sunday School Director
Box 79, Waco, North Carolina 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Jane Bowen, Rt.1, Box 564A, Crover, NC 28073	4	5	6	5	7	10	15	11	0	0	0	0	67	81	0	0	67	72	0	72
Beaver Dam	Hudson Wilson, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	26	34	31	6	22	136	40	0	4	4	0	303	160	0	0	303	63	0	63
Bethany	Sam Caveny	3	5	13	5	6	30	14	25	0	0		0	101	68	0	0	101		0	
Bethel	James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby, NC 28150		101	182	75	57		205	72	18		5		797	440				234		
Bethlehem	Miles Scism, Rt.1, Box 34AA, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	19	23	39	45	19	51	45	34	0	0	5	0	280	177	1	0	280	92	0	92
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Box 373, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	52	87	87	21	37	129	57	0	26	6	0	502	260	0	0	502	115	0	115
Buffalo	Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	28	30	42	7	15	22	0	0	0	7	0	151	105	7	84	235	110	0	110
Calvary	Jim Ensley, 410 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	59	77	165	0	131	134	125			7	0	698	273	0	0	698	216	38	254
Carpenter'sCrove	Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	1	10	18	25	29	13	13	0	0	3		112	67	0	0	112	36	0	36
Casar	Herman Melton, Rt.1, Casar, NC 28020	3	20	7	9	11	20	11	28	0	0	4	0	113	77	0	0	77	68	0	68
Christian Freedom	Jerry Edmondson, Rt.3, Kings Mountain, NC 28086		6	8	6			16						36	25				35		35
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Gene Beaver, 844 Churchill Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	2	8	7	15	2	29	6	0	0	6	0	75	37	0	0	37	64	0	64
Community	Earl Mellon, Rt.1, Crover, NC 28073	0	4	10	12	0	11	28	13	0	0	0	0	78	65	0	0	78	37	13	50
David	Carnette Moore, Jr., Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28086	0	23	24	35	10	33	63	14	0	0	3	0	205	109	0	0	205	67	0	67
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt.1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	23	17	29	0	20	47	30	10	0	8	0	184	108	0	0	184	38	0	38
Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, Rt.4, Box 296A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	35	24	37	67	81	62	40	15	20	7	0	388	188	0	0	388	92	0	92
Dover	Richard Morgan, 1328 Crestview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	9	22	40	10	10	78	40	0	8	4	0	221	113	0	0	221	83	0	83
Eastside, Kihgs Mtn.	Mrs. Peggy Wright, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	7	12	8	0	13	14	5	0	0	3	0	69	39			69			
Eastside, Shelby	Barry Creene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	50	63	71	12	96	98	79	7	17	8	27	528	245			528	109	0	109
Elizabeth	Courtney Madden, 4009 Sharon Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	0	75	92	103	56	55	250	130	0	22	11	0	772	320	0	0	772	173	0	173
Elliott's Memorial	Robert Ramey, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	4	6	0	2	10	7	0	0	7	0	40	34	1	40	40	0	0	0
Emmanuel	S.E. Bowman, Rt.2, Box 315, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	13	10	29	3	26	28	0	0	1	2	0	112	34	0	0	112	0	0	0
Faith	Charles Parker		16	10	5	0	11	8	12	0	0	3	0	65	50	0	0	65	0	0	0
Fallston	Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	20	32	19	8	11	101	41	0	0	8	0	240	114	0	0	240	70	0	70
Flint Hill	Mrs. Pat Ledbetter, Rt.2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	53	74	62	10	24	97	42	0	0	4	0	366	220	0	0	366	179	0	179
Crover First	Jerry Hamby, Rt.2, Box 302, Crover, NC 28073	0	23	38	23	6	33	22	40	0	10	3	0	198	135	0	0	198	99	0	99
Highland	Harvey Cook, Sr., 111 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, NC	1	1	8	9	0	0	18	8	0	4	2	0	51	31	0	0	51			
Immanuel	Loyd Holman, 210 Ware St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	5	12	15	0	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	58	37	0	0	58	0	0	0
Kings Mountain	J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	9	21	21	10	11	35	35	14	18	7	8	179	92	0	0	179	70	1	70
Kings Mountain,First	M.C. Pruette, 315 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	35	71	72	40	19	180	50	0	0	10	80	557	240	1	88	645	85	0	85
Kings Mountain,Second	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	0	54	87	66	38	33	30	41	0	10	4	0	353	158	2	14	172	159	33	192
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins, Rt.4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	21	38	28	15	42	32	12	0	7	7	0	202	103	1	12	214	75	0	75
Lawndale	Kenneth Ledford, Box 262, Polkville, NC 28136	3	17	21	29	4	6	42	24	0	3	5	0	154	96	0	0	154	78	0	78
Lily Memorial	Dale Harrison, 5115 Westgate Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	16	33	23	6	21	36	28	0	0	3	0	166	95	0	0	166	55	0	55
Love Valley	J.O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn., NC	0	10	12	8	3	20	11	1	0	0	3	0	68	43	0	0	68	50	0	50

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Royce Ballew, Assoc. Sunday School Director
Box 79, Waco, North Carolina 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enrolled in Bible Study	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Macedonia	Dale Lawing, 113 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	32	43	46	29	10	87	34	0	3	4	0	288	170	0	0	288	105	10	115
Midview	Ben E. Page, 1411 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	5	21	10	1	19	14	8	0	0	2	0	80	54	0	0	80	107	0	107
Mt. Sinai	James Putnam, Rt.6, Shelby, NC 28150	0	39	37	22	14	32	88	24	5	5	5	0	271	161	0	0	271	112	0	112
Mulls Memorial	Earl Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 151, Shelby, NC 28150	5	5	11	10	14	16	16	27	0	5	3	0	107	70	0	0	107	88	0	88
New Bethel	Guy Adams, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	19	13	19	6	25	41	30	0	0	3	24	180	98	0	0	180	36	0	36
New Buffalo	Toy Blanton, Box 104, Grover, NC 28073	0	16	15	19	24	9	73	12	0		3		171	81	0	0	0	80	0	80
New Camp Creek	Tom Grant, Rt.2, Box 575, Kings Mtn., NC 28086			4	4			10	8										28		28
New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt.11, Box 400, Shelby, NC 28150	0	22	32	40	10	36	60	36	0	25	3	0	264	117	0	0	264	90	0	90
New Prospect	James Hord, Rt.7, Shelby, NC 28150		19	21		27		39	24			6		136					48		48
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	9	10	9	10	7	22	35	0	0	2	0	104	51	0	0	104	0	0	0
Northside	Gary McNeilly, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	0	5	8	19	3	0	31	0	0	0	3	0	69	46	1	0	69	86	0	86
Oak Grove	Giles Bell, Rt. 3, Box 417, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	45	72	63	10	43	100	53	3	0	4	0	393	204	0	0	393	157	0	157
Oak View	Glenn Spearman, 503 Hawthorne Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	7	10	20	8	12	17	26	14	0	0	4	0	118	79	0	0	118	46	0	46
Patterson Grove	Barry Gibson, Rt.1, Box 110C, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	37	37	41	0	39	51	32	0	0	2	0	239	158	0	0	239	0	19	19
Patterson Springs	Evelyn Jackson, 1417 David Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	9	26	53	35	12	25	89	29	0	0	9	0	287	135	0	0	287	100	0	100
Peach Street	Leo Green, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby, NC 28150	5	5	2	6	2	6	14	0	0	0	4	0	44	30	1	12	56	1	0	1
Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Box 4012, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	11	19	12	0	9	19	17	0	0	3	0	90	64	0	0	90	67	0	67
Plains View	Billy McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	7	17	58	0	33	21	12	0	0	3	0	151	125	0	0	151	100	0	100
Pleasant Grove	John Hendrick, Rt. 5, Box 438, Shelby, NC 28150	0	44	45	40	16	18	91	27	0	0	3	0	284	171	0	6	290	83	0	83
Pleasant Hill	Reid Lowery, Box 1850, Shelby, NC 28150	0	28	30	36	0	31	46	26	0	0	5	0	202	117	0	0	202	55	0	55
Pleasant Ridge	David Webb, Rt. 8, Shelby, NC 28150	3	20	28	24	3	10	35	73	0	15	5	0	216	110	0	0	216	140	0	140
Polkville	Herman McCraw, Box 51, Polkville, NC 28136	0	26	60	36	10	46	49	37	0	10	6	0	280	181	0	0	280	83	0	83
Poplar Springs	Tommy Wright, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	73	71	59	20	40	125	43	1	38	10	22	502	302	0	0	502	189	0	189
Putnam Memorial	Burin Peeler, Rt. 9, Box 207, Shelby, NC 28150	0	11	32	39	10	10	52	12	0	0	3	0	169	100	0	0	169	94	0	94
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, Rt. 7, Box 273, Shelby, NC 28150	0	19	15	14	12	13	63	0	0	2	4	16	154	88	0	17	181	75	0	75
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	7	24	23	0	0	50	31	0	0	4	0	139	69	0	0	139	30	0	30
Shelby First	W.B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	10	134	138	163	108	73	496	310	95	90	12	130	1759	786	1	0	1759	334	286	620
Shelby Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	28	43	55	17	14	90	112	0	9	7	0	375	198	0	0	375	104	0	104
Temple	Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	33	47	29	0	18	69	17	0	0	6	0	219	134	0	0	219	112	0	112
Union	J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	10	12	28	39	12	17	35	29	3	5	5	0	195	96	7	20	102	85	25	110
Victory	Toye Grigg, Rt. 4, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	6	5	5	3	3	26		0	0			50	31	0	0	50	23	0	23
Waco	Ralph Scism, Box 67, Waco, NC 28169	3	33	38	33	6	32	51	21	5	0	6	19	247	103	0	0	247	85	0	85
Wallace Grove	Clifford Owens, 313 W. Grover St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	3	17	19	18	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	79	41	0	0	79	70	0	70
Westover		3	4	4	6	0	4	7	16	0	0	5	0	35	33	17	17	34	0	0	0
Westview	Cleatus Hunsinger, Rt. 5, Box 105-1, Shelby, NC 28150		52	87	84	25	33	138	46	0	0	7	0	472	226	0	0	472	150	0	150
Zion	George Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	9	21	34	37	0	10	66	37	0	0	7	0	221	136	0	0	221	76	0	76
Zoar	Marshall Bradley, 2905 Edward St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	41	5	10	15	34	95	23	12	12	3	25	275	175	0	0	275	112	56	168
		100	1755	2422	2417	921	1657	4489	2340	183	369	326	351	17354	9179	40	304	16094	5775	481	6021

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Broadus Heatherly, Assoc. Church Training Director
Route 2, Box 272, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	78 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
Allen Memorial	Mrs. James Melton, Rt.2, Box 565, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	5	5	9	0	0	3	0	17	21	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Richard Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	4	7	14	16	0	0	1	0	42	25	0	0	0
Bethany		0												
Bethel	Clifford Gold, 415 West Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	22	50	35	118			5	0	230	154			
Bethlehem	Jack Lail, Rt.2, Box 428, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	6	20	21	40	0	0	2	0	89	48	0	0	0
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Box 373, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	52	41	88	59	0	0	6	0	244	131	0	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Rt.2, Cherryville, NC 28021	11	11	20	40	0	0	4	0	86	54	0	0	0
Calvary	Eddie Hardin, 2944 College Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	23	36	45	79	0	0	3		186	78	0	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Wylie Sanders, Rt.2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	4	2	18	0	0	0	0	24		8		
Casar		0												
Christian Freedom	None													
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Jerry Floyd, Rt.1, Box 171-E, Shelby, NC 28150	0	4	3	9	0	0	3	0	19	18	0	0	0
Community	None	0												
David	Johnny Dye, 705 Lee St, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	14	10	20	36	0	0	2	0	82	33	0	0	0
Double Shoals	James Scism, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	26	12	0	0	0
Double Springs	Mrs. Richard Howard, Rt.4, Shelby, NC 28150	1	16	13	30	0	0	1	0	61	50	0	0	0
Dover	Scott White, 1522 Kings Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	7	10	34	37	0	0	3	0	91	48	0	0	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.		0												
Eastside, Shelby	John Henderson, 1012 Hunter Valley Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	6	15	18	40	0	0	3	0	82	58	0	0	0
Elizabeth		0												
Elliotts Memorial		1	3	7	29	0	0	8	0	48	16	0	0	0
Emmanuel		0												
Faith	Steve Parker	8	2	7	21	0	0	5	0	43	45	17	7	21
Fallston		0												
Flint Hill	Marshall Weaver, Rt.2, Shelby, NC 28150	29	33	31	76	0	0	3	0	172	108	4	4	17
Grover First	Hood Watterson, Rt., Box 231, Grover, NC 28073	2	20	14	15	0	0	1	0	52	41	6	0	2
Highland														
Immanuel	Carroll Caldwell, 2937 Lake Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	4	6	7	15	0	0	2	0	32	24	0	3	4
Kings Mountain	M.L. Williams, 508 Cansler St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086		4	8	8	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0
Kings Mountain,First	Paul Fulton, 803 Southwood Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	3	16	35	48	0	0	1	0	103	52	4	3	10
Kings Mountain,Second	Walter Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	10	18	31	0	0	2	0	69	38	0	0	0
Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	15	15	12	0	0	5	0	47	25	0	0	0
Lawndale	None	0												
Lily Memorial	Joey Davis, 814 Kings Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	14	25	11	30	0	0	3	0	84	52	0	0	0
Love Valley	J.O. VanDyke, 706, W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	5	8	9	0	0	0	0	27	18	0	0	0

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Broadus Heatherly, Assoc. Church Training Director
Route 2, Box 272, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
Macedonia		0												
Midview		0												
Mount Sinai	Richard Bridges, Rt.2, Shelby, NC 28150	23	24	15	38	0	15	4	0	119	59	0	0	0
Mulls Memorial	Ray Whisnant, Rt.1, Box 332E, Shelby, NC 28150	5	13	11	19	0	0	3		51	38			
New Bethel	Haley Dedmond, Rt.2, Lawndale, NC 28090	8	7	4	17	0	0	1	0	37	27	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Barry Laughridge, Rt.1, Box 85, Grover, NC 28073	5	8	20	38	0	0	2	0	73	50			
New Camp Creek														
New Hope	Bob Crawford, Rt.11, Box 388, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	15	7	0	0	0
New Prospect	Bob Epley, Rt.8, Box 339-A, Shelby, NC 28150	7	10	17	26			2		62	39			
Norman's Grove		0												
Northside		0												
Oak Grove	Jack Bell, Rt.3, Box 419, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	18	21	41	0	0	3	0	91	44	0	0	0
Oak View	Harold Farris, Rt.2, Box 391-B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	3	11	12	29	0	15	1	0	56	35	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Haskel Scism, Rt.1, Box 133, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	3	12	18	18	0	0	3	0	54	47	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	John McCraw, Rt. 6, Box 174, Shelby, NC 28150	12	27	19	26									
Peach Street	Paul Carpenter, 201 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150	0												
Piedmont	Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	9	4	12	0	0	2	0	32	27	0	0	0
Plains View		0												
Pleasant Grove	Miss Cynthia Hamrick, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	12	19	16	15	0	0	4	0	66	31	6	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams, 4014 Treet Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	11	22	23	14	0	0	3	0	73	55	16	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Larry Green, Rt.3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	14	20	34	0	0	2	0	70	34	0	0	0
Polkville	None													
Poplar Springs	Gene Holland, Box 52, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	16	30	25	42	0	0	2	0	115	91	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Thomas Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	2	6	23	40	0	0	2	0	73	41	3	5	7
Ross Grove	Mrs. Richard Weaver, 911 Wkye Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	8	5	15	0	0	3	0	32	18	0	0	0
Sandy Plains	None	0												
Shelby First	David Sausby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby, NC 28150	17	25	54	69	0	0	5	0	170	98	0	0	0
Shelby Second	Richard McSwain, 500 Gold St., Shelby, NC 28150	9	21	25	111	0	0	4	0	170	77	0	0	0
Temple	Mae Fleming, Box 549, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	18	22	0	0	1	0	41	25	0	0	0
Union	Carmie Grigg, Rt. 10, Shelby, NC 28150	6	9	8	28	0	0	1	0	52	25	0	0	0
Victory		0												
Waco	Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	11	11	22	28	0	0	2	0	74	20	0	0	0
Wallace Grove	None	0												
Westover														
Westview	David Johnson, Rt.2, 245 Brookfrost Dr., Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	17	25	23	27	0	0	5	0	97	56	23	0	0
Zion	E.K. McSwain, Rt.1, Lawndale, NC 28090	3	12	36	28	0	0	1	0	79	41	0	0	0
Zoar	Robert Merritt, 3016 Arnold Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	7	6	23	42	0	0	2	0	80	30	0	0	0
	TOTALS	411	721	948	1,629		30	127		3,758	2,174	87	22	62

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Year Ending September 30, 1979

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Robert F. Dills, Assoc. Music Director
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, North Carolna 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4,5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Keith Harper, Box 246, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	10	2	21	0	0	0	5	0	38	38	0
Beaver Dam	Kenneth Brooks, Rt.2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	12	17	21	0	0	0	9	0	59	28	0
Bethany	Marvin Dixon, 1203 Lockey St., Shelby, NC 28150				16	0	0	0	3	0	19	12	0
Bethel	Donald W. Balltzglier, Box 1972, Shelby, NC 28150	20	55	50	75	0	30	0	8	0	238	200	0
Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 377, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	16	0
Boiling Springs		10	40	32	40	0	0	0	0	0	136	85	0
Buffalo	Jerry Elmore, 139 Wilson Rd., Spindale, NC 28160	0	11	15	23	0	0	0	4	0	53	25	0
Calvary	Curt Bradford, Box 622, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	9	28	36	46	0	10	0	3	0	132	79	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Russell Cook, Rt. 3, Box 199C, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	2	2	20	0	0	0	4	0	28	24	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt.1, Box 333, Casar, NC 28020	0	13	10	12	0	0	0	3	0	38	32	0
Christian Freedom	Willard Lovelace, Rt.2, Box 419-B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086				10						10	8	
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 512, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	2	5	16	0	0	0	2	0	25	20	0
Community	Betty Broome, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0											
David	Dennis Bolin, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	5	0	28	15	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, 346 Circleview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	10	15	12	0	0	0	3	0	40	25	0
Double Springs	W.F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	12	15	18	45	0	0	0	4	0	94	75	0
Dover	None	5	10	30	25	0	0	0	3	0	73	45	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Eric Wright, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
Eastside, Shelby	Miss Susan Wilson, Rt.5, Box 71-1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	25	18	45	15	0	0	4	0	107	85	0
Elizabeth	Frank Stroup, 301 N. Post Road, Shelby, NC 28150	18	47	38	47	0	0	0	3	0	153	116	0
Elliotts Memorial	Joe Hawkins, Box 70, Fallston, NC 28042	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	10	6
Emmanuel	Mae Cartee, Rt.4, Box 148, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	19	10	0
Faith	Randy Bell	0	5	5	20	0	0	2	4	0	36	15	0
Fallston	Marla Bralley, 210 Whisnant St., Shelby, NC 28150	6	24	7	18	0	0	0	4	0	59	50	
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt.2, Shelby, NC 28150	15	34	23	45	0	9	0	5	0	131	99	0
Grover First	W.W. McCarter, Box 106, Grover, NC 28073	0	17	6	18	0	0	0	5	0	46	38	0
Highland	Wilene Smith, 515 Gardner St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	10				2		12	10	
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, Box 1093, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	11	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J.C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	20	0	18	0	0	0	5	2	45	25	0
Kings Mountain,First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	28	18	25	0	0	0	4	0	83	72	0
Kings Mountain,Second	Dwight Loomis, Box 23, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	11	15	20	0	10	1	3		60	30	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T.A. Lattimore, Box 93, Lattimore, NC 28089	0	12	15	25	0	0	0	2	0	39	29	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Bonnie Price, Box 556, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	11	0	15	16	0	0	0	4	0	46	20	0
Lily Memorial	Gene Bumgardner, 805 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	16	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	34	30	0
Love Valley	None	0											

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Robert F. Dills, Assoc. Music Director
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, North Carolna 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	3	22	12	40	0	4	4	3	0	88	75	0
Midview	Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	10	5	16	0	0	0	4	0	36	25	0
Mt. Sinai	Dr. Alice Cullinan, Box 833, Boiling Springs, NC 28107	0	17	0	35	0	12	0	4	0	68	50	0
Mulls Memorial	Dan Huffstettler, 201 W. Ballard St., Cherryville, NC 28021	0	10	8	20	0	0	0	7	0	45	30	0
New Bethel	Mrs. George Funk, Box 127, Fallston, NC 28042	8	6	5	13	0	0	0	2	0	34	30	0
New Buffalo	Vernon Martin, Rt. 7, Box 153, Shelby, NC 28150			10	25						35	20	
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby, NC 28150												
New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	15	0	15	25	0	3	0	4	0	62	40	0
New Prospect					18				3		21	15	
Norman's Grove	T.C. Hartman, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Northside	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	28	20	0
Oak Grove	Bob Webster, Rt. 4, Box 73, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	38	25	0
Oak View	John H. Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	16	0
Patterson Grove	Robert R. Scism, Rt.4, Box 106, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	23	0
Patterson Springs	Duane Bradley, 2905 Edward St., Shelby, NC 28150	6	19	15	20	0	4	5	13	0	82	50	0
Peach Street	Mrs. Jerry Wright, Cedar Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Piedmont	Phillip Bollinger, 3500 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	4	8	3	16	0	0	0	3	0	34	24	0
Plains View	Mrs. Donna Runion, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	10	20	25	15	0	0	0	4	0	74	70	0
Pleasant Crove	Lloyd G. Greene, 1218 Starlight Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	5	13	17	35	0	0	0	0	0	78	40	0
Pleasant Hill	Frank Lester,c/o Cardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs,NC 28107	8	20	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	61	52	0
Pleasant Ridge	Jack Haynes, Jr. Box 115, Lattimore, NC 28089	8	16	22	30	0	0	0	5	0	81	56	0
Polkville	Bob Hendrick, Box 203, Polkville, NC 28136	8	20	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	63	25	0
Poplar Springs	Robert Decker, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	40	18	30	0	0	0	6	0	94	80	0
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Lynn Powell, Rt. 9, Box 73, Shelby, NC 28150	4	11	10	30	0	7	0	4	0	66	45	0
Ross Crove	Rodney Maundry, 1307 Hammock St., Shelby, NC 28150	4	4	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	18	14	0
Sandy Plains	Woodrow Wall, Rt. 10, Box 233-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	14	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	39	20	0
Shelby First	Robert F. Dills, Box 1360, Shelby, NC 28150	22	58	74	71	15	0	0	16	0	256	191	0
Shelby Second	C. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	4	14	8	27	0	0	0	4	0	57	36	0
Temple	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	20	0
Union	Bill Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	4	10	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	37	20	0
Victory									2				
Waco	Mrs. Maria Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 164-B, Cherryville, NC 28021	3	15	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	39	20	0
Wallace Crove	W.J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	20	0	10	3	2	0	35	25	0
Westover	John Ross, Box 442, Kings Mtn., NC 28086				12								
Westview	David Smith, 816 Surry Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	12	39	20	31	0	0	0	0	0	102	78	0
Zion	Betty Walker, Route 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	9	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	33	27	0
Zoar		7	12	15	28	0	0	0	5	0	67	50	15
	TOTALS	250	864	698	1,619	30	102	15	239	2	3,815	2,721	21

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Year Ending September 30, 1979

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, Assoc. WMU Director
Box 465, Shelby, North Carolna 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Thomas Hicks, Rt.1 Box 638G, Grover, NC 28073	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	0	7	5	0	14
Beaver Dam	Miss Debbie Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	14	8	8	25	1	0	61
Bethany													10	1	0	11
Bethel																
Bethlehem	Mrs. Susan White, 1407 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	22	16	12	0	0	3	0	50
		1	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	10	0	9	26	5	0	52
Boiling Springs	Mrs. Marion Hamrick, Box 253, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	10	22	36	0	68	9	0	145
Buffalo	Mrs. Herbert Stone, Rt.2, Box 682, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	10	7	5	10	12	2	5	49
Calvary	Mrs. Bill Smith, Box 71, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	11	21	10	27	8	0	91
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt.3, Box 200, Lawndale, NC 28090						1	1					7			7
Casar	Mrs. Hillary Bridwell, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	16	7	0	10	2	0	35
Christian Freedom	Maggie Lovelace, Rt.3, Kings Mountain, NC 28086					1		1					4			4
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Albert Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	4	0	18	4	0	32
Community	None															
David	Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	20	8	7	15	0	1	0	51
Double Shoals	None	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
Double Springs	Mrs. C.A. Kirby, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	2	1	0	1	2	7	6	15	8	0	21	4	0	54
Dover	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	8	12	0	30	6	0	58
Eastside,Kings Mtn.																
Eastside,Shelby	Mrs. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	22	20	10	24	50	6	0	132
Elizabeth	Mrs. John Cline, Rt.2, Box 139C, Cherryville, NC 28021	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	27	29	25	17	72	7	0	177
Elliotts Memorial																
Emmanuel	Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville, NC 28021	0	1	0	0	1	0	2		7	0	0	10	3	0	20
Faith		1	1	1	1	1	2	7	6	13	5	25	21	2	0	72
Fallston	Mrs. E.G. Spurling, Fallston, NC 28042		1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	15	3	0	30
Flint Hill	Mrs. Gaynell Scruggs, Rt.2, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	17	14	10	17	35	6	0	99
Grover First	Mrs. Hanie Hamby, Rt.2, Box 302, Grover, NC 28073	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	15	10	0	14	6	0	54
Highland		0	0	1	1	1	0	2			4		16			20
Immanuel	Mrs. Lloyd Holman, 210 Ware St., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	6	0	6	1	0	28
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N.Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	8	0	51	11	0	83
Kings Mountain,First	Mrs. Yates Harbison, 802 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	18	7	0	46	2	0	85
Kings Mountain,Second	Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	15	11	1	0	35
Lattimore	Mrs. Robert Hunt, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	10	0	0	13	2	0	25
Lawndale	Mrs. Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	5	5	14	3	0	41
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, 1750 Melrose Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	8	15	8	0	12	5	0	48
Love Valley		0														

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, Assoc. WMU Director
Box 465, Shelby, North Carolna 28150

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Macedonia	Donnie Spears, Rt.4, Box 183, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	5	12	12	11	32	6	0	78
Midview	Mrs. Fred F. Wells, Rt.4, Box 470, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	2	0	8	1	0	19
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Carl S. Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	17	16	12	14	14	7	0	80
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Ann White, Rt. 6, Troy Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	5	3	2	16	5	0	33
New Bethel	None	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	4	6	29	6	0	56
New Buffalo	Margaret Henson, Rt.11, Box 214, Shelby, NC 28150	0				1		1					15	4		19
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby, NC 28150															
New Hope	Mrs. Jethro Champion, Rt.11, Box 218, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	11	0	57	5	0	91
New Prospect	Mrs. Pearl Hord, Rt.1, Box 190, Cherryville, NC 28021												15	2	0	17
Norman's Grove																
Northside		0	10	0	0	0	0	10								
Oak Grove	Louise Wright, Rt.3, Box 413, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	6	16	0	12	16	1	0	51
Oak View	Mrs. Paul Hord, Jr., Rt.1, Box 321A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	3	12	16	1	0	46
Patterson Grove	None	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	14	0	0	0	0	24
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mary Dellinger, Rt.1, Grover, NC 28073	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	14	7	15	9	4	0	60
Peach Street	Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	4	6	0	20	1	0	35
Piedmont	Tina Wright, Fairview Rd., Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Plains View	Mrs. Audrey Brittian, Rt.2, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	14	11	0	21	10	0	68
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Nell Hendrick, Rt.5, Box 429, Shelby, NC 28150	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	27	25	8	8	33	8	0	109
Pleasant Hill	Ruby Barrett, Rt.2, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	6	0	6	13	5	0	35
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Velda Holbrook, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	17	7	0	14	7	0	54
Polkville	Mrs. Diane Martin, Box 255, Polkville, NC 28136	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	8	8	0	17	2	0	48
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Mallie Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	22	24	20	8	22	5	0	101
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Pauline Webber, 1161 Country Home Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	12	0	11	3	0	35
Ross Grove	Mrs. L.R. Hord, Rt.7, Box 30A, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	4	0	4	22	7	15	57
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, Rt.3, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	11	6	0	19
Shelby First	Mrs. Gerald Binion, 1202 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	8	3	3	1	2	0	17	114	30	20	18	345	11	0	538
Shelby Second	Mrs. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	9	6	0	55	5	0	79
Temple	Lois Cooke, Rt.2, Box 630, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	1	1	1	1	6	10	0	3	2	8	8	4	0	25
Union	Mrs. Ken Walters, Rt.5, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	13	7	0	18	5	0	53
Victory		0														
Waco	Mrs. Royce Ballew, Box 79, Waco, NC 28169	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Wallace Grove	None	0														
Westover		0														
Westview	Mrs. Ray Francis, Rt.2, Box 247, Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	32	16	12	0	50	7	0	117
Zion	Debbie Harris, Rt.10, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	5	5	0	35	5	0	60
Zoar		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	11	9	12	5	0	50
	TOTALS	60	78	50	27	61	17	292	539	615	437	288	1,630	256	20	3,774

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Willard Boyles, Assoc. Brotherhood Director
403 Phifer Road, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Allen Memorial	None	0									
Beaver Dam		5									
Bethany		0									5
Bethel	Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	12	0	2	30	0	0	11	1	0	12
Bethlehem	None	0	0	1	15	5	0	0	6	0	50
Boiling Springs	Jerry Bryson, Box 861, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	13	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	21
Buffalo	Elden Edison, 1308 Crestview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	4	0	47
Calvary	Bill Smith, Box 71, Shelby, NC 28150	5	4	3	12	12	2	2	4	6	26
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Barrett, Rt. 3, Box 238, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	42
Casar	Raymond Walker, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	12	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	16
Christian Freedom	None								2	0	31
Churchill Drive	W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	2	3	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	17
Community											
David	Dennis Bolin, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Double Shoals	Bill Love, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45
Double Springs	None	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Dover	Kim Price, Rt. 5, Box 16, Shelby, NC 28150	4	5	1	24	0	0	0	1	0	35
Eastside, Kings Mtn.											
Eastside, Shelby	Sherrill Edwards, 1405 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	12	14	5	28	0	0	0	1	0	60
Elizabeth	Dave Hovis, 914 Parkwood Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	19	19	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	40
Elliotts Memorial											
Emmanuel											
Faith	Charles Parker				9						
Fallston	Douglas Tysinger, Box 297, Fallston, NC 28042	14	2	1	25	0	0	0	4	0	9
Flint Hill	Lemuel Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	21	17	4	20	0	0	0	4	0	42
Grover First	None	4									66
Highland	R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, NC 28150				15				1		4
Immanuel	Bill Lazenby, Box 1093, Shelby, NC 28150	6	6	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	16
Kings Mountain		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	23
Kings Mountain First	Charles Wilson, 1050 Westover, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	15
Kings Mountain Second	Jim Downey, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	12	0	1	30	0	2	0	1	0	28
Lattimore											46
Lawndale	Larry Morrison, Box 261, Lawndale, NC 28090	6	8	2	17	0	0	0	1	0	34
Lily Memorial	L.R. Philbeck, 348 Whitener St., Shelby, NC 28150	4	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	11
Love Valley	None										

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Willard Boyles, Assoc. Brotherhood Director
403 Phifer Road, Kings Mountain. North Carolina 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Macedonia	Gary Stout, 407 Fulton Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Midview	Fred F. Wells, Rt. 4, Box 470, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	4	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mount Sinai	Carter Billings, 202 Wray Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702	28	10	6	20	0	0	0	1	0	65
Mulls Memorial	Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	5	5	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	25
New Bethel	None	6									6
New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, Rt.6, Box 484-I, Shelby, NC 28150				20				1		21
New Camp Creek											
New Hope	James White, Box 142, Earl, NC 28038				6						6
New Prospect	Warren Beaver, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150										18
Norman's Grove											
Northside	David Gamble, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	8	6	3	26	0	0	0	1	0	44
Oak Grove	Gene Ballard, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	20	10	4	25	0	0	0	1	0	60
Oak View	Ralph Wells, Rt. 1, York Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	4	5	2	16	0	0	0	3	0	30
Patterson Grove	None										
Patterson Springs	Don Martin, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	14	8	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	41
Peach Street	Gerald Hamrick, 3013 Downing St., Shelby, NC 28150					10			1		11
Piedmont	George Frank, 519 Fallingwood Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086				6	12					18
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Rt. 4, Cherryville, NC 28021	13	13	5	15	0	0	0	2	0	48
Pleasant Grove		16	13	3	13	0	0	0	3	0	48
Pleasant Hill	Stanley Whitaker, Rt. 6, Box 488-1, Shelby, NC 28150	12	0	4	20	0	0	0	4	0	40
Pleasant Grove	Yates Webb, Rt. 8, Shelby, NC 28150	16	0	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	38
Polkville	Russell Cook, Rt. 5, Box 158, Shelby, NC 28150	16	24	2	30	0	0	0	2	0	74
Poplar Springs	Larry Anthony, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	20	12	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	44
Putnam Memorial	D.P. Smith, 1012 Earl Road, Shelby, NC 28150	7	8	4	13	0	0	0	1	0	33
Ross Grove	None	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Sandy Plains	Dean Poteat, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	9	9	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	44
Shelby First		10	0	1	65	0	0	0	4	0	80
Shelby Second	J.H. Black, Rt. 4, Box 64, Shelby, NC 28150	7	15	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	68
Temple	Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086										
Union		14	7	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	47
Victory					24				1		25
Waco	Glenn Barrett, Waco, NC 28169										
Wallace Grove	None										
Westover	Esper Wright, Rt. 3, Bessemer City, NC 28016	4	2			12				16	34
Westview	Gilbert Greene, 608 Hanover Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	12	0	1	45	0	0	0	1	0	59
Zion	Hal Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150				25				1		26
Zoar	Tommy Willis, Rt. 8, Box 58, Shelby, NC 28150	11	10	1	0	0	12	0	1	0	35
	TOTALS	444	269	80	905	65	34	13	72	23	1,916

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Treasurer
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	126 Total tithes all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Allen, Rt.1, Box 591, Grover, NC 28073	15	4	2					x		38,207	0	38,207	0	16,202	583	2,104	951	16,519	36,360
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ruby Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	75	18	1.5							78,506	0	78,506	0	25,196	0	0	3,611	25,103	53,910
Bethany	Ralph Goforth, Rt.1, Grover, NC 28073										27,444	0	27,444	0	7,549	0	8,563	390	6,229	22,731
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby, NC 28150	215	2	1			x				327,726		327,726	760,000	78,416	750000	92,550	6,200	66,000	993,166
Bethlehem	Jerry Morris, Rt.2, Box 167, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	125	16	3					x		104,572	2,227	106,799	0	32,646	0	3,311	4,578	34,104	74,639
Boiling Springs	Dan W. Moore, Jr., Box 12, Boiling Springs, NC	200	11	2			x						172,207	0	49,263	0	40,000	5,517	38,599	133,378
Buffalo	Mrs. Harold Fitch, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	34	10	3					x		46,922	0	46,922	0	19,170	0	3,528	2,001	6,219	30,917
Calvary	David Gibson, 53 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	100	10	2					x		136,592	120	136,712	10,000	78,162	0	12,759	3,788	43,011	137,720
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Sain, Rt. 3, Box 133A, Lawndale, NC	60									29,665	439	30,104	0	11,761	4465	0	786	7,643	24,655
Casar	Bill Hastings, Rt.1, Box 295, Lawndale, NC 28090				x						29,075	1,498	30,573	0	13,979	6511	0	1,139	6,029	27,658
Christian Freedom	Willard Lovelace, Rt.2, Box 419B, Kings Mtn., NC	10	7	3					x		11,535	0	11,535	0	5,720	0	0	115	7,446	13,281
Churchill Drive	Mrs. John Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby, NC	52	10	1					x		33,918	1,516	35,434	0	17,031	0	2,363	1,042	4,054	24,490
Community	Betty Powell, Rt.11, Box 275, Shelby, NC 28150	19									27,720	0	27,720	0	6,210	3000	0	347	2,194	11,751
David	Mrs. Marguerite McKee, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	48	4						x		46,061	0	46,061	0	16,363	0	0	2,177	21,185	39,735
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	30	5	3						x	56,843	0	56,843	0	17,550	0	0	3,260	17,569	38,379
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	70	14	2						x	103,772	0	103,772	0	28,673	0	0	4,701	35,728	69,102
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby, NC	65	15	2						x	80,527	7,532	88,059	0	37,054	0	0	3,455	32,883	73,392
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Mrs. Roxie Trammel, 602 Hillside Dr., Kings Mtn. NC	35									31,192		31,192	0	12,265	0	2,580	548	14,355	29,749
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. R.M. Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby, NC	204								x	122,397	0	122,397	20,000	34,100	0	16,176	4,650	40,650	95,576
Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby, NC 28150		25	2½					x		224,880	20,487	245,367	0	76,552	24062	0	6,000	67,349	173,963
Elliott's Memorial	Millie Ramey, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	10					x				6,225	0	6,225	0	2,900	600	0	275	850	4,625
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville,NC	15	1	3						x	16,833	0	16,833	0	5,460	0	0	490	2,084	8,034
Faith	Sandy Wilson, Box 84, Kings Mountain, NC 28086										28,517	0	28,517	0	8,560		6,802	751	10,427	26,540
Fallston	Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston, NC 28042	30	11	1½ x							65,636	490	66,126	0	24,072	0	0	5,825	21,865	51,862
Flint Hill	Dean Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	60	25	1.6					x		120,417	0	120,417	349,931	24,395	1448	64,476	3,074	15,995	109,388
Grover First	Charlie Queen, Rt. 2, Grover, NC 28073	48	10	2.5						x	62,196	8,648	70,844	0	16,399	0	0	1,519	39,484	57,402
Highland	R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	37	10	1							17,696		17,696	0	4,428	0	3,248	442	2,116	10,235
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, Box 1052, Shelby, NC 28150	21	2	1					x		12,288	91	12,379	20,000	8,584	0	1,800	165	1,200	11,749
Kings Mountain	Thomas Tate, 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn., NC	90	6	3						x	64,497	4,653	69,150	0	23,685	0	0	1,980	30,149	55,814
Kings Mountain,First	Fred Weaver, 302 Juniper St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	150	6.5	2.1						x	136,681	0	136,681	0	44,844	0	21,762	4,260	46,104	116,970
Kings Mountain,Second	Cherel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn., NC	58	12	2						x	79,544	478	80,022	27,000	30,484	0	1,995	3,926	37,503	73,908
Lattimore	Mrs. W.E. Mason, Box 84, Lattimore, NC 28089	55	8	3 x							54,407	0	54,407	0	23,786	0	0	1,958	11,226	39,670
Lawndale	Fred Denton, Box 66, Lawndale, NC 28090	77	22	2.6						x	54,905	0	54,905	0	15,846	0	0	1,951	14,086	31,883
Lily Memorial	Ronald Nanney, Box 505, Shelby, NC 28150	65	15	1			x				42,490	0	42,490	3,000	20,803	0	1,636	2,030	11,479	35,949
Love Valley	Mrs. R.R. VanDyke, Rt.4, Box 326, Kings Mtn., NC	18	2½	1.2						x	14,534	277	14,811	0	5,515	0	0	530	11,753	17,798

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Treasurer
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	All. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Macedonia	C.O. White, Rt.4, Box 203, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	110	8	5					x		79,316	0	79,316	40,000	33,150	0	6,000	2,973	30,413	62,536
Midview	J.B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	38	7	1							19,178	829	20,007	0	7,816	1,028	600	1,469	6,091	17,004
Mt. Sinai	Gene Wray, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	85								x	79,156	698	79,854	0	25,520	0	0	4,145	31,945	61,610
Mulls Memorial	Ralph Queen, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	45	10	.5							45,390	0	45,390	0	15,840	0	14,874	935	8,412	40,061
New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	82	9	2.5							38,935		38,935	11,000	17,532	17,301	6,994	1,899	3,970	47,696
New Buffalo	J.V. Martin, Jr. 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	30	10	3						x	31,566		31,566	0	13,544			2,764	17,750	34,058
New Camp Creek	Hugh Williams, 313 N.Gaston St., Shelby, NC 28150										7,857	-1,000	8,857	15,600	4,300	24,624		215	2,926	32,065
New Hope	J.H. Tulloh, Rt. 11, Box 336A, Shelby, NC 28150		10	1.3					x		51,470	0	51,470	0	22,479	0	0	2,884	14,557	39,920
New Prospect	Mills Cline, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	40									48,403		48,403		15,894			1,284	21,360	38,538
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston, NC 28042		10	2						x	23,777	552	24,329	0	7,720	439	0	716	2,976	11,851
Northside	Mrs. Sarah Goforth,1152 Buffalo St., Shelby, NC 28150	20	5	2					x		39,894	905	40,799	80,000	12,180	0	0	613	7,563	20,356
Oak Grove	Norman Blanton, Rt.4, Box 68, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	85	10							x	88,276	10,785	99,061		22,683	0	0	3,200	26,768	52,651
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mtn., NC	54	10	1							44,115	1,172	45,287	0	16,908	0	10,536	1,578	11,151	40,173
Patterson Grove	Charles Bridges, Rt.1, Box 40, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	50	6.5	3						x	84,563	2,825	87,388	0	20,682	505	0	4,638	24,644	50,469
Patterson Springs	Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	85								x	61,573	200	61,773	15,000	25,479	31,295	0	5,206	15,209	77,149
Peach Street	Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	15	5	3					x		10,950		10,950		1,820	4,000	3,900	750		9,720
Piedmont	Tina Wright, Rt. 4, Box 210, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	50	6	4							31,662	0	31,662	6,500	14,387	0	15,074	858	10,617	30,736
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	60	9	3			x				36,023	0	36,023	0	14,400	0	0	1,441	20,902	36,743
Pleasant Grove	Mr./Mrs. Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	84	17	1.5						x	79,514	5,243	84,757	0	21,814	0	0	2,115	41,113	65,042
Pleasant Hill	Steve Frezer, Rt. 6, Shelby, NC 28150	50	3.9	1						x	63,928	0	63,928	0	24,340	0	18,512	2,097	13,649	58,597
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, Rt. 8, Shelby, NC 28150	30	8	2							53,971	386	54,357	0	21,930	0	0	3,491	15,409	40,830
Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, Box 1, Polkville, NC 28136	55	10	3							82,384	125	82,509	4,416	19,590	0	22,082	2,320	31,151	75,143
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby, NC 28150	150	12	3					x		163,450	2,307	165,757	0	41,134	0	44,968	4,468	44,687	135,257
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	50	3	1.4							50,849	0	50,849	0	21,740	0	5,563	1,659	11,845	40,807
Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, 205 Hillside Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	100	10	1.2					x		55,534	9,621	65,155	0	26,587	0	0	1,869	6,274	34,729
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, Rt. 10, Shelby, NC 28150	25	10	3							43,197	56	43,254	3,975	21,262	0	3,975	1,928	5,716	32,881
Shelby First			23	2					x		580,430	121,000	701,430	0	148,506	0	56,250	35,924	218,714	459,394
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby,NC	200	15	2					x		146,008	0	146,008	0	41,416	0	43,828	2,614	66,125	153,983
Temple	Helen Hold, 315 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086									x	71,415	36,500	107,915	0	25,511	0	36,506	1,741	32,439	96,197
Union	Mrs. J.W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	45	12	3							58,148	460	58,608	0	22,900	28,637	464	1,465	10,907	64,373
Victory	Mrs. C.F. Compton, Rt. 2, Blacksburg, SC 29702	20	.03	.03					x		12,808	0	12,808	0	8,000	203	0	350	1,223	9,776
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco, NC 28169	48	14	2½						x	55,760	0	55,760	0	19,521	8,526	1,865	1,745	15,973	47,630
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	9									16,618	0	16,618	0	11,619	142	0	611	977	13,345
Westover	Roger Ross, Box 442, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	25	7								16,073	767	16,840		11,100	0	598	178	4,294	16,170
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby, NC 28150	60	17	4							139,553	50,084	189,637	0	78,291	4,764	6,466	3,446	60,276	153,243
Zion	C.C. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150			½					x		77,090	3,930	81,020	0	32,275	0	0	4,796	20,180	57,251
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	60	8.7	2					x		108,046	1,015	109,061	28,000	41,707	33,801	6,727	3,374	49,286	134,896
	TOTALS	3951									5,031,300	298,916	5,502,424	1,434,112	1,775,200	945,934	591,435	198,131	1,656,682	5,149,259

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Year Ending September 30, 1979

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Cline W. Borders, Assoc. Director
Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Male Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Charles Hamrick, Rt.1, Box 615, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	2,400	600	0	415	203	0	105	0	120	86	1,529	3,929
Beaver Dam	Heidi Lloyd, Rt.4, Box 269, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	7,980	820	100	400	2,197	300	300	100	114	9,689	14,020	22,000
Bethany	Kay Little, Rt.1, Box 150, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	1,869	903	0	0	0	1,942	0	0	0	0	2,845	4,713
Bethel	Alfred Greene, 352 Grice St., Shelby, NC 28150				900	400		200	2,000	800	100			16,100	19,600	20,500
Bethlehem	Mrs. Susan White, 1407 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	14,007	2,133	364	2,627	3,976	0	312	0	0	184	9,596	23,603
Boiling Springs	Miss Annie C. Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	0	0	17,050	1,500	663	1,518	2,149	5,000	500	0	0	1,172	12,502	29,252
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont, Shelby, NC 28150	0	54	54	3,872	1,135	11	160	616	0	41	0	0	0	1,963	5,890
Calvary	Mrs. J.E. Weaver, 804 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	6	0	7,390	1,000	0	1,138	4,476	0	49	0	800	800	7,463	14,853
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Gooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,086	90	26	61	1,052	0	415	0	100	812	2,556	4,642
Casar	Donald Pruett, Rt.1, Box 333, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	0	915	400	0	339	526	104	200	0	0	217	1,786	2,701
Christian Freedom	Elizabeth Haskin, Rt.1, Box 138-B, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	762	230	50	0	0	0					280	1,042
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,044	304	3	482	1,198	0	80	0	0	241	2,308	5,351
Community	Mrs. Janis Cable, Rt.4, Box 264, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
David	Mrs. Debbie George, Rt.1, Box 35, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	1,200	300	109	357	1,698	0	33	0	0	67	2,564	3,764
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt.1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,815	900	514	249	3,617	2,163	411	223	100	2,253	10,430	13,245
Double Springs	Mrs. Jennings Brooks, Rt.4, Box 296-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	8,062	1,550	500	4,137	5,667	500	850	500	500	700	14,904	22,966
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	9,236	1,360	0	1,003	2,000	0	284	0	100	2,546	7,293	16,529
Eastside, Kings Mountain	Mrs. J.R. Van Dyke, Rt.4, Box 331, Kings Mtn., NC 28086				256	768			420						1,188	1,443
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. R.M. Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	7,200	2,600	0	3,000	4,015	0	0	0	0	1,262	10,877	18,077
Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	43,880	3,875	1,343	5,404	12,424	0	1,288	200	1,000	0	25,524	69,414
Elliotts Memorial	Elaine Causby, Rt.5, Box 137B, Shelby, NC 28150	0										25			25	25
Emmanuel	Sharon Kale, 317-2 6th St., Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	250	505	150	250	250	25	25	25	25	300	1,405	1,655
Faith		0	0	0	200	800	0	0	274	0	0	0	0	0	1,074	1,274
Fallston	Charles Philbeck, Rt.5, Box 479, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	6,949	925	0	687	1,669	0	339	0	0	2,896	13,446	20,395
Flint Hill	Bobby Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,048	2,000	750	1,257	2,178	500	527	190	0	0	7,403	10,451
Grover First	Mrs. Faye White, Box 222, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	6,222	1,556	846	324	0	0	0	0	0	606	4,958	11,160
Highland	Nancy Cook, 111 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,206	121	128	113	337	0	0	0	0	0	699	1,905
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, Box 1052, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	50	135	0	100	300	0	0	0	0	50	585	635
Kings Mountain	Mrs. James Stoll, 909 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	4,000	1,800	400	1,200	5,800	850	800	800	500	1,670	13,820	17,820
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Charles Alexander, Box 872, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	8,816	3,287	1,145	3,414	7,073	500	0	0	0	452	15,871	24,687
Kings Mountain Second	Delane Guyton, Rt.1, Box 151, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	8,819	1,470	16	231	1,421	0	223	0	0	0	3,361	12,180
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro, NC 28114	0	0	0	3,846	1,250	38	1,135	3,191	1,000	345	0	0	1,250	8,209	12,055
Lawndale	Mr. Gene Blackburn, Rt.3, Box 10, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	10,041	1,309	58	1,049	4,404	900	402	0	0	0	8,122	18,163
Lily Memorial	Miss Linda Ellis, 107 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	150	150	1,317	300	0	400	1,075	0	0	0	0	300	2,075	3,542
Love Valley	Mrs. John O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	240	100	0	0	86	0	111	0	0	0	297	537

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Cline W. Borders, Assoc. Director
Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction durmg the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated State missions	142 Designated SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated SB Hospitals	147 Designated SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Macedonia	Carol Richardson, 308 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	5,238	3,156	12	906	1,995	0	0	0	0	460	6,529	11,767
Midview	Mrs. J. F. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	695	130	106	104	65	0	0	0	0	234	639	1,334
Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, Rt.2, Box 271, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	5,040	800	0	767	1,559	0	0	0	0	7,007	10,133	15,173
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Martha Greene, Rt.5, Lake Terrace, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,717	232	35	98	202	0	0	0	0	0	567	3,284
New Bethel	Mrs. Cecil Self, Box 196, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	3,160	845	0	484	1,207	0	195	0	0	384	3,115	6,275
New Buffalo	Sarah Powell, Box 535, Grover, NC 28073				1,732	700		322	250		291				1,563	3,295
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby, NC 28150					80	55	88			17		21	50	311	311
New Hope	James H. Page, Rt.1, Box 131, Blacksburg, SC 29702	0	0	0	5,632	700	20	883	1,365	0	263	0	0	0	3,231	8,863
New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Box 313, Shelby, NC 28150				2,000	400	580	743	1,534		36			760	4,053	6,053
Norman's Grove	Iwilla Warlick, Rt. 2, Box 326, Vale, NC 28168	0	0	0	2,093	419	837	1,237	1,872	419	837	419	419	1,256	7,715	9,808
Northside	Mrs. Patsy Botts, Rt.7, Box 227, Shelby, NV 28150	0	0	0	381	185	0	27	132	0	0	0	0	0	344	125
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt.3, Box 413, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	600	600	7,773	427	329	200	1,726	0	200	200	200	2,000	5,282	13,055
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	3,979	397	0	613	631	250	123	0	0	1,147	3,161	7,140
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Beck Scism, Rt.4, Box 106, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	3,900	1,800	1,686	1,203	10,337	500	0	0	0	1,592	17,118	21,018
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Ann Young, Rt.6, Box 488 1/2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,084	800	104	415	1,585	100	127	100	100	160	3,481	6,565
Peach Street	Mrs. Paul Carpenter, 201 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150				175	150	25		25	25	25	25	25		300	475
Piedmont	Selena Carpenter, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mt., NC 28086	0	720	720	1,441	961		155	233		31			199	1,578	3,739
Plains View	Mrs. Ellene Lineberger, Rt.2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,447	799	0	155	313	100	0	0	0	100	1,467	3,916
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	12,431	1,140	1,205	1,414	2,148	500	789	800	800	4,884	13,680	26,111
Pleasant Hill	Debbie Smith, 1509 Caleb Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,500	575	6	556	1,972	0	0	0	0	1,043	4,152	6,652
Pleasant Ridge		0	0	0	3,586	750	150	671	2,785	400	550	750	400	0	6,456	10,042
Polkville	Bob Wells, Box 204,Polkville, NC 28136	0	0	0	5,574	1,672	101	231	861	0	176	50	50	0	3,141	8,715
Poplar Springs	Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	16,268	3,400	1,406	2,232	3,952	100	0	0	334	5,439	16,863	33,131
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimbrelee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,081	416	66	205	1,703	0	624	0	156	386	3,557	4,638
Ross Grove	Mrs. Mildred Dedmon, Rt.7, Box 219, Shelby, NC 28150	0	100	100	4,181	525	1,345	1,063	1,415	0	640	0	0	719	5,707	9,388
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, Rt.3, Box 615, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,041	1,212	80	206	1,194	0	0	0	0	227	2,919	6,960
Shelby First		7,398	690	8,088	90,000	8,000	7,110	8,771	22,287	14,000	600	1,800	600	3,850	67,018	165,106
Second Baptist	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	11,824	1,055	0	1,430	3,248	1,823	201	0	270	371	8,398	20,222
Temple	Etta Parton, 818 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	1,080	950	0	135	2,253	300	0	0	0	704	4,342	5,422
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg, Rt.5, Box 96, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,750	1,200	0	959	2,303	0	83	0	0	717	5,261	8,011
Victory	Donna Caveny, Rt.4, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	405	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	115	520	925
Waco	Mrs. James T. Grigg, Rt.2, Box 164, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	5,035	600	75	551	1,304	0	0	0	0	112	2,642	7,677
Wallace Grove	Roxanne Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	25	100	100
Westover	Martha Harrelson, Rt.4, Box 212-A, Kings Mtn, NC. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	384	0	384	0	769	769
Westview	Mrs. Gene Rippy, 905 Sarratt Drive, Shelby, NC 28150				18,296	4,526	85	1,186	2,900	2,600	102			255	11,653	29,950
Zion	G.T. Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,200	600	205	200	2,600	0	500	200	200	6,768	11,273	15,473
Zoar	Mrs. Norman McDaniel, 1328 S. Lafayette St.,Shelby,NC 28150	0	0	0	7,238	1,253	436	1,011	1,751	0	480	0	240	0	5,171	12,409
	TOTALS	7,398	2,314	9,712	432,005	77,611	23,273	60,861	155,999	35,701	15,039	6,432	7,658	84,617	474,787	914,395

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Daniel H. Jolly, Moderator
P.O. Box 1284, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church-type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivals	34 Deaf enrollment	35 No. preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W weekly M monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish speaking members	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Broadman Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prog. Wk.	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	54 Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?												Yes			
																									Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Allen Memorial	Charles Hamrick, Rt.1, Box 615, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Beaver Dam	Ed Humphries, Rt.4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N		N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	Hugh Spangler, Rt.9, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	67	3	0	0	M	1	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Bethlehem	Paul Lancaster, Box 66, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Boiling Springs	Lansford Jolley, Box 935, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	1	Y	N	N	N		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Buffalo	Hubert Stone, Rt. 2, Box 682, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Calvary	Lee Allen, 429 Allen St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	50	1	0	0	W	0	0	0	N	N			Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Carpenter's Grove	Bill Dixon, Rt.2, Box 219, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Casar	Fay Melton, Box 45, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Christian Freedom	Willard Lovelace, Rt.2, Box 419-B, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Churchill Drive	Frank Allen, 109 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Community	Earl Mellon, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	W	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
David	Jerry Lovelace, Rt.2, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Double Shoals	Carl M. Spangler, Jr., 837 E. Graham St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Double Springs	W.F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Dover	Jerry McClellan, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	J.R. Van Dyke, Rt.4, Box 331, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Eastside, Shelby	Bobby Green, 115 Ashley St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth	T.G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Elliott's Memorial	Robert Ramey, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Faith	Buddy Barnette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Fallston	Harold Spurling, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Falint Hill	Irvin Scrugg, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Grover First	Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Highland	R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, NC 28150						2							Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Immanuel	Carroll Caldwell, 2937 Lake Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	M	2	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Kings Mountain		0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Kings Mountain, First	Black Leonard, Rt.1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Kings Mountain, Second	Tommy Barrett, 220-A Center St., Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Lattimore	J.B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro, NC 28114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Lawndale	Dwight Hord, Box 578, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Lily Memorial	Bill Grigg, 512 Gorman St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

Year Ending September 30, 1979

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Daniel H. Jolly, Moderator
P.O. Box 1284, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivels	34 Deaf enrollment	35 No. preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting at-weekly At monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish speaking members	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Broadman Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prog. Wk.	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	54 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, Bap. Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
Macedonia	Clifton Timms, Rt. 4, Box 214, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Midview	J.L. Murray, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 193, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Sinai	Carl S. Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mulls Memorial	Ray Whisnant, Rt.1, Box 332-E, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
New Bethel	Mac Lancaster, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Buffalo	Toy R. Blanton, Box 104, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
New Camp Creek	Willie Dee Brooks, 103 Delmar Rd., Shelby, NC 28150																												
New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt.11, Box 400, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
New Prospect														Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Northside	Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		Y	N	Y	Y
Oak View	Harold Farris, Rt.2, Box 391-B, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Patterson Grove	Edwin Moore, Rt.4, Box 522, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Patterson Springs	A.L. Hardin, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Peach Street	Paul Carpenter, 201 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	W	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Piedmont	Grayton Bollinger, 3500 Parksdale Circle, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Rt. 4, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Pleasant Hill	Mike Lowery, Rt. 6, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene, Rt. 8, Box 137, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Polkville	Griff Davis, Rt. 10, Box 288, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Poplar Springs	J.L. McSwain, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		Y	N	N	Y
Putnam Memorial	Gus McIntyre, 2300 Sulphur Springs Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Ross Grove	Richard Weaver, 911 Wyke Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Sandy Plains		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Shelby First	Art Moss, Jr., 1405 Wesson Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	1	W	60		1	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Shelby Second	Rodney Edmonson, Rt. 2, Box 309-C, Gaffney, SC 29340	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	6	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Temple	Solan Moss, Rt.4, Box 115, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Union	Carmie Grigg, Rt. 10, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Victory	Marvin Caveny, Rt. 4, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Waco	Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westover	Ed Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mountain, NC 28086						2																						
Westview	Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby, NC 28150										0	0		Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Zion	D.W. Kiser, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Zoar	Tommy Willis, Rt. 8, Box 58, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
	TOTALS		1		4	178	89	19	2		63	6	2																

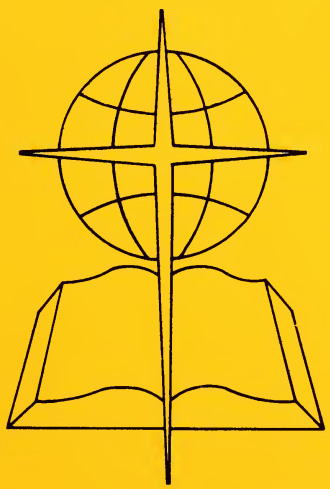
206.
M66 Ki

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

CLEVELAND COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1980



130th Annual Session

Kings Mountain Baptist Association

of

Cleveland County
North Carolina

One Hundred Thirtieth
Annual Session

Held With
Oak Grove Baptist Church
October 21-22, 1980

Next Session With
Bethel Baptist Church
October 20-21, 1981

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication 3
Historical Sketch of Host Church 4
1981 Calendar 5
Associational Directory 9
Associational Committees 9
Organizational Workers 12
Constitution 14
Representatives on Executive Board 23
Assistant Pastors and Ministers of Ed. & Youth & Licensed Ministers 27
Ministers Deceased during the Year 28
Ministers Ordained during the Year 28
Ministers Licensed during the Year 28
Ordained Ministers not Serving as Pastors 28
Media Center Directors 29
Messengers Attending the Annual Meeting 30
Members Deceased during the Year 33
Historical Events of Interest 36
Proceeding of Annual Meeting 37
Program of Annual Meeting 41

REPORTS:

Director of Missions 43
CSM Director 44
Executive Board 46
Sunday School 46
Church Training 47
Woman's Missionary Union 47
Baptist Men 48
Music 49
Memorials 49
Resolution Committee 50
Ordination Committee 51
Library Council Director 51
Christian Life Committee 52
Membership Committee 53
Auditing Committee 54
Treasurer 55
1980-81 Budget 57
Contributions from the Churches 59
Digest from Church Letters 61

TABLES:

Historical Tables 62
Financial Growth Record 64
Statistical Tables 65
Church Groups by Area 83

DEDICATION

By action of the Annual Meeting, the 1980 Minutes of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are dedicated to the memory of Mae Harris Petty, who for twelve years served as office manager and secretary of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

Mae Petty was married to Thomas Petty and they have two sons, Glenn Thomas and Hugh William.

IN MEMORIAM

Mae Petty was a sterling Christian. We joy in the realization that she has gone into the presence of Him who she knew so well, and loved so wholeheartedly. Every remembrance of her fills our hearts with gratitude, floods all our souls with praise to God for her, and inspires each of us to courageous action for goodness and righteousness. Only the records of eternity will reveal the many treasures that came from her life; a life dedicated to the high purposes of service to Christ through His church, and through the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

In the life of Mae Petty, there was a beautiful combination of all we hold to be true and loyal and eternal. There was that blending of patience and aggressiveness; a transparent sincerity along with the deepest of convictions, plus rare spiritual insight. Even in her practical activities, there was contentment in her heart, a glowing love for her family and for Jesus Christ, along with an ever-increasing interest in and for persons.

Mae Petty was indeed a royal soul, yet, with the common touch; kindness with firmness; humility with self-reliance, and an inquiring mind that was always open and receptive. This is the way we knew her. She has served her day and generation by the will of God and has bequeathed to those that follow a legacy of faithfulness, love and devotion. We can only hope that the influence of this beautiful and useful life may fall tenderly upon all who come after her, and all who seek to follow her Lord, that they and we may be drawn a little nearer to the things for which she stood so loyally over the years.

Woodrow Hall
Pastor, Sandy Plains

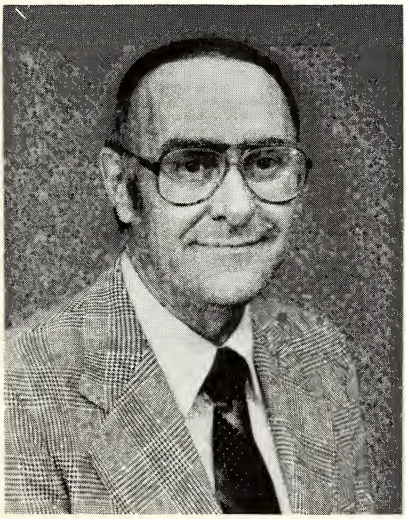
BRIEF HISTORY OF
Patterson Grove Baptist Church
Kings Mountain, North Carolina

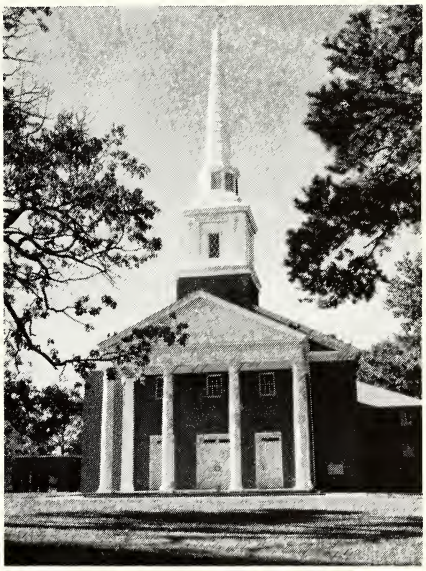
On November 15, 1884, a Presbytery was formed with the Rev. G.M. Webb as chairman. There were 72 letters presented. "On motion," reads the minutes, "the church was constituted on the principles of the Holy Bible with name Patterson Grove."

The next day, Sunday, November 16, 1884, a Sunday School meeting was conducted and at 11 o'clock Rev. Webb preached the sermon of dedication from 2 Chron. 2:18, "And he (Solomon)...set the people a work."

On January 3, 1885, Rev. P.R. Elam became the first pastor and preached that day his first sermon from Psalm 116:12: "What shall I render unto the Lord for all his benefits toward me?"

During 1885 Rufus and Sarah Patterson and G.J. and Eli B. Patterson deeded to the church over four acres of land. Then, on September 24, 1885, the church was received as a member of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.





By 1900 there were 188 members. Total receipts for the year was $83.00 and the value of the church property was $600. Today, total membership is 321 with total receipts during this past year of over $91,000.00 of which $35,174.17 went for world missions causes.

In 1922, the original building was remodeled. On November 1, 1954, the church voted to go fulltime (preaching every Sunday). On August 28, 1955, ground was broken to erect a new educational building and on March 27, 1966, ground was broken for a new sanctuary. The replacement value of all church property today is over $850,000.00.

Patterson Grove has had 22 pastors since 1885. The present pastor, Rev. Richard Plyler, has served since March 24, 1963.

Patterson Grove also supports Rev. and Mrs. Ronald B. Wilson, missionaries to the Dominican Republic.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1981 CALANDAR

JANUARY

5	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
9-10	Home Mission Teacher Training-Caraway
15-16	Back to Sunday School Basics Faculty Institute
19	EXECUTIVE BOARD
22	BYW ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
22-23	Area Church Training Enabler Conference, First Baptist, Shelby
23-24	Lay Witness Annual Meeting-Caraway
25	Baptist Mens' Day
26	WMU WORKSHOP
27-28	General Board
28-29	DOM/General Board Staff-Raleigh

FEBRUARY

2	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
2-3	Statewide Evangelism Conference-Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville
1-14	WMU Focus Week
10	Church Extension Growth Conference-Greensboro
17	MISSIONS COMMITTEE
20-21	Youth Handbell Festivals (Charlotte and Raleigh)
27-28	Adult Handbell Festivals (Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville)
27-March 1	High School Seniors Retreat-Caraway

MARCH

2	PASTORS' CONFERENCE
2	Planning Interpretation Meeting of 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade First Baptist, Shelby
5	MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
1-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
6-7	Sectional RA Basketball Playoffs
6-7	State Youth Choir Festivals (Winston-Salem)
9-10	Adult Methods and Materials Interpretation Clinic-Winston-Salem, Greensboro, High Point
9-13	Metro Youth Discipleship Conference-Charlotte, Gastonia area
9-13	Youth Week - SBC
12	Church Extension Growth Conference-Greensboro
12-13	VBS Associational Faculty Clinic (Asheville, Lenior)
14	Regional Basketball Playoffs
16-20	Area Equipping Seminars
17	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
17-18	Gardner-Webb College Ministers' Conference
19-21	Youth Ministry Workshop/Fellowship-Caraway
20-21	WMU Annual Session-Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
27-28	State Church Media Library Conference-Greensboro
27-29	Pioneer RA Congress, Ridgecrest

APRIL

2-4	Regional Training Institute
4	Regional Children's Choir Festival Workshops (Asheville)
4	Weekday Early Education Conference (West)
6	PASTORS' CONFERENCE

7 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS WORKSHOP-ELIZABETH
9 MINISTERS WIVES AUXILIARY
10-11 RA Counselor Backpacking
12 Cooperative Program Day
14 Church Building Conference-Greensboro
16 ASSOCIATIONAL BYW MEETING
17 Good Friday
19 Easter
20 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING
20 BWA World Day of Prayer
21 ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL WMU MEETING-Flint Hill
20-24 Baptist Doctrine Week-SBC Emphasis
24-25 Crusader Overnight Camp-Caraway (Grades 4-6)
24-25 Pioneer Backpacking Trip
24-25 Pre-school/Children's Workers' Seminar-Caraway
24-25 Youth Convention
24-26 Family Camping Weekend-Caraway
24-26 State Acteens Convention-Ridgecrst
25 Baptist Women's Seminar-Gaston Association
27-29 NC Baptist Music Conference-Caraway

MAY

1-2 Crusader Overnight Camp-Caraway (Grades 1-2)
1-2 State Adult Choir Festival Workshops (Hickory and Raleigh)
1-2 Sunday School Associational Leadership Development-Caraway
1-3 Family Camping Weekend-Caraway
1-3 WMU Leaders Development Retreat-Ridgecrest
4 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
7 MINISTERS WIVES AUXILIARY
10 Mother's Day
11-13 Key Leadership-Ridgecrest
12 Youth Curriculum Dialogue-Asheville
15-16 State RA Track Meet
15-17 Deaf Youth Retreat-Caraway
15-17 Teacher and Interpreter Conference for Deaf-Caraway
16 Gardner-Webb College Graduation
19 MISSIONS COMMITTEE, 4:30
18-22 Senior Adult Conference/Retreat-Caraway
18-24 ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
22-23 Correctional Ministries Conference-Caraway
22-23 North-South Track Meet
22-23 Summer Youth Ministry Seminar-Southeastern Seminary
22-23 State Day Camp & Campcraft Workshop-Caraway
26-27 General Board
29-30 Area Church Training Convention-High Point First
29-30 Associational RA Director's Workshop-Raleigh
30 State Children's Bible Drill/Area Youth Bible Drill, Youth Speakers' Tournament-High Point First
30-June 8 Orientation for Summer Ministries-Wake Forest University
31 ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLE DRILL FOR CHILDREN/YOUTH, Shelby First

JUNE

1 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
5-6 Regional Church Training Convention and Bible Drill-West Asheville

5-11 Church Training Youth Week, Ridgecrest
9-11 SBC Convention
15 Camp Caraway opens
15 Mundo Vista Camp opens
16 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 4:30
21 Father's Day
22-26 Associational Directors of Missions' Conference-Wingate
22-27 Youth Conference I - N.C.B.A.
26-28 Couples in Missions Retreat-Caraway
29-July 3 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship-Mars Hill College
29-July 4 Children's Choir Camp-N.C.B.A.

JULY

4 Independence Day
6 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
6-10 Children's Choir Camp-Mars Hill College
6-11 Youth Ministry Week-Youth Evangelism-N.C.B.A.
11-17 Church Training Week-Ridgecrest
13 EXECUIVE BOARD - 7:30
13-18 World Missions Week-N.C.B.A.
13-Aug. 7 Urban Studies Seminar-Southeastern Seminary
20-25 Youth Conference II-N.C.B.A.
27-Aug. 1 Youth/Adult Music Conference-N.C.B.A.

AUGUST

3 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
3-8 Youth Conference III-N.C.B.A.
10 Interfaith Witness Conference-Asheville
10-12 Sunday School Training-Caraway (Statewide)
10-14 Regional Reading Clinics (Church Music)
10-15 Youth Conference IV-N.C.B.A.
14 Camp Mundo Vista closes
14-15 Brotherhood Specialist Leadership Training Conference-Caraway
18 MISSIONS COMMITTEE - 4:30
19-21 Happiness Retreat-Caraway
21-22 Lay Witness Training Session-Caraway
28 Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference-Fayetteville
28-29 Church Brotherhood Director/Pastor Conference-Raleigh
28-29 Lad Counselors Workshop-Raleigh (Grades 1-3)
29 Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference-Greensboro
30 Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference-Asheville
31 PASTORS' CONFERENCE

SEPTEMBER

7 Labor Day
8 Sunday School Associational Night
12 Baptist Youth Day (sponsored by Carowinds)
13-16 Regional Brotherhood Workshops/ Missionary Education Dialogue
14-15 Literacy Workshop-Caraway
15 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - 4:30
18-19 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreats
18-19 Statewide Deacons' Retreat-Caswell
18-19 Sunday School Training-Ridgecrest
21 Youth Outreach Workshop-Winston-Salem

21-22 ASSOCIATIONAL WMU LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE
25-27 Baptist Student Convention-Ridgecrest
25-27 Business & Professional Men's Retreat-Caraway
27-Oct. 4 Sunday School Preparation Week
29-20 General Board-Caraway
30-Oct. 1 DOM/General Board Staff-Caraway

OCTOBER

4 North Carolina Missions Offering Day
4-11 North Carolina Missions Offering Week of Prayer
5 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
5-7 Christian Life Conference
5-7 Youth and Young Adult Evangelism Leadership Conference-Caraway
7 CLEVELAND COUNTY FAIR BREAKFAST
7 Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
9-10 Career and Professional Women's Retreat-Ridgecrest
9-10 Counselors' Campcraft Planning-Caraway
9-10 Sunday School All-Age Training Convention-Caraway
9-10 Crusader Overnight Camp-Caraway
12-16 Children's Curriculum Whistle Stops
12-16 Senior Adult Conference/Retreat-Caraway
13 Church Building Conference-Lincolnton First
14 Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
16-17 Medical Missions Ministries Retreat-Caraway
17 Statewide Deacons' Retreat-Caraway
19-20 'Equipping for Leadership'-Caraway
20-21 ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
21 Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
23-24 RA Pioneer Officers' Workshop-Caraway
25 High Attendance Day in the Churches
28 Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
30-31 BYW Convention-Ridgecrest
31-Nov. 1 Baptist Men's Convention

NOVEMBER

2 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
2 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
2-5 Baptist State Convention-Greensboro
2-8 RA Week in the Churches
6-7 Senior High Missions Career Seminar
6-7 Youth Council Retreat I-Caraway
13-14 Crusader RA Congress
13-14 Deacon/Pastor Conference-Asheville area
13-14 Youth Council Retreat II-Caraway
17 MISSIONS COMMITTEE - 4:30
22 PRAYER BREAKFAST FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS
23 'M' Night, SBC
26 Thanksgiving Day
29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

7 PASTORS' CONFERENCE
8 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - 4:30
25 Christmas Day
27 Student Day at Christmas

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator ..... Rev. Marion Adams, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Clyde Bearden, 104 Country Club Rd., Kings Mt.
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Cline W. Borders, Box 24, Shelby
Director of Social Ministries ..... Rev. Bob Davis, Box 24, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Box 174, Shelby
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Doris B. Borders, Box 24, Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

Rev. Marion Adams, Moderator ..... 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. Clyde Bearden, Vice-Moderator ..... 104 Country Club Rd., Kings Mt.
Rev. Cline Borders, Director of Missions ..... Box 24, Shelby
Rev. Bob Davis, Director of Social Ministries ..... Box 24, Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer ..... Box 174, Shelby
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director ..... Box 79, Waco
Rev. Broadus Heatherly ..... 2586 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
Mr. Willard Boyles ..... 402 Phifer Rd., Kings Mt.
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, WMU Director ..... Box 465, Shelby
Mr. Bob Dills, Music Director ..... Box 1350, Shelby
Rev. Jerry King, Pres. Pastors' Conference ..... 1407 Wesson Rd., Shelby
Mr. Bill Jones, Ch. Nominating Committee ..... Route 8, Box 231, Shelby
Rev. Kenneth Walters, Ch. Committee on Committees ... Rt. 5, Box 128, Shelby
Rev. Kenneth Walters, Ch. Membership Committee ..... Rt. 5, Box 128, Shelby
Rev. Jerry King, Ch. Finance Committee ..... 1407 Wesson Rd., Shelby
Rev. Alton Martin, Ch. Evangelism Committee ..... Box 255, Polkville
Rev. Glenn Davenport, Youth For Christ Director ..... Box 1360, Shelby
Mrs. Elizabeth Walters, Ch. CSM Committee ..... Rt. 5, Box 128, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Kenneth Walters, Chairman
Rev. Wilson Pedgett
Rev. Clyde Bearden
Mrs. Glenda Greene
Mrs. Rebekah Ellis

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Clyde Bearden, Chairman
Rev. Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Church Training Director
Mr. Willard Boyles, Brotherhood Director
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, WMU Director
Mr. Bob Dills, Music Director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Sam Murphy, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1983
Mr. John Ed Davis, Jr., Shelby	1983
Dr. Forrest Feezor, Shelby	1981
Mrs. Harold Causby, Shelby	1981
Rev. W.V. Tarlton, Shelby	1982
Mrs. Gene Cox, Shelby	1982

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ned Buckner, Chairman, Shelby	1982
Mr. Carl Pearson, Shelby	1983
Mr. George Hamrick, Shelby	1981

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Alton Martin, Chairman, Polkville	1982
Mr. Delbert Lee, Shelby	1983
Mrs. Gene B. Blanton, Shelby	1983
Rev. Ralph Lail, Shelby	1981
Rev. William Lockaby, Shelby	1981

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry King, Chairman, Shelby	1982
Mr. Wayne Whitaker, New House	1983
Rev. Tom Patterson, Kings Mountain	1981
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer	

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian), Chairman, Boiling Springs	
Mr. W.H. Dodd, Waco	1983
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, Shelby	1983
Mrs. Nancy Queen, Polkville	1981
Mr. Bill Alexander, Kings Mountain	1981
Mr. Lansford Jolly, Boiling Springs	1982
Mrs. W.A. McSwain, Kings Mountain	1982

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Kenneth Walters, Chairman, Polkville	1982
Mr. Demar Boyles, Shelby	1981
Mr. Paul Lancaster, Kings Mountain	1981
Rev. Stanley Webb, Boiling Springs	1982
Rev. Rowe Teague, Shelby	1983

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Dr. Robert Lamb, Chairman, Boiling Springs	1982
Rev. James Rice, Shelby	1981
Rev. Raymond Shumpert, Kings Mountain	1983

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Bill Jones, Chairman, Beaver Dam	1983
Dr. Clyde Chapman, Shelby	1983
Mr. Sherman Parrish, Boiling Springs	1983
Mr. Webb Kiser, Lawndale	1981
Rev. Russell Fitts, Lawndale	1982
Mr. Jessie Thackerson, Shelby	1982

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. C.O. Greene, Chairman, Lawndale	1983
Rev. Joel Jenkins, Swainsville	1983
Rev. Oliver Price, Lawndale	1981
Rev. Johnny Bridges, Shelby	1982
Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby	1982

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Rev. Dan Jolly, Chairman, Shelby	1983
Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain	1981
Rev. Fred Wells, Kings Mountain	1982
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer	
Mr. Bob Dills, Music Chairman	
Moderator 1980-81	

RECREATION COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Southard, Lawndale	1981
Mrs. Delores Pearson, Earl	1981
Mr. Duane Bradley, Chairman, Shelby	1982
Mr. Harold Blanton, Shelby	1982
Miss Debbie Pyron	1983
Miss Susan Wilson, Shelby	1983

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. J.C. Goare, Chairman, Kings Mountain	1983
Mrs. John Hendrick, Shelby	1981
Rev. Fred Cartee	1982

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ken Walters, Chairman, Polkville	1982
Mrs. Robert F. Sweezy, Shelby	1981
Mrs. L.N. Buchanan, Shelby	1981
Mrs. George Martin, Shelby	1983
Mrs. Ben Fields	1983
Mr. Miles Scism, Kings Mountain	1983

SPECIAL GIFTS COMMITTEE

Joe Cabaniss, Chairman	1981
Charles Doty	1981
Paul Lancaster	1981
John Washburn	1981
*Xi Bradley	1981
J.D. Ellis	1982
Betty Sue Gamble	1982
James Petty	1982
Willard Boyles	1982
*W.H. Dodd	1982
C.C. Padgett	1982
Carlos Young	1983
Tom Tate	1983
*Carl Spangler, Jr.	1983
Arnold Brittain	1983
J.C. Goare	1983

*Presented at the January 19 Executive Board Meeting as replacements.

ORGANIZATION WORKERS

Parliamentarian
Mr. Joe Mauney ..... Shelby

Auditor
Hamrick and Redding ..... Shelby

Chairman of Library Council
Mrs. Bonnie Price ..... Boiling Springs

Historian
Dr. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs

Associate Historian
Mrs. John B. Hamrick ..... Boiling Springs

Organist
Mrs. Marie Horne ..... Shelby

Youth for Christ Director
Rev. Glenn Davenport ..... Shelby

Music Director
Mr. Bob Dills ..... Shelby

Trustees
Mr. T.S. Putnam, 1981 ..... Lawndale
Mr. Fred Flowers, 1982 ..... Shelby
Mr. Bob Hambright, 1983 ..... Grover

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Royce Ballew, Waco
VBS Director ..... Rev. Sam Murphy, Kings Mountain
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Dr. Alice Cullinan, Boiling Springs
Homebound Activities Director ..... Rev. Ernest Smith, Shelby
Outreach Director ..... Mr. John Hunter, Shelby
Age Group Directors:
Preschool ..... Mrs. Linda Ellis, Shelby
Children #1 ..... Mrs. Larry Morrison, Shelby
Children #2 ..... Mrs. Wanda Webb, Boiling Springs
Youth (Jr. Hi) ..... Mr. Larry Greene, Shelby
Youth (Sr. Hi) ..... Rev. Bobby Gantt, Grover
Young and Single Adults ..... Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Boiling Springs
Adults ..... Mrs. Denise Smith, Lattimore

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Shelby
New Member Orientation ..... Rev. Clyde Bearden, Kings Mountain
Adult Leader ..... Rev. Ed Sessom, Shelby
Leadership Training ..... Miss Delores White, Kings Mountain
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. Howard Wacaster, Shelby
Children's Leader ..... Mr. Mike Ellis, Shelby
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Mike Goudelock, Kings Mountain

TELEPHONE CONTACT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Beck Wright, 739-7337 ..... Grover
Mrs. Marguerite McKee, 739-2374 ..... Kings Mountain
Mrs. Mafrey Sessom, 434-9797 ..... Lattimore
Mrs. Walter Davie, 487-4720 ..... Polkville
Mrs. Lorraine Royster, 482-5084 ..... Shelby
Mrs. Margie McDaniel, 487-0077 ..... Waco

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Beth Hamrick
Assistant Director ..... Ruth King
Baptist Women Director ..... Marie Wall
Assistant Baptist Women Director ..... Grace Lucas
BYW Director ..... Martha Madden
Assistant BYW Director ..... Carol Neal
Acteens Director ..... Teresa Scism
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Cheryl McSwain
GA Director ..... Linda Ellis
Assistant GA Director ..... Dianne Costner
Mission Friends Director ..... Debbie Lail
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Susan Anthony
Mission Support Chairman ..... Dale Ledbetter
Assistant Mission Support Chairman ..... Denise Smith
Mission Action Chairman ..... Denise Goudelock
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Joyce Summers
Nominating Committee ..... Mary Warlick, Chairperson

Sarah Goare — Glenda Greene — Pauline Webber
Connie Teague — Ethel Wells

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Willard Boyles, Kings Mountain
Assistant Director ..... Roger Costner, Shelby
Baptist Men's Director ..... Joe Hamrick, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Harold Causby, Shelby
RA Leader ..... Kenneth Ledford, Lawndale
RA Committee ..... Charles Doty, Shelby
Jimmy Hines, Shelby
Barry Greene, Shelby
Dennis Bolin, Kings Mountain
Jessie Thackerson, Shelby
Tommy McCoy, Shelby
Raymond Francis, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Home ..... Rev. J.C. Goare, Kings Mountain
Homes for the Aging ..... Mr. Walter Davis, Shelby
Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Dwight Hord, Lawndale
Baptist Colleges ..... Rev. Robert Abrams, Boiling Springs
Annuity Board ..... Mr. L.T. Hamrick, Shelby
Christian Literature ..... Mr. A.C. Hardin, Shelby
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. Carlos Young, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President ..... Rev. Jerry King, Shelby
Vice-President ..... Rev. Clyde Bearden, Kings Mountain
Secretary ..... Rev. Kenneth Walters, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President ..... Mrs. Diane Rabon, Fallston
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Sarah Goare, Kings Mountain
Secretary ..... Mrs. Myra Bolt, Shelby

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body shall be the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad and in any other related objects such as Evangelism, Christian Education, Benevolent Enterprises, and Social Services, which it may deem proper and desirable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee. Application should include:

1. Formal action by the group seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting expresses their intent to cooperate.
2. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
3. A written statement that expresses their intent to cooperate.
4. A willingness to meet with Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties.

The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist belief and practice and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. If recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association, a mission or a church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year. Membership within the Association shall be determined by vote of the Associaton at its annual meeting. Churches under the watchcare shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its constitution and by-laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and if requested, the Associational Executive Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like associations.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Board, provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each fifty members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those in attendance and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and soverign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this Constitution in Article III, Section 2 and 3.

ARTICLE VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director, Chairman of the Library Council, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, and Parliamentarian.

Section 2: The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting. All other officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Associational Executive Board at their April meeting.

Section 3: The newly elected Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer shall assume at the close of the annual session all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing associational year. All other officers shall assume all duties incumbent upon them relating to the work of the ensuing year on October 1.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for two years.

ARTICLE VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Associtional Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Director of Missions, the Christian Social Ministries Director, (ex-officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Associational Exective Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. Associational Executive Board members are the connecting link between the Association and the churches. Executive Board members should represent the churches to the Association. Executive Board members should act as representatives for the Association to the churches. It is the responsibility of the Executive Board members to promote the programs, represent the needs and report to the churches concerning the work and ministry of the Association. Executive Board members should seek acceptable means of representing the Association to their respective fellowships. It shall be the duty of the Executive Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its Annual Meeting.

The quarterly meetings will be in January, April and July, on Monday after the third Sunday.

ARTICLE IX COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

1. Order of Business and Program Committee (By-Law IV, Section I)
2. Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
3. Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
4. Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
5. Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
6. Nominating Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
7. Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
8. Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
9. Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
10. Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
11. Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
12. Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
13. Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
14. Christian Social Ministry Committee (By-Law IV, Section 17)
15. Church Reconciliation Committee (By-Law IV, Section 18)
16. Mission Committee (By-Law IV, Section 19)
17. Recreation and Drama Committee (By-Law IV, Section 20)
18. Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting: Committee on Committees. (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting: Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16).

ARTICLE X AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any Annual Session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association on the last day. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATION YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be the Chairman of the Associational Executive Board and be an ex officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees. Upon completion of his term of office, the Moderator shall become a member-at-large (for two years) of the Missions Committee, Executive, and the Executive Board.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be the Vice-Chairman of the Executive Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of Minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of Minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the Executive Board. He shall inform all members elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the Executive Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Board meeting and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Associational Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and make a written report to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 6: The Sunday School Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Sunday School Department. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this committee that would promote this work.

The Associational Sunday School should assist church leaders to be more effective in their responsibility. This should include:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School Program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

Section 7: The Church Training Department shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Church Training Department. This officer shall attend Executive Committee meetings, maintain the on-going work of this department at all times, and give an annual report to the Association.

Section 8: The Music Director shall provide leadership for the Association in session and when requested at other times during the year. This officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to this Committee that would promote the work. He shall encourage music growth in the churches throughout the year and shall make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 9: The Brotherhood Director shall cooperate with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of men and boys in the churches. The officer shall attend the Executive Committee meetings and offer creative plans to promote the development of men and boys and an awareness of world mission needs.

Section 10: The Woman's Missionary Union Director serves on the Executive Committee of the Association and works with the Director of Missions; leads the WMU Council; confers with our associational WMU officers and assists them in their work; leads in providing opportunities for leaders and members of their church WMUs to have fellowship and receive inspiration concerning their mutual mission task; leads in interpreting the WMU program to church leaders; leads in training church WMU workers and members;

consults with church leaders concerning initiation of WMU work and the improvement of existing work; presides at and plans for associational meeting, leads in associational WMU annual planning; leads in discovering mission action needs and in coordinating the work being done; and reports progress of WMU work to the Association and serves as contact between the Association and state WMU.

Section 11: The Chairman of the Library Council shall promote the beginning and maintenance of church libraries in the churches; provide training opportunities for church librarians; maintain and develop the associational library; attend the Executive Committee meetings; cooperate with the Director of Missions and make an annual report to the Association at its annual session.

Section 12: The Baptist Youth for Christ Director shall, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, guide and promote the youth activities of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. Such activities may include:

1. Youth Council sessions.
2. Bi-monthly sessions of Youth for Christ in local churches.
3. A Kairos Crusade for Christ every 3 to 5 years.
4. Mission Vacation Bible School and/or Backyard VBS.
5. Sponsorship of a booth at Cleveland County Fair each October.
6. Any other activity which the Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Youth Council, Director of Missions, and Executive Committee deems necessary to foster a positive Christian witness for Christ.

Section 13: The Parliamentarian shall, at the Annual Meeting of the Association, rule on all questions of parliamentary procedure which shall arise during the sessions. The Parliamentarian shall serve as a resource person to the churches and shall, upon request, advise and assist the churches on matters of parliamentary procedure.

Section 14: Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by the Executive Board, except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: **The Order of Business and Program Committee** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and the Associational Music Director. It shall rotate the place of meeting among the groups of churches with the host church being determined by the group. It shall recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting for the Association, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. This committee will be responsible for promoting the Annual Meeing through the various news media.

Section 2: **The Executive Committee**

1. Shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, Music Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, Baptist Youth for Christ Director, Chairperson of the Christian Social Ministries Committee; President of the Pastors' Conference; Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Chairman of Christian Life Committee, Chairman of Membership Committee, Chairman of Finance Committee, and Chairman of Evangelism.

2. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Board, for election of a new Director of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 11.

3. It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or Executive Board and act on routine or emergency matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven is necessary to transact business.

Section 3: **The Evangelism Committee**, composed of six members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the churches and the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4: **The Finance Committee,** composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs of an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

The Committee shall be prepared to assist any church within the Association, upon request, with the stewardship programs offered by the Convention.

The Committee shall express gratitude to the churches for their stewardship development that enables them to participate in local, home, and foreign missions.

Section 5: **The Ordination Committee**, composed of five members, with the pastor of the home church (the church of which the candidate is a member), the Director of Missions, and deacons of the home and requesting churches, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee requires that it receive a copy of that portion of the Minutes, signed by the clerk, of the church conference at which the home voted to request examination of the candidate.

The Committee requires that the candidate be called by a church for ministry before requesting examination.

The Chairman shall notify the candidate of the time, place, and procedure.

The Committee suggests that the candidate be questioned at least two weeks prior to his ordination.

The Committee shall question the candidate about his conversion, his call, his priorities, his doctrine, and his personal life. The Committee may also counsel the candidate.

The candidate should feel free to seek advice from the Committee regarding any area of the ministry.

In every instance, the Committee shall be guided by the Scripture, especially I Timothy 3:1-7 and Titus 1:5-9.

The Committee shall give written notice to the home church as to whether or not it recommends that the church proceed with the ordination.

The Chairman shall report the Committee's activities to the Executive Board quarterly and provide a written report for the Annual Meeting.

Section 6: **The Nominating Committee**, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate at the April Executive Board meeting, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VIII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee of various departments (except the WMU and Brotherhood organizations), recommend workers for these various departments. The officers and workers of these respective organizations shall be nominated by the organization themselves and submitted to the Nominating Committee (Article VI, Section 1). It

shall also nominate associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This Committee shall also assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: **The Constitution Committee**, composed of three members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: **The Membership Committee**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist faith and practice and what it means to cooperate with other churches in the Association in a world-wide mission program. The Membership Committee shall annually review all churches and missions under the watchcare of the Association and may present them for membership within the Association or that they continue under the watchcare.

Section 9: **The Calendar Committee** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director and Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Board for adoption.

Section 10: **The Resolutions Committee** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation, plan and promote the work of the Committee in an annual planning meeting; and present resolutions of appreciation to individuals, organizations, and churches when there are events worthy of commendation.

Section 11: **The Historical Committee** shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and six other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile, and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the Annual Association Meeting.

Section 12: **The Seminary Extension Committee**, composed of three members, shall publicize study courses and programs that are available; and shall plan, provide and promote Seminary Extension studies as they may be desired.

Section 13: **The Christian Life Committee**, composed of six members, will give continual attention to the moral climate of the community and shall initiate necessary action to maintain and improve the climate. The committee shall commend these persons and institutions that uphold Christian virture, and shall support the churches in the teaching of Christian personal and social righteousness.

Section 14: **The Committee on Committees**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

Section 15: **The Telephone Contact Committee** shall be composed of one person from each group of churches in the Association (6). This committee members shall relay messages to pastors and key leaders during the year. All messages to be sent should be cleared with the Director of Misisons.

Section 16: **The Enrollment Committee** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: **The Christian Social Ministry Committee**, composed of six members, shall assist the CSM Director in the planning, promoting and correlation of the Christian Social Ministry programs. This is to be a subcommittee of the Associational Missions Committee, with the Chairperson of the CSM committee serving as a member of the Missions Committee. Ex officio members shall be the Moderator and the Director of Missions.

Section 18: **The Church Reconciliation Committee** shall be composed of the present Moderator as chairman, two immediate past Moderators and two lay persons to be appointed annually by the above stated members. The chairman will report to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board the names of those lay persons appointed. This committee will be open to any person or persons of a member church seeking assistance with problems related to their church.

Section 19: **The Missions Committee** shall be made up of the following members: the Director of Missions will be the chairman without voting privileges, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Finance Committee Chairman, Chairperson of CSM Committee, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, WMU Director, and President of the Pastor's Conference.

This Committee is to be available as a sounding board, to support the Director of Missions as a person (as well as an officer in the Association), provide feed-back concerning Associational programs and activities, conveying suggestions from the Association, and offering support in projecting programs to the Executive Committee and/or Executive Board. The Missions Committee shall seek to determine areas of need within and without the Association and formulate recommendations to the Associational Executive Committee. This responsibility includes recommending the purchase of land for future church development to the Associational Executive Committee. The Missions Committee has no authority other than to make recommendations to the Executive Committee or the Executive Board. The Committee may be called together at the discretion of the Chairman or determine its own meeting time and place.

Section 20: **The Recreation and Drama Committee** shall promote a program of Christian recreation and drama in the churches. The Committee shall regard recreation and drama as a means, not an end. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall use their programs as a way to teach, a means of witnessing and an avenue of expressing the abundant Christian life. The Recreation and Drama Committee shall be responsible to give assistance to any church that should request help in the area of recreation and drama. The Committee's responsibilities shall include fellowships, Senior Adults, retreats, crafts, drama workshops and other assignments of the Association, if asked. The Chairman of the Recreation and Drama Committee shall plan with the Director of Missions and give a report of the committee's activities at the Executive Board quarterly meetings.

Section 21: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Board.

By-Law VI DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon the recommendaiton of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association at its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Section 1: Employment - The Director of CSM shall be jointly employed by the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board. The employee should be elected to work until the sponsoring groups mutually agree to cease the tenure of service or the employee resigns. The CSM Director shall work under the supervision of the Director of Misions and in compliance with the Job Description provided by the State and Association.

Section 2: Basic Function - The basic functions are to work with the CSM Committee to organize, supervise and promote a program of activities to meet the spiritual, educational, emotional and physical needs of the people within the geographical boundaries of the Association.

Section 3: The CSM Director shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Executive Board, Associational Executive Committee and Missions Committee without voting privileges.

Section 4: When without a Christian Social Ministries Director, the Associational Executive Committee shall be reponsible for the appointment of a Search Committee to seek a person to serve as Christian Social Ministries Director according to By-Law VII Section 1 and 2.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ALLEN MEMORIAL
None

BEAVER DAM
Mr. and Mrs. Flay Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 206, Shelby

BETHANY
None

BETHEL
Mr. Hugh Spangler, Rt. 9, Shelby
Mr. Ben Lisenba, 815 E. Marion St., Shelby

BETHLEHEM
Mr. and Mrs. Seerley Lowery, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Miles Scism, Rt. 1, Box 34AA, Kings Mountain

BOILING SPRINGS
Mr. Thirlen Osborne, Boiling Springs
Mr. Robert Adams, Boiling Springs

BUFFALO
Mr. Eldon Edison, 1308 Crestview Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Bertha Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 188, Shelby

CALVARY
Marlow Stroup, 505 Gardner St., Shelby
Bob Tesseniar, 1013 Hardin Dr., Shelby

CARPENTER'S GROVE
Mrs. Harry Hart, Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mrs. D.C. Carpenter, Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mr. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale

CASAR BAPTIST
Fay Melton, Casar
Mr. Donald Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM
Vernice Dudley, Rt. 2, Box 419-C, Kings Mountain
Willard Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419-B, Kings Mountain
Eddie Grigg, 5019 Downing St., Shelby

CHURCHILL DRIVE
Mr. John Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Jerry Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 171-E, Shelby

COMMUNITY
None

DAVID
Mrs. Ann Schuman, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain

DOUBLE SHOALS
Mr. James Scism, Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. E.Y. Spangler, Rt. 1, Shelby

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. R.K. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. C.W. Spargo, Rt. 4, Shelby

DOVER
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridges, P.O. Box 1707, Shelby

EASTSIDE, Kings Mountain
Rev. James Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mountain
Mr. O.E. Jolly, Kings Mountain
Mr. J.R. Van Dyke, Love Valley Comm., Kings Mountain

EASTSIDE, Shelby
Rev. L.A. Howard, 928 Earle St., Shelby
Mrs. O.C. Huskey, 331 Grover St., Shelby
Arnold Brittain, 1026 Fallston Rd., Shelby

ELIZABETH
Mr. Joe Mauney, 1314 Montrose Dr., Shelby

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
None

EMMANUEL
Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacobs St., Cherryville
Mrs. Mae Carter, Rt. 4, Box 148, Cherryville

FAITH
None

FALLSTON
Mr. Yates Williams, Fallston
Mr. Hoyle Wright, Fallston Rd., Shelby

FLINT HILL
Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Ollen Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby

GROVER FIRST
Mr. Hood Watterson, Rt. 2, Box 231, Grover
Mr. Grady Rose, Box 323, Grover

HIGHLAND
Mr. R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby
Mr. T.R. Wright, Shelby

IMMANUEL
Mr. Boyce Burton, Box 1052, Shelby
Mr. Loyd Holman, 310 Ware St., Shelby

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST
Mr. J.C. Goare, 407 Hawthorne Ln., Kings Mountain
Mr. E.R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mountain

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
Mr. C.S. Owens, 900 W. Gold St., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Gert Owens, 900 W. Gold St., Kings Mountain

LATTIMORE
Mrs. J.B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro
Mr. Ernest Hardin, Rt. 4, Shelby

LAWNDALE
Mr. Earl Wease, P.O. Box 242, Lawndale
Mr. Fred Beam, P.O. Box 495, Lawndale
Rev. Charley R. Sandifer, Box 126, Lawndale

LILY MEMORIAL
Mr. Norman White, 1136 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
Mr. L.R. Philbeck, 348 Whitener St., Shelby

LOVE VALLEY
Mr. George Melton, Rt. 4, Box 337, Kings Mountain
Mrs. R.R. Van Dyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mountain

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Henry Ford, 602 Ford St., Kings Mountain
MIDVIEW
None
MT. SINAI
Mr. Frank Ellis, Rt. 11, Box 339, Shelby
Mr. J.D. Rollins, 2658 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
MULLS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Patsy Harris, 1586 N. Oak Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Rachel Mode, 1603 N. Oak Dr., Shelby
NEW BETHEL
Mr. T.S. Putnam, Box 97, Lawndale
Mrs. T.S. Putnam, Box 97, Lawndale
NEW BUFFALO
Velvia Martin, Rt. 7, Box 153, Shelby
Annie Panther, Rt. 1, Grover
NEW CAMP CREEK
None
NEW HOPE
J.H. Tulloh, Rt. 11, Box 336A, Shelby
Wilson Randall, Rt. 11, Box 402, Shelby
NEW PROSPECT
None
NORMAN'S GROVE
Marilyn Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale
Ruby Hartman, Rt. 3, Lawndale
NORTHSIDE
Rev. Stanley Webb, Shelby
Mrs. Sarah Goforth, Shelby
Mr. E.N. Barnette, Shelby
OAK GROVE
Gene Ballard, Rt. 3, Box 575, Kings Mountain
Carl Davis, Rt. 4, Box 64, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW
Mr. Paul Hord, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 321A, Kings Mountain
Mr. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mountain
PATTERSON GROVE
Edwin Moore, Rt. 4, Box 522, Kings Mountain
Charles R. Bridges, Rt. 1, Box 40, Kings Mountain
PATTERSON SPRINGS
Harold Jackson, 1717 David Dr., Shelby
Larry Perkinson, Rt. 1, Box 488T, Grover
PEACH STREET
None
PIEDMONT BAPTIST
Reuben Navey, 1319 Shelby Rd., Kings Mountain
James Smith, Kings Mountain
Rev. Ansel Center, Jr., 104A Center St., Kings Mountain
PLAINS VIEW
Rev. Gary Youell, Rt. 2, Lawndale
Mrs. Linda Howard, Rt. 2, Lawndale
Mr. Bill McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Betty Wright, Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. John Hendrick, Rt. 5, Shelby

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Watson Hamrick, 220 Thrift Rd., Shelby

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. Ken Jones, Rt. 4, Box 220A, Shelby
Mr. Allen Hayes, Rt. 4, Box 332-A, Shelby

POLKVILLE
Mr. Griff Davis, Rt. 10, Box 288, Shelby
Mr. Fred Mintz, Rt. 1, Box 343, Lawndale

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. John W. Hamrick, Rt. 2, Box 13, Shelby
Mr. Gordon Bridges, Rt. 3, Box 335, Shelby

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mr. Thomas Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby
Mr. Douglas Bridges, Broad St., Shelby

ROSS GROVE
Mr. Don Weathers, Rt. 7, Box 4, Shelby
Mr. Charles Barrett, 516 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. Dean Humphries, Rt. 3, Shelby
Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby

SHELBY FIRST
None

SHELBY SECOND
Mr. and Mrs. Sam Poston, 504 Dellinger Rd., Shelby

TEMPLE
Ethel Camp, 102 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain
Elva Nicholson, 901 Henry St., Kings Mountain

UNION
Johnny Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale
Hayes Ashe, Rt. 5, Shelby

VICTORY
Mr. Tom Wells, Box 13, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Verty Wells, Kings Mountain

WACO
Rev. Royce Ballew, Box 79, Waco
Mr. W.H. Lutz, Waco
Mr. George Murry, Waco

WALLACE GROVE
None

WESTOVER
None

WESTVIEW
Mr.J.B. Spangler, 610 W. Warren, Shelby
Mr. Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Dr., Shelby

ZION
Irene Blanton, 209 Worthington, Shelby
Mable Wellmon, Rt. 10, Shelby

ZOAR
Mrs. Cinda Vassey, 1505 Farm Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Lucile Gillespie, Rt. 8, Box 142A, Shelby

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, YOUTH AND RECREATION

Mr. Bill Setzer, 1008 N. LaFayette St., Shelby ..... Bethel
Mr. Don Balltzglier, P.O. Box 1972, Shelby ..... Bethel
Rev. Keith Dixon, P.O. Box 209, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Mr. Jerry Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 266, Gaffney ..... Buffalo
Mr. John Hunter, 1128 Prospect Church Rd., Shelby ..... Calvary
Mr. Jerry Lovelace, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain ..... David
Doug Halsey, Boiling Springs ..... Double Springs
Mr. Rod Mauney, 208 Arden Dr., Shelby ..... Dover
Mr. Steve Coldiron, 243 N. Post Dr., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Mr. David Putnam, Jr., 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Rev. Flay Smith, 517 Fullerton St., Shelby ..... Elliott Memorial
Mrs. Paul Farris, Rt. 4, Box 468, Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain
Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain .... Kings Mountain First
Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Mr. Jerry White, 206 Fulton Dr., Kings Mountain ..... Macedonia
Mrs. Pat St. Charles, Toney St., Boiling Springs ..... Mt. Sinai
Mr. Robert Wright, Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mountain ..... New Camp Creek
Mr. Duane Bradley, 1146 Mitchell St., Shelby ..... Patterson Springs
Mr. Bob Hendrick, P.O. Box 203, Polkville ..... Polkville
Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Mr. David Philbeck, P.O. Box 111, Grover ..... Ross Grove
Rev. William A. Cooper, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Rev. Glenn Davenport, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Mr. Bill H. Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 1197, Shelby ..... Union
Rev. Will McSwain, New Prospect Church Rd., Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Mr. Michael Deese, 518 W. Elm St., Shelby ..... Westview
Ms. June Lail, 6908 Juniper Terrace, Shelby ..... Zion
Mrs. Carolyn Duncan, 3009 River Rd., Shelby ..... Zoar

LICENSED MINISTERS

Carrol Tesseniar, 1013 Hardin Dr., Shelby ..... Calvary
David Rabb, Rt. 8, Shelby ..... Calvary
Tommy Mode, P.O. Box 71, Shelby ..... Calvary
Tommy Moss, 802 Tryon St., Shelby ..... Calvary
David Hill, P.O. Box 187, Casar ..... Casar
Larry D. Haskin, Rt. 1, Box 138B, Shelby ..... Christian Freedom
Jerry Brooks, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Jerry Robertson, Boiling Springs ..... Flint Hill
Charlie Turner, Rt. 2, Box 332, Grover ..... Grover First
Carroll Caldwell, 2830 Lake Dr., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Doug Huntsinger, Hwy. 150E., Shelby ..... Immanuel
Jonas R. Bell, Rt. 1, Lot 10 Wiggins Tr. Pk., Kings Mountain ..... Midview
Robert Wright, Oak Grove Rd., Kings Mountain ..... New Camp Creek
John B. Linderman, Jr., Rt. 1, Kings Mountain ..... Oak View
John F. Bridges, 802 Katherine Ave., Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Grove
Bob Hope, E. King St., Kings Mountain ..... Piedmont
Roger Sailors, Lawndale ..... Plains View
Billy Ramsaur, Rt. 2, Lawndale ..... Plainsview
Max Turner, Jr., Rt. 7, Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
David Hamrick, 1556 Branchville Rd., Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove
David Philbeck, P.O. Box 111, Grover ..... Ross Grove
Michael Deese, 518 West Elm, Shelby ..... Westview

MINISTERS DECEASED DURING YEAR

Rev. Robert Trexler ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Clyde Hamrick ..... Calvary

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YER

Ed Crotts, Rt. 10, Shelby ..... Double Springs
Flay Smith, 517 Fullerton St., Shelby ..... Elliott Memorial
Gary Youell, Rt. 2, Lawndale ..... Plains View
David A. Qualls, III, Indian Head, Maryland ..... Shelby First
Bruce Harless, 1105 North 15th St., Enid, Okla. ..... Westview

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

David Hill, P.O. Box 187, Casar ..... Casar
Jonas R. Bell, Rt. 1, Lot 10 Wiggins Tr. Pk., Kings Mountain ..... Midview
David Hamrick, 1556 Branchville Rd., Shelby ..... Pleasant Grove

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Rev. Fletcher McGinnis, Rt. 2, Box 446, Ellenboro ..... Beaver Dam
R.W. Abrams, Box 823, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Garland Allen, Box 801, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Ernest Blankenship, Box 852, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
P.A. Cline, Box 854, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Robert Lamb, Box 797, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
S.L. Lamm, Box 173, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Melvin Lutz, Box 932, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Richard McBridge, Oak Ave., Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
M. Vann Murrell, Box 901, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
James McAlister, Box 238, Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
C.W. Walker, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Craven Williams, Rt. 3, Riverbend Acers, Shelby ..... Boiling Springs
Marlow Stroup, 505 Gardner St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Fred Knapp, 1320 N. LaFayette, Shelby ..... Calvary
Eddie Grigg, 3019 Downing St., Shelby ..... Christian Freedom
Warren Reid, Rt. 4, Shelby ..... Double Springs
Howard Cook, 1803 David Dr., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
L.A. Howard, 28 Earle St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Virgil C. Bailey, 603 Lincoln St., Shelby ..... Eastside Shelby
Cline Borders, 1408 N. Sharon Rd., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Flay Smith, 517 Fullerton St., Shelby ..... Elliott Memorial
Hillard Tutherow, 109 James St., Cherryville ..... Emmanuel
Paul Allen, Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover ..... Grover First
Bill McKee, 102 E. Sam Lattimore Rd., Shelby ..... Immanuel
C.C. Crow, 206 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain First
Paul Horne, 1325 Grover Rd., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain First
William Redmond, Morgan Rd., Clarksville, Tenn. .... Kings Mountain Second
Ira Falls, 407 E. Ridge St., Kings Mountain ..... Kings Mountain Second
Hugh Harrill, Rt. 4, Shelby ..... Lattimore
Oscar Hullender, Rt. 3, Box 243, Kings Mountain ..... Midview
T.J. Gasperson, 6002 Penndale Dr., Shelby ..... Patterson Springs
B.R. Holbrook, 6849 Landor Dr., Shelby ..... Pleasant Ridge
Dan Proctor, Rt. 3. Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
J.E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs

Ernest Smith, 502 Stroud Rd., Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
John R. Drayer, 806 Waters St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Noel Lykins, Rt. 10, Shelby ..... Shelby First
Roland Leath, 208 Worthington St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Forrest Feezor, 600 W. Sumter St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Eugene Poston, Box 465, Mooresville ..... Shelby First
Cmdr. R. Albert Propst, Mystic, Conn. ..... Shelby First
Clarence Hoyle, 315 S. Martin St., Shelby ..... Shelby First
E.B. Hicks, 3002 Courtland Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Mike Philbeck, 1626 Spangler Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Bob Davis, 622 Annieline Dr., Shelby ..... Shelby First
Roy Nanke, 701 Marin St., Kings Mountain ..... Temple
Jerry Rockholt, 702 E. King St., Kings Mountain ..... Temple
C.H. Max Burgin, 403 Lumpkin Rd., Ft. Benning, Ga. ..... Union
Bill McGinnis, 801 Hill St., Shelby ..... Westview
W.V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby ..... Zion

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTORS

BEAVER DAM ..... Wayne Brooks, Rt. 8, Shelby
BETHLEHEM ..... Cathy McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 670, Kings Mountain
BOILING SPRINGS ..... Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs
CARPENTERS GROVE ..... Mrs. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Box 373, Lawndale
DOUBLE SHOALS ..... Mrs. Bill Lowe, Rt. 1, Shelby
DOUBLE SPRINGS ..... Pam Bowen, Rt. 3, Shelby
EASTSIDE SHELBY ..... Mrs. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Dr., Shelby
ELIZABETH ..... Mrs. Joe Mauney, 1314 Montrose Dr., Shelby
FALLSTON ..... Mrs. Wyte Royster, Box 126, Fallston
FLINT HILL ..... Mrs. Shirley Wacaster, P.O. Box 331, Boiling Springs
GROVER FIRST ..... Barbara Green, P.O. Box 153, Grover
KINGS MOUNTAIN ..... Mrs. R.G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Ln., Kings Mtn.
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST ..... Diana Gamble, 903 Monroe Ave., Kings Mtn.
LATTIMORE ..... Mrs. Jack Dover, Box 187, Lattimore
LAWNDALE ..... Linda Blackburn, Rt. 3, Box 11A, Lawndale
LILY MEMORIAL ..... Linda Ellis, 107 Dellinger Rd., Shelby
MACEDONIA ..... Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mountain
MT. SINAI ..... Mr. Bill Ellis, 2831 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
NEW BETHEL ..... Mrs. Sam Flam, Rt. 2, Lawndale
NEW HOPE ..... Mrs. Lee Lavender, Box 2, Earl
OAK GROVE ..... Daphine Putnam, Rt. 3, Box 320A, Kings Mountain
OAK VIEW ..... Mrs. Paul Hord, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 321A, Kings Mountain
PATTERSON SPRINGS ..... John McCraw, Rt. 6, Box 174, Shelby
PLAINS VIEW ..... Della Williams, Rt. 3, Cherryville
PLEASANT GROVE ..... Velva Hamrick, Rt. 5, Box 429, Shelby
PLEASANT RIDGE ..... Eloise Jones, Rt. 4, Box 410A, Shelby
POLKVILLE ..... Darcas Hawkins, P.O. Box 215, Polkville
POPLAR SPRINGS ... Elizabeth Davis, 2781 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby
SHELBY FIRST ..... Mrs. Stough Wray, Jr., 701 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
SHELBY SECOND ..... Edna Overcash, Rt. 6, Box 545, Shelby
TEMPLE ..... Barbara Jones, 304 Fulton St., Kings Mountain
UNION ..... Mrs. Joe White, Rt. 1, Lawndale
ZION ..... Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. LaFayette St., Shelby
ZOAR ..... Donna McDaniel, 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: William A. Parker, Gozzie Allen, Mrs. Ila Fitch, Jennie B. Jones.

BEAVER DAM: Paul Sorrells, Tency Bridges, Maggie Bridges, E.D. Humphries, Dorice Brooks, Hudson Wilson, Walter Norville, Scheinman McSwain, Nellene Weaver, Ishmael Weaver.

BETHANY: Geneva Sides, Mrs. James Sanders, Claudia Blackburn, Rev. James Sanders, Greer Blackburn.

BETHEL: Mrs. Alfred Waters, Alfred Waters, Mrs. Hugh Dover, Hugh Dover.

BETHLEHEM: Rev. Samuel H. Murphy, Lamar Herndon, Mrs. Lamar Herndon, Mrs. J.W. Wilson, Paul A. Lancaster, Louise Lancaster, Bill McDaniel.

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Max Lennins, Charlene E. Scott, Keith Dixon, Thirlen Osborne, W. Wyan Washburn.

BUFFALO: J.Y. Roper, Evelyn Kale, Ann Hord, Bertha Lackey, Emily Edison, Margaret Goodman, Eldon Edison.

CALVARY: Mrs. Zero Hoyle, Mrs. Colon Blanton, John D. Hunter, Jerry Hubbard.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Yates Warlick, Mrs. Leslie Seagle.

CASAR: J.C. Palmer, Mary Love Palmer, Mary Warlick, Floyd Warlick, Rev. Walter F. Hill.

CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: Mrs. Judy Helms, Vernice Dudley, Susan Grigg, Elizabeth Hasken, Larry Hasken, Jerry Edmonson, Donna Edmonson, Eddie Grigg.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Carlisle F. Boykin, Forrest Hill, Mrs. Ken Grayson, Mrs. Forest Hill, Al Wylie, Mrs. Al Wylie.

COMMUNITY: Mrs. Tony Cable.

DAVID: Anne Schuman, Mal Schuman, Mrs. Jackie McSwain, Mrs. E.E. Babb, Sam Lovelace, Sue Allen, Adessie McSwain.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Oliver Price, Vera Spangler, Mrs. Carl Spangler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: C.W. Spargo, Virginia Spargo, Oliver C. Price, Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Padgett, Mrs. Marshall Brooks, Mrs. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Mrs. Charles Whisnant, C.A. Kirby, Jr., Bertha Scruggs, B.B. Scruggs, Linda Sweezy.

DOVER: Bessie Cartee, Mrs. E.T. Bailey, Clyde Bridges, Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Lassie Blanton.

EASTSIDE-KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James E. Williams, J.R. Van Dyke, Mrs. Inez Van Dyke.

EASTSIDE - SHELBY: Mr. and Mrs. L.A. Howard, Clyde Dover, Grace Dover, Mr. and Mrs. Oren Huskey, Ethel Brittain, A.G. Brittain, Wilson Padget.

ELIZABETH: Fred A. Mauney, Mrs. Minnie Cornwell, J. James Cornwell, Joe Mauney, Patrick Osborne, Martha Osborne, Jesse W. Thackerson, Steve Nall, Cline W. Borders, Doris Borders.

EMMANUEL: Fred Cartee, Mae Cartee.

FAITH: Paul Silver, Ronald C. Timms, Brenda Silver, Rita Gann, Sandra B. Wilson, W. T. Luckadoo.

FALLSTON: Bruce Rabon, Harold Sperling, Hoyle H. Wright, Eloise Wright.

FLINT HILL: E.H. Sessom, G. Ollen Ledbetter, James F. Lang, Mafrey Sesson, Ralph Harrill, Myrtle Ledbetter, Maebelle Ledbetter, Gilbert Ledbetter, Alice Ledbetter.

GROVER - FIRST: Charles L. Queen, Mrs. B.H. Field, Hood Watterson, Mrs. Charles Queen, Mrs. Beck Wright, Rev. Bobby Gantt.

HIGHLAND: Glenn Short, Sam Dayberry, Lucille Dayberry, Arrie B. Ellis.

IMMANUEL: Jim Rice.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. J.E. Hullender, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. B.O. Weaver, E.R. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Goare, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Ruth Beam, Annie B. Roberts.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Dot Weaver, Ruby M. Alexander, Gladys Ledbetter, W. Clyde Bearden, Allen Jolly, Mrs. Clyde Murphy, Mrs. Ola Sullivan, Vera C. Cash, Mrs. Bertie W. Amos, Charles Alexander, Fred Weaver, W. Dwight Ledbetter, Mrs. George Sellers, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Horne.

LATTIMORE: Burnette Hunt.

LAWNDALE: Crarley L. Sandifer, Joy Sandifer, Fred W. Denton.

LILY MEMORIAL: Marion Adams, Mamie Lou Allen, Carrie B. Adams, Sara L. Adams, Linda Ellis.

LOVE VALLEY: Earl M. Redding.

MACEDONIA: Daisy Patterson, Virginia Wilson, Lillian Green, Mae H. Smith, Rosie Lee Smith, Hazel Smith, Delores White, Gaynelle Ruppe, Clara Brown.

MIDVIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Fred Wells.

MT. SINAI: Billy J. Ellis, Pat St. Charles, Velma Ellis, Broadus Heatherly, J.C. Wilson, Carter Billings, Nell Fraser, Nell Webb, Irene McSwain.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Talmadge Queen, Rachel Mode, Wade Dellinger, Ada Wright, G.E. Wright, Mrs. Clyde Harris, Mrs. Talmadge Queen.

NEW BETHEL: Don Ledbetter, Doris Funk, Mr. and Mrs. T.S. Putnam, Mr. and Mrs. James W. Southard.

NEW BUFFALO: Annie Panther, Lena Dingus, Marie Lowery, Judy Bright, Velvia R. Martin.

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Hoyt Nichols, John Eaker, Hester Eaker, Mrs. Lee Lavender, David Gordon.

NORMAN'S GROVE: C.O. Greene, Debbie Davis, Ronnie Davis, Mrs. C.O. Greene, Blanche Warlick, Edna Downs.

NORTHSIDE: Stanley D. Webb, John J. Hoyld, E.N. Barnette.

OAK GROVE: Michael Gouldelock, Mr. and Mrs. F.C. Ware, Bertie Stewart, Mamie Bell, Florance White, Mrs. Ruby Taylor, Mary Gibbons.

OAK VIEW: Ruth Ledford, James E. Gaultney, Paul A. Hord, Jr., John Caldwell, Raymond Shumpert.

PATTERSON GROVE: Sadie Patterson, Mrs. Robert Ware, Richard E. Plyler, J.W. Rayfield, Annette Penner, Edwin Moore, Mrs. A.L. Putnam, Wilma Wright, Everett Flemming, Velma Moore, Gladys Hamrick, Clem Wright, Lola W. Putnam, Rita Falls, Mary E. Plyler, Evelyn Scism, Reba Hicks, Jackie Scism, Betty Jones, Jerri Patterson, Judy Whistnant, Carolyn Hicks, Mae Fleming, Jeanne Bridges, Susan Gibson, Edwin Mood, Geneva Falls, Hugh Falls, Gladys Hamrick.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Harvey Beeler, Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Hardin, Jr., Gertrude Porter, C. Neal Porter.

PEACH STREET: Howard T. Cook.

PATHWAY: Clyde Ham, Rev. James Hamrick.

PIEDMONT: Rev. Ansel Center, Pauline Center, Mrs. Nora Humphries, Ruben Navey.

PLAINS VIEW: Gary Youell.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Charles S. Wright, Rowe W. Teague, Linda H. Huffstetler.

PLEASANT HILL: Watson Hamrick, Rev. Ned Buchner, Louise Kendrick, Helen Roberts.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Joel P. Jenkins, Jr., Mrs. B.R. Holbrook, Ada Lookadoo, Mrs. Victor M. Gragg, Denise Smith, Donna Jenkins, Marie Horne.

POLKVILLE: Marie C. Horn, Kathryn DePriest, Helen B. Bradley, Alton Martin.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Clyde D. Chapman, Clyde Buckner, J.E. Bishop, John W. Hamrick, Johnnie Queen, Mr. Clyde Champan, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Hamrick, Mallie Hamrick, Magadlene Putnam, Jay Putnam, Floyd Queen, Sr., Oren Wyatt.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Edgar Passmore, Mr. J.R. Webber, Pearl Passmore, Mrs. Manning Honeycutt.
ROSS GROVE: William M. Leonard, Davie E. Lucas, Mrs. L.H. Ledford, LaLene Grigg.
SANDY PLAINS: Woody Wall, Marie Wall, Mrs. J.B. Price, Blanche Humphries.
SHELBY - FIRST: Joe E. Cabaniss, Bob Davis, Carlos Young, Bob Dills, George Hamrick, Mrs. George Hamrick, Kathy Hamrick, Rev. Clint Newton.
SHELBY - SECOND: Shirley Jones, Samuel J. Poston, Mrs. Samuel Poston, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Lockaby, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Waters, Pat Swink.
TEMPLE: Mrs. Corbet Nichalson, Mrs. Carrie Hord, Mr. and Mrs. W.F. Monroe, Linda C. Dowda.
UNION: Rev. Ken Walters, Buford Hamrick, Diane Costner, Lillian Bridges, Eula Brewer.
VICTORY: Mrs. C.F. Compton, Mrs. Frances E. White.
WACO: Royce Ballew, Mrs. E.H. Moss, Mrs. Elbert Scism.
WALLACE GROVE: C.R. Beaver, Jr., Lero Hudson.
WESTVIEW: Jerry C. King, Michael Deese.
ZION: Mrs. Beatrice Cabaniss, Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr., Mrs. Mable Wellmon, Ruby Irvin, Russell Fitts, Mrs. Russell Fitts, Effie Tarlton, W. V. Tarlton, Mr. and Mrs. Mells Cornwell, Mrs. Claude Cooper, Jr.
ZOAR: Dan H. Jolly, Mrs. Dan Davidson, Mrs. Cinca Vassey, Frankie Bradley, Hattie Flynn, Jerry Allen, Glenna Pennington, Walter J. Pennington.

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Dr. D.W. Thomas Sawyer - French Broad Assoc. - representing Mars Hill
Ann Jenkins - Baptist Children's Home
John B. Linderman - Meredith College
Calvin Knight - Baptist Hospital
Ernest Glass - Wake Forest University
Vernon Camp - Ridgecrest Conference Center
Lib Stewart - Dixon Presbyterian
Sam Pittman - Foreign Mission Board
Judy Franks - Association Office

ALLEN MEMORIAL
Mrs. Edna Wright

BEAVER DAM
Mr. Morris Hamrick

BETHEL
Mrs. Docie McIntyre
Mrs. Brittian Kivett
Mr. Howard Greene
Mr. Robert Pearson
Mrs. Peter Lail

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Virignia Blalock
Miss Bessie McDaniel
Mr. H. Gover Pheagin

BOILING SPRINGS
Mrs. Martha C. Greene
Mrs. Anne Greene
Mrs. M.A. Jolley
Miss Lottie Green
Miss Kate Moore
Dr. E.V. Moore
Mrs. Beautie Hamrick

CALVARY
Mr. Julius Panther
Mr. John Henry
Mrs. Mattie Peeler
Miss Myrtle Wright
Mrs. Mattie Scruggs
Mr. Z.L. Wilson
Mr. Roy Kale, III
Mr. Baxter McCraw
Mrs. Velva Jones

CASAR
Mrs. Walter Hill
Mr. Guy Warlick

COMMUNITY
Mr. Clarence Short

DOUBLE SHOALS
Miss Eula Russ
Mr. Tillman B. Ramey
Mr. William Perry

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mrs. W.H. Gardnes, Sr.
Mrs. C.B. Greene
Mr. John Blanton

DOVER
Mr. Joe Epley
Mr. Bill Gamble
Mrs. A.B. Nanney
Mr. Fred Allen
Mr. Hugh Lane Hunnicut

EASTSIDE SHELBY
Mr. Jack Dockery
Mr. Walter Leigh
Mr. Thomas O'Leary
Mr. M.M. Hayes

ELIZABETH
Mr. Josh Roberts
Mr. Albert Spangler
Mrs. Leslie Owen
Mr. Raleigh Poston
Mr. G.L. Jones
Mrs. Coleman Self
Mrs. Alice Rector
Mrs. W.T. Jones

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL
Mr. Joe Hawkins-Deacon

EMMANUEL
Mr. Frank Short

FALLSTON
Mr. W.A. Hoyle
Mr. Lester E. Willis
Mrs. Broadus Dellinger
Mrs. Clem Royster
Mr. Stough Beam

FLINT HILL
Mr. Robert McCombs
Mrs. Lois Ledbetter

GROVER FIRST
Mr. E.D. Randall
Mr. Ralph Little
Mr. Warren Hicks

HIGHLAND
Mr. Crosson Padgett

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST
Mrs. Blanche Yarboro
Mr. John Bumgardner-Deacon
Mr. Lewis Woody
Mr. Dewitt Patterson

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND
Mr. John Gladden

LATTIMORE
Mr. William D. Jones
Mr. James A. Bramlett
Mr. Charles S. Stockton
Mr. Samual H. Mauney

LAWNDALE
Mr. Summie Gantt
Mrs. Mazel Newton
Mr. Veles Bivins
Mr. Jack Yon
Mr. W.T. Ledford

MACEDONIA
Mr. J.R. Champion-Deacon
Mrs. Essie Farris
Mrs. Jewel Ford
Mrs. Rachel Ledford
Mrs. David Smith
Mrs. Julia Smith

MT. SINAI
Miss Della Weaver

MULLS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ocie Thompson
Mr. P.H. Hovis
Mr. Cecil Huntsinger

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Carme Elam
Mr. Sam Elam
Mr. Worth Lattimore
Mr. Donnie Miller
Mrs. Emma Lattimore
Mr. John F. Carpenter

NEW CAMP CREEK
Mrs. Margaret McFarland

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lester Randall
Mrs. Frankie R. Reynolds
Miss Mamie McSwain
Mr. Wilson Borders
Mr. Hartness Gibson

NEW PROSPECT
Mr. Eddie Allen
Mrs. Pauline Gardner
Miss Florence Beam
Mr. William McSwain

NORMAN'S GROVE
Mrs. Lula T. Benfield
Mrs. Lou Ella Spurling

OAK GROVE
Mr. Tom Brooks
Mr. W. Wright-Deacon
Mrs. Virginia W. Bell
Mrs. Ethel Champion
Mr. Jasper N. Philbeck
Mr. Zay Moore

OAK VIEW
Mrs. Sarah Etta Gore
Mrs. Hattie Anderson
Mr. Denny Spearman
Mrs. Charlotte Whaley

PATTERSON GROVE
Mr. Sam Hamrick
Mr. Dempsey Falls
Mr. Floyd Thornburg
Mr. Grady Putnam
Mr. Everette Lovelace
Mrs. Ellen Hord

PATTERSON SPRINGS
Mr. Max Eaker
Miss Jossie Ellis
Mrs. C.F. McSwain
Mr. Tom Dover
Miss Clara Atkinson
Mr. Forrest Lail
Mrs. Braxton Bowen
Mr. Alonzo Dellinger
Mr. Lester Camp
Mr. Willard Franklin Campbell

PIEDMONT
Mrs. Emmie Benfield
Mr. Glenn P. Oliver

PLAINS VIEW
Mrs. Mae Ruth Jenkins
Mrs. Edna Coffey

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Kenneth Brogden

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Marvin Stroup
Mrs. Tamladge Bridges
Mrs. Wray (Ruth) Curry

PLEASANT RIDGE
Mr. Hoyt Carroll-Deacon
Mr. Hoyt Martin
Mr. Bill Hull

POLKVILLE
Mr. D.L. Grant
Mr. Russell Cook-Deacon

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Plummer Clark
Mrs. Etta Cordell
Mr. Quay Bridges
Mr. Major Philbeck

PUTNAM MEMORIAL
Mr. Finley Patterson
Mr. Fred Evans

ROSS GROVE
Mrs. Ruth Dixon
Mr. Paul Weathers

SANDY PLAINS
Mr. Ryburn Petty
Mr. Grover McSwain
Mr. Walter Crotts-Deacon
Mrs. Susie Jones
Mr. Charlie Melton
Mrs. Hattie P. Miller
Mrs. Louise Hoyle

SHELBY FIRST
Mrs. J.F. Abernathy
Mrs. Helen Roberts Bedell
Mr. Johnnie J. Bridges
Mr. Howard C. Elliott, Jr.
Mrs. C. Rush Hamrick, Sr.
Mrs. V.F. Hamrick
Mrs. Robert L. Hause
Mrs. W.H. Hudson
Mr. S.N. Lattimore, Jr.
Mrs. S.N. Lattimore, Sr.
Mr. Alvin Leinweber
Mrs. E.E. McKinney
Mr. William Perry Miller
Mr. D.F. Moore
Mr. Lee Nolan-Deacon
Mr. Keith Philbeck
Mr. Fate Proctor
Mr. J.F. Proctor
Mrs. J.O. Propst
Mr. John Roberts
Miss Ruth Roberts
Mrs. B.F. Spangler
Mrs. Hoyt Stanley
Mrs. H.E. Waldrop, Jr.
Mr. J. Carver Wood-Deacon

SHELBY SECOND
Mr. Bobby Bridges
Mr. W.B. Paschal
Mr. Hugh Carpenter

TEMPLE
Mr. Raymond Foster
Mrs. Clytie Hope

UNION
Mr. Eddie Bridges

VICTORY
Mr. Gerald Smith
Ms. Ola Davis

WACO
Mrs. Hoyle Bridges
Mrs. Leo Beattie
Mr. Wayne Brrett
Mr. Charlie Adair

WALLACE GROVE
Mr. C.P. Heavner

WESTVIEW
Mr. N.C. Hamrick
Mrs. M.R. Spera

ZION
Mr. Bennett Martin
Mr. Gaston Wright
Mr. Tom Cornwell-Deacon
Mr. Jim Harris
Mrs. Lem Wright

ZOAR
Mr. Earl Eskew
Mrs. Mildred Crotts
Mrs. Maude Ivie

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BETHEL: Moved into our new Auditorium, Sunday School rooms and office suite. Sold a One Million Dollar Bond Program.
CHRISTIAN FREEDOM: New Church Building.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Dedication of organ 9-21-80.
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: New Piano, new pews and steeple on church.
IMMANUEL: First homecoming in new building on 180 S. July 20, 1980. First Baptismal service in new building on July 27th.
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Pastor Appreciation Day 10th year.
MIDVIEW: New steeple, two new rooms, new porch and ramp, also repainted fellowship building and the inside and outside of the sanctuary.
MULLS MEMORIAL: 50th Anniversary of our church.
NORTHSIDE: Construction of first phase of Northside occupied Jan. 1, 1980.
OAK VIEW: Called Rev. Raymond Shumpert as Pastor.
PATTERSON GROVE: "Down by the Creek Bank" - musical presented by children. "Joy" - musical presented by youth to two churches in Tennessee. Provided furloughing missionaries with car.
PLAINS VIEW: Rev. Gary Youell Ordination for Ministry.
PLEASANT GROVE: Licensed David Hamrick to Gospel ministry.
POLKVILLE: Record year - over 400 in church enrollment. Buried **Time Capsule** to be opened in the year 2040 - Polkville Baptist Church's 100th birthday.
POPLAR SPRINGS: Debt was retired on new building. All buildings are now completely debt-free. Money was borrowed to pave and landscape parking areas.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mr. J.R. Webber donated his time and $1000 to enlarge the choir loft.
SANDY PLAINS: Celebrated 125th year anniversary.
SHELBY FIRST: Building debt retired. Ladies Parlor remodeled.
UNION: Built new Sunday School building and dedicated it.
VICTORY: Social building will be finished in 1980.
WACO: The church bought a 1978 van and sold the old church bus. Many groups in the church are enjoying using the van.
WALLACE GROVE: Fellowship building built. Installed air conditioning.
ZOAR: Church budget was approved for 1980-1981 which included $20 per week designated for Don and Karen Clarke, Campus Crusade for Christ missionaries appointed to Africa. The Church employed Joey Costner, III as Music Director and also Mrs. Carolyn Duncan as Youth Director.

PROCEEDINGS

PATTERSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1980

Tuesday Afternoon

1. Mrs. Marie Horne rendered a program of music as messengers and visitors gathered in Patterson Grove Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, North Carolina for the 130th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
2. Moderator Dan Jolly called the meeting to order at 3 P.M.
3. Mr. Bob Dills, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Shelby, led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory," accompanied by Mrs. Horne at the organ.
4. Reverend Kenneth Lynch, pastor of New Buffalo Baptist Church, opened by reading Romans 8:11. Reverend Raymond Shumpert, pastor of Oak View Baptist Church led in prayer.
5. Reverend Don Ledbetter, pastor of New Bethel Baptist Church, brought a recommendation from the Order of Business Committee that the program be accepted as printed and approved and made the motion to that effect. Reverend Ned Buckner seconded the motion and it was approved.
6. The appointment of the Committee on Committees was read by Moderator Dan Jolly. This committee will be: Reverend Ken Walters, Chairman; Reverend Wilson Padgett; Reverend Clyde Bearden; Mrs. Glenda Greene; Mrs. Rebekah Ellis.
7. Reverend Ned Buckner brought before the association the proposed constitutional change in By-Law IV, Section 4 - Duties of the Finance Committee - as follows: Amend "The Finance Committee, composed of six members, two rotating annually, with the Tresasurer..." This amendment will be voted on in tomorrow's session.
8. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian's report, mentioning that several churches are celebrating "birthdays," some of which are at least 50-100 years old. He also recommended that each church write their history so that it might be shared with future generations.
9. Moderator Dan Jolly asked that enrollment cards be completed by those who have not already done so, and they were collected.
10. Christian Social Ministries Director Bob Davis, gave his report which included a list of several new ministries that we are starting within our association in the near future. He also urged each church to elect CSM Representatives and reminded us of our CSM theme "To Touch the Hurt." Mr. Davis' report is found elsewhere in this volume.
11. Reverend Don Ledbetter moved that Mr. Carlos Young give the report on our Cooperative Program at this time, since we were running ahead of schedule. After the second, and approving of the motion, Mr. Young gave the report, mentioning that you don't give **TO** the Cooperative Program, but **THROUGH** it.
12. Dan Jolly, Moderator, recognized Reverend Marion Adams, pastor of Lily Memorial Baptist Church and our Vice-Moderator, to moderate the rest of the afternoon.
13. Bob Dills led the congregation in singing "There is a Name I Love to Hear," accompanied by Mrs. Marie Horne at the organ.
14. Judy Whisnant sang "The Lord is My Shepherd," accompanied by Jerri Patterson at the piano.
15. Mrs. Elizabeth Walters, Chairperson for the CSM Committee, came to give her testimony on our Christian Social Ministry. She stated that CSM is the scout division of God's army.

16. Reverend Royce Ballew was recognized to give the Sunday School report. He reported that the downward trend in our Sunday School enrollment and attendance has ended. Figures show an increase in both these areas as shown on a graph he shared with us. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
17. Reverend Broadus Heatherly, pastor of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, gave the Church Training report. Reverend Heatherly has served as Church Training Director for the Association for four years. He reminded us of the International Banquet to be held at Gardner-Webb College.
18. Director of Missions Cline Borders recognized and welcomed these new pastors and staff members: Raymond Shumpert - pastor, Oak View; David Gordon - pastor, New Hope; Paul Silver - pastor, Faith; Mike Goudelock - pastor, Oak Grove; Frank Monroe - pastor, Temple; Kenneth Lynch - pastor, New Buffalo; Bobby Gantt - pastor, Grover First; Keith Dixon - Minister of Education, Boiling Springs; Judy Franks - part-time secretary, associational office.

He also recognized Mr. J.Y. Roper who was attending the Annual Meeting for the 39th consecutive year. It was noted that Mrs. G.G. Rollins was ill and could not attend the meeting. Mrs. Rollins had attended 41 Annual Meetings through last year. Mr. Borders reported that Mrs. Mae Petty, associational office manager, was ill but improving. Mr. Clint Newton, Jr., was recognized as a visitor with Mr. Carlos Young.
19. Reverend Ed Sessom, pastor of Flint Hill Baptist Church, gave the Membership Committee report. Pathway Mission, located south of Kings Mountain, was recognized for its work. He moved that Christian Freedom Baptist Church, whose pastor is Reverend Eddie Grigg, be accepted into the Association. Mal Schuman seconded the motion and it was passed enthusiastically.
20. The Executive Board report was given by Joe Cabaniss, Secretary-Treasurer. He stated that 70 of our 72 churches have returned their church letters as of today. One of the highlights of the associational year was the approval of the bid for our new associational building. He invited everyone that has an interest to attend the Executive Board meetings. He announced that there are 318 in attendance today at this time.
21. The Moderator's message was given at this time by Reverend Dan Jolly, pastor of Zoar Baptist Church for the past eleven years. He gave thanks to all who have helped him while serving as Moderator. The theme for his message was from Proverbs - "where there is no vision, the people perish." He said that each of us in the Association is responsible for the destiny of others. We need to see the needs of humanity and have compassion enough to help by sharing God's love. He ended his message with a prayer for us to make God's business our business.
22. Benedition, with directions and thanks for the evening meal were given by Reverend Richard Plyler, host pastor.

Tuesday Evening

23. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing "On Calvary," "He Lives" and "How Great Thou Art" before the evening session began.
24. Reverend Jolly introduced Mrs. Marie Horne, who accompanied the congregational singing of "Blessed Assurance," led by Allen Jolley.
25. Reverend Mike Goudelock, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, read the Scripture, taken from the 9th chapter of Matthew and I Corinthians, the 3rd chapter.
26. Reverend Joel Jenkins, Jr., pastor of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church, led in prayer.
27. Cline W. Borders, Director of Missions, gave his report. That report is found elsewhere in this volume. He reported that significant new ministries were being

added to the ministry of the association and challenged messengers to become involved in meeting human needs here at home.
28. Rev. Frank Monroe, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, commended Reverend Borders, and suggested that the group in attendance stand in appreciation for his ministry. There was a hearty round of applause at this time also.
29. Reverend Jerry King, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the budget. Copies had been distributed as the messengers arrived. Mr. King moved the adoption of the budget. Bill McDaniel seconded the motion and the motion carried.
30. Reverend Richard Plyler, pastor of Patterson Grove Baptist Church, and Chairman of the General Building Committee, gave the Building Committee report. That report is found elsehwere in this volume. He expressed appreciation to the members of the Building Committee for their work and cooperation and asked that messengers return to their churches and spread the word that their building is becoming a reality.
31. Reverend Paul Sorrells, pastor of Beaver Dam Baptist Church, gave the report of the Ordination Committee. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.
32. Allen Jolley led the congregation in singing, "He Keeps Me Singing." He then introduced Kathy Hamrick, who rendered "Victory in Jesus" using hand bells. She was accompanied at the piano by her mother, Mrs. Beth Hamrick.
33. Reverend Borders introduced Reverend Sam Pittman, Liaison for Associational Missions for the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, who spoke on the strategic position of associational missions. He related numerous kinds of vocational skills that are now needed from volunteers. He chose his scripture from Matthew 28:16-20. He expressed greetings from the Foreign Mission Board and appreciation for the excellent report of the Association in giving to the Cooperative Program and other designated gifts. He stressed the support of Bold Missions Thrust through the association, state, nation and overseas. He emphasized that **churches** appoint missionaries, and those missionaires represent the churches, not the Foreign Mission Board. We now have 3,065 missionaries serving in 95 countries of the world.
34. Reverend David Gordon, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

Wednesday Morning
October 22, 1980

35. The session was called to order by Moderator Dan Jolly at 9:30 A.M.
36. Bob Dills, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Shelby, led the congregation in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."
37. Reverend Bobby Gantt read scripture from Philippians 4:4-13.
38. The opening prayer was led by Reverend Glenn Short, pastor of Highland Baptist Church.
39. Mr. Joe Cabaniss, Treasurer, was recognized by Moderator Dan Jolly. Mr. Cabaniss presented a motion to secure a loan for the new building. "Be it resolved, that the Kings Mountain Baptist Association mortgage, encumber and otherwise pledge as security to the Home Savings and Loan Association of Kings Mountain, North Carolina, all of its real estate located on the North side of Wyke Road, Cleveland County, North Carolina, for the purpose of borrowing the sum not exceeding One Hundred Fifty Thousand ($150,000.00) Dollars from said Savings and Loan Association at the current prevailing negotiated annual rate of interest, for the construction of an office facility. That all of the necessary instruments and documents pertaining to the borrowing of said amount be signed on behalf of the Association by the duly elected Trustees for the 1980-1981 term.

The Trusttes are: T.S. Putnam, Fred Flowers, and Bob Hambright." Reverend Ned Buckner seconded this motion. It was approved. Mr. Cabaniss also stated that the Special Gifts Committee has received 24 shares of Independence National Bank stock to sell, and made the following motion: "Be it further resolved, that twenty-four (24) shares of Independence National Bank, being Share Certificate No. U 26253, is sold for the sum of $15.50 per share, and that Fred A. Flowers, a Trustee of the Association is hereby authorized to sign on behalf of this Association for the purpose of transferring same to the Purchaser." This motion was seconded by Reverend Sam Murphy. It was approved. Mr. Fred Flowers, Trustee, will accomplish this action.

40. At this time, Reverend Broadus Heatherly moved to dedicate the Minutes of this Annual Meeting to the memory of Mrs. Mae Petty, our associational secretary for the past twelve years, who died suddenly last night. This motion was seconded by Reverend Clyde Bearden, and approved.

41. The following organizational reports were made:
Brotherhood - Willard Boyles
WMU - Beth Hamrick
Music - Bob Dills
Media Center - Doris Borders for Bonnie Price
These reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

42. Moderator Dan Jolly presided for the election of officers. Reverend C.A. Kirby, Jr. nominated our present vice-moderator, Marion Adams, as moderator. Reverend Broadus Heatherly nominated Oren Wyatt as moderator. Ned Buckner moved to close the nominations. This was seconded and the nominations were closed. The vote was taken and Reverend Marion Adams was elected the new moderator.

Reverend Ned Buckner nomianted Bruce Rabon as vice-moderator. Clyde Chapman nominated Clyde Bearden. Oliver Price moved to close the nominations. Ned Buckner seconded. The vote was taken and Reverend Clyde Bearden, pastor of Kings Mountain First was elected the new vice-moderator.

Reverend James Rice nominated Joe Cabaniss for clerk-treasurer. Don Ledbetter moved that we elect Mr. Cabaniss by affirmation. Mal Schuman seconded this. Mr. Cabaniss was elected as the new clerk-treasurer.

43. The report on enrollment was given by Mr. Joe Cabaniss. Last evening we had 53 + in attendance, which made a total for Tuesday of 371. Today we have 202.

44. The report of the Committee on Committees was given by Linda Sweezy. She moved that they be accepted. Jim Rice seconded and approved. Mrs. Sweezy also announced that the Special Gifts Committee is enlarged from three to fifteen members.

45. Reverend Wade Dellinger gave the report of the Christian Life Committee. He made the motion that all reports be accepted as a part of our Minutes. Ned Buckner seconded this motion. The motion carried.

46. Bob Dills led us in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

47. The constitutional change in By-Laws IV, Section-Duties of the Finance Committee, was presented by Ned Buckner, who moved that it be approved. C.A. Kirby, Jr. seconded the motion and it was approved.

48. Reverend Harvey Beeler, pastor of Patterson Springs, brought the report of the Resolutions Committee. This report is found elsewhere in this volume.

49. Reverend Cline Borders was recognized by the Moderator. He then presented Dan Jolly, Moderator for 1978-1980, with a plaque in appreciation for his service for past two years.

50. Reverend C.O. Greene, pastor of Norman's Grove, reported that two ministers, 13 deacons, and 202 members of our Baptist churches have died during the year. This Memorials report is found elsewhere in this volume.

51. Representatives of convention agencies were recognized at this time. Those recognized included: Ernest Glass, Wake Forest College; John Linderman, Denominations/Church Relations; Tom Sawyer, Mars Hill; Vernon Camp, Ridgecrest; Charlene Scott, Gardner-Webb College; Dana Jenkins, Childrens' Home; Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital; Hugh Starnes, Homes for the Aging.
52. Mr. Carlos Young gave the Biblical Recorder report. This is found elsewhere in this volume.
53. Dan Jolly introduced our new associational officers and pictures were made for the newspapers.
54. Bob Dills introduced Clyde Buckner, Minister of Music at Poplar Springs. Mr. Buckner sang a solo, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Marie Horne.
55. Reverend Earl Redding, pastor of Love Valley Baptist Church for 36 years preached the annual sermon. He used Acts 3:1-8 as his scripture reference. The theme of his message was that Christ is our only hope.
56. Reverend Gary Youell, pastor of Plains View Baptist Church, gave the benediction.
57. Dan Jolly presented the gavel to the moderator, Marion Adams.
58. The meeting was declared adjourned by Moderator Dan Jolly.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
130th Annual Session
October 21-22, 1980
Patterson Grove Baptist Church

Tuesday Afternoon

3:00	Hymn of Praise	Bob Dills
	Scripture	Ken Lynch
	Prayer	Raymond Shumpert
3:10	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	Don Ledbetter
	Appointment of Committees	Dan Jolly
3:20	Proposed Constitutional Changes	Ned Buckner
3:30	Report of Executive Board	Joe Cabaniss
3:40	Historian's Report	Wyan Washburn
3:50	Report of Committee on Enrollment	Joe Cabaniss
3:55	Christian Social Ministries Report	Bob Davis
4:15	Worship Through Music	Bob Dills
4:20	Report of Organizations	
	Sunday School	Royce Ballew
	Church Training	Broadus Heatherly
4:40	Welcome to New Ministers and Staff Members	Cline Borders
4:50	Membership Committee Report	Ed Sessom
5:00	Moderator's Message	Dan Jolly
5:30	Benediction	Richard Plyler

Tuesday Evening

7:30	Hymn of Praise	Bob Dills
	Scripture	Mike Goudelock
	Prayer	Joel Jenkins, Jr.

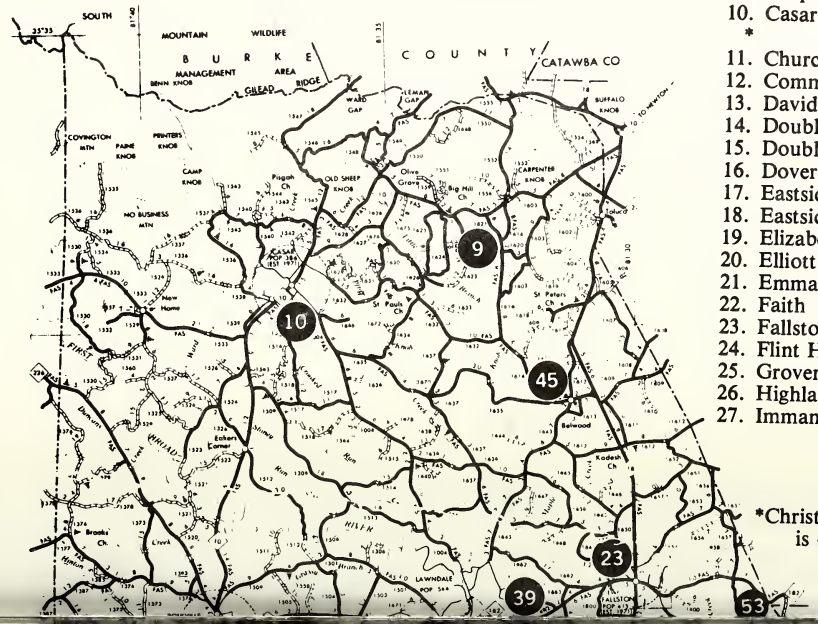
7:45 Director of Missions' Report ..... Cline Borders
8:00 Finance Committee Report ..... Jerry King
8:05 General Building Committee Report ..... Richard Plyer
8:15 Ordination Committee Report ..... Paul Sorrells
8:20 Hymn of Praise ..... Bob Dills
8:25 Special Music
8:30 Message ..... Sam Pittman
9:00 Benediction ..... David Gordon

Wednesday Morning

9:30 Hymn of Praise ..... Bob Dills
Scripture ..... Bobby Gantt
Prayer ..... Glenn Short
9:40 Business and Announcements ..... Dan Jolly
9:45 Organizational Reports
Baptist Men ..... Willard Boyles
WMU ..... Beth Hamrick
Music ..... Bob Dills
10:10 Library Council Chairman's Report ..... Bonnie Price
10:15 Election of Officers ..... Dan Jolly
10:25 Report of Enrollment ..... Joe Cabaniss
10:30 Report of Committee on Committees ..... Linda Sweezy
10:35 Report of Christian Life Committee ..... Wade Dellinger
10:40 Hymn of Praise ..... Bob Dills
10:45 Proposed Constitutional Changes ..... Ned Buckner
11:00 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Harvey Beeler
11:05 Memorials ..... C.O. Greene
11:10 Recognition of Convention Agencies
Introduction of New Associational Officers ..... Dan Jolly
11:25 Special Music
11:30 Annual Sermon ..... Earl Redding
11:55 Benediction ..... Gary Youell
12:00 Adjourn

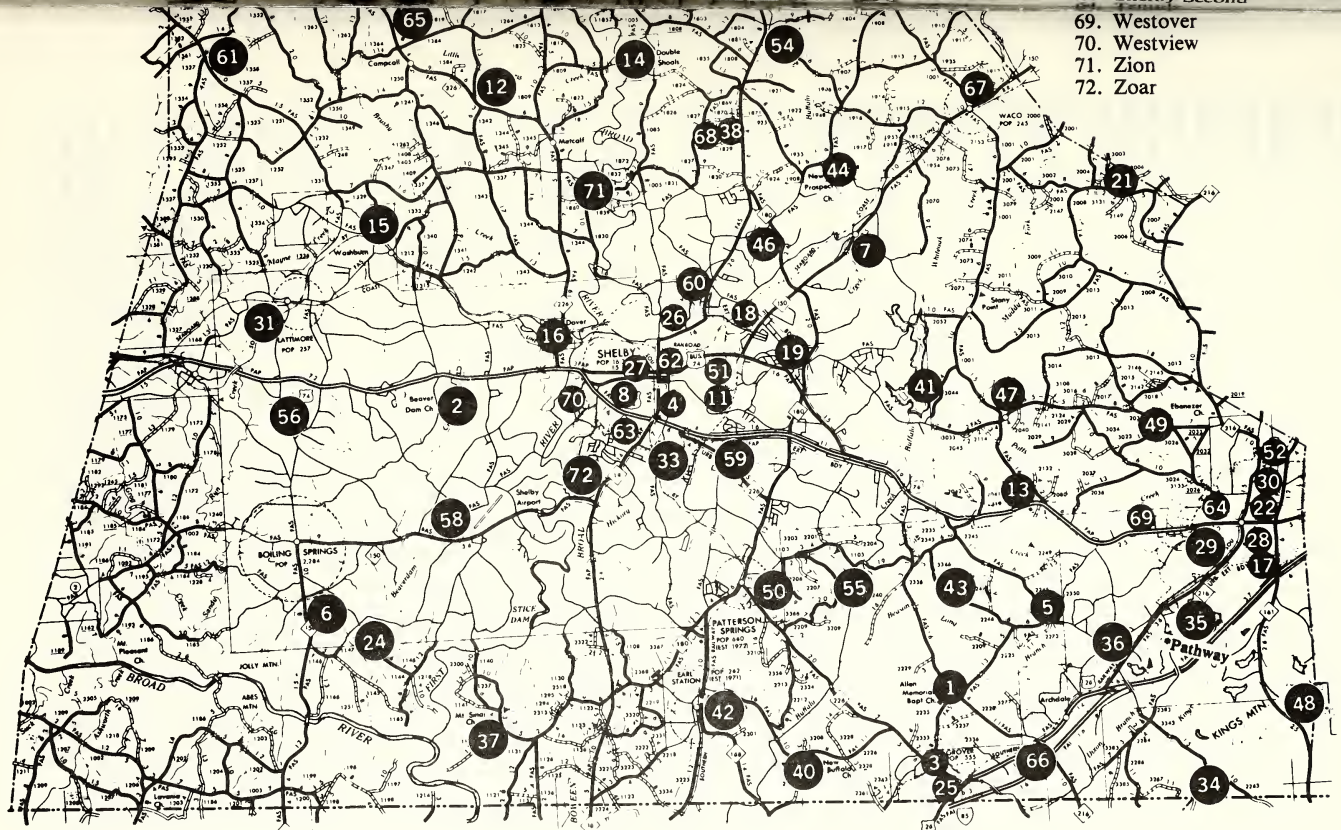
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

Cleveland County, North Carolina



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenter's Grove
10. Casar
*
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Immanuel
28. Kings Mountain
29. Kings Mountain First
30. Kings Mountain Second
31. Lattimore
32. Lawndale
33. Lily Memorial
34. Love Valley
35. Macedonia
36. Midview
37. Mount Sinai
38. Mulls Memorial
39. New Bethel
40. New Buffalo
41. New Camp Creek
42. New Hope
43. Christian Freedom
44. New Prospect
45. Norman's Grove
46. Northside
47. Oak Grove
48. Oak View
49. Patterson Grove
50. Patterson Springs
51. Peach Street
52. Piedmont
53. Plains View
54. Pleasant Grove
55. Pleasant Hill
56. Pleasant Ridge
57. Polkville
58. Poplar Springs
59. Putnam Memorial
60. Ross Grove
61. Sandy Plains
62. Shelby First
63. Shelby Second

*Christian Freedom is #43


69. Westover
70. Westview
71. Zion
72. Zoar
SHELBY
LATTIMORE
BOILING SPRINGS
PATTERSON SPRINGS
Pathway
KINGS MTN
BROAD RIVER
Shelby Airport
Double Shoals
Matcall
Campbell
Beaver Dam Ch
Allen Memorial Bapt Ch
Archdale
Sandy Foot
Stony Foot
Ebenezer Ch
Pleasant Ch
Mt Sinai Ch
Earl Station
Neal Prospect Ch
Neal Burbage
Abes Mtn
Jolly Mtn
Stice Dam
Waco
Earl
Lattimore
Boiling Springs
Patterson Springs

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - ANNUAL REPORT

I am very pleased to be Director of Missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association as we continue to turn significant corners, strengthening the old and adding new and significant ministries.

Bob Davis continues to develop the Christian Social Ministries in a realistic and healthy way. We miss Mae Petty, who is recovering from surgery, but hope she will be back soon.

The ministry of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association far exceeds what I am involved in as Director of Missions. Yet my activity does reflect a part of that ministry. During the past year, it has been my privilege to preach 44 sermons in the churches of our association, to visit the worship services of 67 others and to visit in the home or office of 51 of our ministries. This past year I have conducted 23 workshops, seminars and/or marriage enrichment retreats.

It has been the highlight of my year to have been involved in 555 personal conferences and to be involved in telephone conferences with 691 persons. This past year I shared in one revival. I trained five Pulpit Selection Committees and provided on-going support as they carried out their responsibility.

I have participated in 32 associational committee meetings and 18 North Carolina State Convention committee meetings. The needs of pastors and their families who were hospitalized are reflected in the 155 visits that I made, as your Director of Missions. I shared in 33 Personal and Professional Growth Groups for pastors. I was privileged to attend 15 Pastors' Conferences during the year and to share in five community-type meetings. I was able to participate in 16 associational activities in this current associational year.

During the year, I have written six articles for publication. I have also written 903 personal letters as an expression of the ministry of the association.

Let me share with you some of the other highlights of the Year:

The pastors who came from South Africa brought a real spiritual blessing as they led revival services in various churches in the association.

I have questioned the report of our Baptist State Convention concerning the length of service of pastors to the churches. I have felt that the reported average for the state for two years - two years, six months did not reflect pastor-church relations in our Kings Mountain Association. We have conducted a study of pastoral tenure within our association. Our study covers a time span of 40 years - 1940-1979. When there was a change in pastors, nine months was alloted for the interim. The church having the shortest pastor's tenure average one year, six months. The church having the longest tenure averaged 17 years, nine months. Our associational average was five years, two months. I want to congratulate the pastors and churches for this achievement. I want to urge that we all join together in seeking longer tenure that is characterized by a healthy relationship, spiritual development and an aggressive, realistic outreach.

Last summer was exceedingly busy as I responded to an invitation from the Home Mission Board to lead conferences in both assemblies at Ridgecrest and Glorietta for Directors of Missions. I developed and wrote a Teaching Guide for the Seminary Extension Department's newest course entitled "The Minister's Wife." The North Carolina Baptist Convention asked me to develop a Listening-Viewing Guide for the churchmanship seminars which were held earlier in the year. These lectures will be available on videotape for our churches, beginning in 1981. The Viewing Guides will be made available to those using these tapes as a support in helping them to make this a more meaningful experience.

The Mission-Vacation Tour to Nashville, Tennessee was a new step for the Association, and one that we feel was highly successful in creating more fellowship among the membership of our churches. We had a total of 87 persons who went, from 22 churches.

Mrs. Borders and I continue to enjoy participating and leading Marriage Enrichment Retreats for the churches within our Association and churches in other associations as well. The Foreign Mission Prayer Breakfast was a real spiritual blessing to the men and boys who came to First Baptist last year to hear John Mills.

We added a new dimension to our ministry when in 1979 we began a prayer breakfast for the personnel of the midway of our Cleveland County Fair. The Lord has honored our efforts at this breakfast with a real awareness of His presence both years.

It was an historic moment as we gathered at our associational site for the ground breaking service for the new associational building. Kings Mountain Baptist Association has turned many corners and here was another that indicates the growing, expanding ministry of the 72 churches that constitute this association. I was at the head of the line pulling the rope and Richard Plyler was at the plow, breaking the ground. There were so many people present I could not feel the pressure of the plow in the ground as we moved together. To me, this was a parable of how having many hands to help with a task makes it easy. I continue to be grateful, so very grateful, for the many volunteers and able pastors who give leadership to the program of Kings Mountain Association. Mrs. Judy Allen and Miss Mary Sue Thompson operate our tape duplicating machine each week, and Mr. and Mrs. Sam Poston help in getting our mailouts together. These are vital ministries, and we thank you.

As we look to the future, I am anticipating the report of our Long Range Planning Committee, which is chaired by Reverend Paul Sorrells. This committee, when it has completed its work and reported to the asssociation, will no doubt set the pattern for associational activity for the next five to ten years.

We will all be watching the new associational building as it grows up out of ground. I assure you that the associational staff is looking forward with great anticipation to having a more adequate and enlarged facility in which to express the ministry of the Kings Mountain Association. This facility will greatly magnify and multiply the ministry of the association and make it possible for us to meet more human need.

Please hear me when I say to you, I am very pleased to be the Director of Misisons for the Kings Mountain Baptist Association as we continue to turn corners that magnify our Lord.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES - ANNUAL REPORT

We have had a busy year in our Christian Social Ministry work. This is made possible through your growing interest in involvement in associational missions. We continue to see a vision of personal involvement in the hurt of the people of Cleveland County. I commend you for your interest in sharing Christ's love for these special ministries that are a part of your Christian growth, and encourage you to continue to have a growing vision of sharing the love of Christ in more personal ways.

In our Juvenile Court Ministry, we began a Minister's Day in Court program. Six ministers have been involved in this. They attend court on a rotating basis and are available to work with families of the youth and court personnel. We arranged for two trips for youthful offenders and their counselors to visit the Western Carolina Correctional Center at Morganton and observe the "Final Step" program. A three-day camping experience was provided in April with nineteen persons attending. Three church groups assisted. Summer camp was held August 4-8 at South Mountain Christian Youth Camp, with fifteen people attending. A Christmas Social was sponsored by the Acteens of Boiling Springs Baptist Church. Twenty-six people from the court attended. In April, five churches provided refreshments for a picnic at Kings Mountain State Park.

Thirty attended this event. In August, the Acteens of Lawndale Baptist Church sponsored a social, with nine people in attendance. In November, macrame classes were held for Juvenile Court youth. Average attendance for these classes was nineteen.

The work at our local prison camp has increased over the year. The Yokefellow Ministery has met every other Tuesday with an average attendance of forty-three. Twenty-eight church groups assisted by providing home baked goodies for refreshments. During the year, thirty-three volunteers have served in this ministry and decisions for Christ have been made. Present attendance is in the high fifties. One hundred ninty scriptures have been distributed. A Bible study class was begun in June, meeting every Wednesday afternoon. Rev. Wade Dellinger began teaching the class in July. Average attendance has been eighteen. Our largest project this year was gift packets for the men in the local prison camp. Forty one church groups/individuals responded to this ministry. Young people from six churches helped with the packaging of the materials and delivered them to the prison. Because of your interest in touching their hurt, we were able to share the meaning of the Christmas season with the 160 inmates who were there at the time.

In addition to these ministries, I have spent approximately two hours a week at the prison camp, sharing the love of Christ with the men in visitation and personal counseling. I have found that many of the men are receptive to religious counseling and programs. Their numbers are growing and so are they. Remember to pray for the prisoners and those who work with them as community volunteers.

Our Migrant Ministry was not as large this year. The number of migrant farm workers decreased because of the hail storm in the spring and the dry weather in the summer. Three churches provided Health Care Kits and one church provided School Kits. Two meetings of the Migrant Ministries Council were held. During the season, three camps were visited. Fifty three Scripture portions and Health Care Kits were delivered. Union and Sandy Plains Baptist churches were involved with two of the camps and much love was shared. A brochure listing services offered to the migrant farm worker was prepared and distributed through the Department of Services Food Stamp Office.

Our Literacy ministry workshops brought our number of trained literacy workers to 51. Our fall workshop at Union Baptist Church had an attendance of ten, with seven being certified. The spring workshop at First Baptist of Shelby was attended by twelve with ten certified to teach. The County Literacy Council met twice this year.

Our fastest growing ministry is the Emergency and Relief Ministry. In the 1978-79 year, we provided assistance with rent, utilities, food, medicine, referrals, clothing, etc., for 53 families. During this year we have provided assistance for 413 families. This is an average of 34+ per month. We began collecting food, clothing, furniture and money for special needs last October as we entered our present location. Since that time, 277 church groups/individuals have provided materials for these ministries. The average for this is 23 per month. This speaks well of your concern for missions on the association level. Needs in these areas are mountainous. During the approach of winter, we are already learning of people who do not have fuel. During the year we worked with inter-agency involvement. The Food for Life Committee was formed and the Cleveland County Utility Fund.

I am very pleased and encouraged by your enthusiasm for associational missions. There are still mountains of hurt to be touched and I feel confident that more and more of our people will catch a vision of personal involvement as we continue to share the love of Jesus Christ in our Jerusalem.

Let me encourage you to make 1980-81 the year of the Christian Social Ministry Representative. Each church will become more involved in associational missions as you have someone designated as a contact person.

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT
1979 - 1980

Four regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Board were held during the past church year. Our meetings were held on Monday evenings after the third Sunday, the months of October, January, April and July. Each of our meetings was well attended by members from our churches. Our church host for the meetings were: October-Westview; January-Zoar; April-Piedmont; July-Lattimore. A special meeting was held September 9, 1980 with Eastside Church, Shelby as host.

Various reports of committees were received, in addition to routine matters, major items of information and recommendations were approved by the Executive Board. Some of the items were:

1. Approved relocation of Association office to more adequate space on East Marion Street, Shelby. Rental cost of space in the amount of $250.00 per month.
2. Approved a recommendation to invite Fraternal Messengers from the Ebenezer Association to attend our annual meeting.
3. Approved the continuing program of our Baptist men in sponsoring a special program and breakfast for personnel appearing at the Cleveland County Fair.
4. Approved the awarding of a contract to Mr. T.C. Strickland, Jr. for construction of office building to be utilized by our Association for the sum of $269,212.00, according to plans and specifications approved by the General Building Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1979 - 1980

Wonderful is the word for this year's Sunday School report! After several years of decline, I am thrilled to say that the downward trend has been reversed. With seventy (70) churches reporting, we see an increase of 427 in Sunday School enrollment from last year giving an enrollment figure of 17,679.

Average weekly attendance has increased by 350 to 9,462 this past year.

Since the Sunday School is also the one organization in the church charged with the responsibility of church outreach, we must also look at the number of baptisms since the result of effective outreach is new souls in the Kingdom. This figure also shows a tremendous increase of 123 from last year with a total of 608 baptisms reported in 64 of our churches.

The Sunday School Board is recognizing growth by giving awards to the fastest growing Sunday School in four categories:

1. The Sunday School having the largest numerical increase in enrollment during the church year, 2. The Sunday School having the largest percentage increase in enrollment during the church year. 3. The Sunday School having the largest numerical increase in average weekly attendance during the church year, and 4. The Sunday School having the largest percentage increase in average weekly attendance during the church year.

Pleasant Ridge, where David Webb is the Sunday School Director and Joel Jenkins, Jr. the pastor has reported a numerical increase of 130 in enrollment at 95 in average weekly attendance.

Northside Baptist in Shelby; Gary McNeilly, Sunday School Director and Stanley Webb pastor; reports an increase in enrollment of 123% and an increase in average weekly attendance of 100%.

Activities of your Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team have included an outreach clinic in March led by John Hunter and a Ciriculum Workshop in September led by Dr. Alice Culinan. Your team has also worked with several churches in workshops and clinics within the individual churches.

Delightful as this report is, the task is still great as Nehemiah said. If we are to have the same percentage of the county's population enrolled and attending our Sunday School as we had ten years ago, we must increase our enrollment by 22% and our average attendance by 19% in this year. But as Nehemiah also said, "The people had a mind to work." As we have a mind to work, we too will achieve great things for our Lord.

Joyfully submitted,
Royce Ballew, Sunday School Director

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training continues to be an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Association. It is committed to training the leaders and teachers of our churches for the work whereunto we are called.

The Church Training Program is responsible for four major areas of the Church Program --- Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church Policy and Organization. The Church Training Program of today also offers other short term training opportunities to meet the needs of the local church. It is strongly recommended that the four basic areas not be neglected.

SUMMARY OF EVENTS

The Associational Church Training Program participated in the following events this year.

1. Hosted a banquet for International Students and M.K.'s at Gardner-Webb College in November 1979 and again February 1980.
2. Held M-Night Service in November 1979.
3. Participated in State and Associational Key Leadership Conferences.
4. Held Associational Bible Drills for youth and children. Had several from the Association to go to the Regional Convention and Bible Drill in Hendersonville, North Carolina.
5. Assisted several churches with their local Church Training Program at their request.

The Associational Church Training Council is prepared and willing to assist any church with your program. Please call upon us when needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Broadus Heatherly, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The W.M.U. emphasis for 1979-1980 was Life-Changing Commitments. This emphasis calls for life-changing commitments on the part of all church members, commitments to accept personal accountability for world missions. All W.M.U. curriculum and program materials for the year were related to Life-Changing Commitments and Bold Mission Thrust.

The first activity sponsored by the Associational W.M.U. was the Leadership Conference, which was held at Elizabeth Church, September 17-18, 1979. Additional leadership training was provided at an Enlistment - Enlargement and Record-Keeping workshop held at Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby, on January 29. An activities workshop for Mission Friends leaders was also conducted.

During the year each age-level organization has participated in various activities. In November the G.A.'s held an overnight "Missions Lock-in" and in February, a banquet for members and leaders. A Day Camp for girls, grades 1-3, was held in June. A Camp for G.A.'s, grades 4-6, was held at Gardner-Webb College, July 14-18. The camp was directed by Martha Madden and Linda Ellis and was staffed by young women from our associational churches.

The Acteens formed an Associational Acteens Council. Activities for the year included a talent show and a prayer retreat.

Baptist Young Women held regular quarterly meetings.

Baptist Women held a covered-dish supper on February 21st at First Baptist Church, Shelby. The occasion was planned in honor of Jean Teague, a Cleveland County native who had recently returned from the Mission Field in Gaza.

On March 15th, forty-five W.M.U. members travelled by chartered bus to Winston-Salem to attend the state W.M.Y. Convention. This was a day of good fellowship and inspiration.

The annual spring meeting was held April 15th at Temple Baptist Church, Kings Mountain. Miss Martha Franks, retired missionary was the speaker. A youth handbell choir from First Baptist Church, Shelby, provided special music.

During the year the W.M.U. council has met regularly to plan and promote associational W.M.U. work. Council members have attended training conferences at Ridgecrest and have assisted churches in starting new W.M.U. organizations. The council has continued to send a quarterly newsletter to pastors and W.M.U. leaders.

Our associational W.M.U. has been recognized as a Distinguished W.M.U. for the year 1978-79. This is the highest level of achievement and was attained through the efforts of many people and through the support of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Beth Hamrick
W.M.U. Director

REPORT OF BAPTIST MEN

We have had a good year, but not as good as last year, but we are pleased with what did take place.

We had John E. Mills, Secretary from West Africa as our Speaker for the Missions Breakfast on November 18, 1979, with about 200 attending. This was for Foreign Missions. We did not have a Home Missions Breakfast this year.

The most rewarding project undertaken was the second Prayer Breakfast for the workers that travel with the shows that came to Cleveland County Fair. I checked with those people and they feel this was a worthwhile meeting to them, because they are not exposed to religion throughout the year. The management of the rides and shows also were very pleased, and I think those people who put this on received a great Blessing from it.

I was very pleased with the help and co-operation we got from everyone. Three of the eating stands helped prepare the food, and all the food was donated. After the meal and services were over we asked the ministers to stand where the people could talk to them and all were busy for sometime. Everyone is looking forward to this same thing again next year. Invitations will be extended to some of you to help with this next year, please be much in prayer for it.

November 23, 1980 we will have a Foreign Missions Breakfast with Davis Saunders as our guest speaker at the First Baptist Church in Shelby at 7 o'clock A.M. We will be looking for you.

Respectfully submitted,
Willard Boyles

MUSIC REPORT

The churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association are vitally interested in developing a progressive music ministry that provides both training and participation. This was so evident in the PraisFest 80 that we recently enjoyed and shared with the Gaston and South Fork Associations. A total of 363 music directors and choir members from the three associations met at the First Baptist Church of Cherryville for two nights of class instruction and a choral workshop. Because PraisFest 80 was so popular and beneficial, music leaders from the churches of Kings Mountain Association, in an annual planning session, requested that a similiar clinic be conducted next year in our own association. Plans are now being formulated for such an event.

Many fine opportunities for continued growth for choirs, leaders, and handbell groups are offered through our State Baptist Convention in the way of festivals, special workshops, and camps. As your associational music director, I encourage you to take advantage of the programs that are tailored to your particular interest and need. Perhaps one of the finest and most informative programs is the retreat for the volunteer music leader held annually at Caraway.

Another facet of work that is being developed on the associational level is that of zone directors. Zone directors are music directors from the various church groups chosen to serve that particular group. These directors and the associational director will coordinate and support the total music ministry of the association. A list of the zone directors will soon be available. It is believed that this plan will give greater assistance to our churches, with the purpose of establishing a stronger and more effective witness through music.

It is to this end that we pledge our support and our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Dills

MEMORIALS
Kings Mountain Baptist Association
October 22, 1980

This is a poignant experience for me at this time. Mae Petty is dead. Surely she was one of God's choicest.

One of my teachers at Wake Forest used to say to his classes in Religion: "Young gentlemen, remember that as we grow older we tend to live in to spheres, memory and hope. And remember, too, that when you come to old age the only thing you'll have in memory's bag is what you are putting into it now."

Let's look at that for a moment.

This morning, whether we be young, middle-aged or old, we are remembering...the two preachers who have died since last we met, the thirteen deacons, the 202 old faithful ones. They have joined "the innumerable caravan which moves to that mysterious realm where each shall take his chamber in the silent halls of death."

We remember them as persons, irreplacable persons; we remember them in all their relationships: in the home, in the church, in the community, and as citizens of this great country. We remember them and rejoice that along the way our memory bag was so filled that we could come to this hour with a certain sense of sorrow that they are no longer with us, but also with a sense of joy that we had the privilege of walking hand in hand with them along the straight and narrow way that leads at last to home.

And we rejoice in hope...hope that we shall be reunited with them when our summons comes: hope that we shall know our loved ones in that 'city not made with hands, eternal in the heavens,' hope that they are now in the presence of the Saviour who died for them and for us. At times it seems that we can almost hear them as they gather around the throne and join in the song of Moses and the Lamb. We rejoice also in the hope that death no longer has any mastery over them, for "God is our hope and strength." And we can rest securely on the promise of our Saviour Himself who said, "Because I live, you shall live also."

John Donne has expressed it well:

> "Death, be not proud, though some have called thee mighty and dreadful, for, thou art not so, for, those whom thou thinkest thou dost overthrow, die not. Poor death!
> One short sleep past, we wake eternally and death shall be no more; death, thou shalt die."

And so, with our precious memories and our blessed hope, may we bow in a moment of silence in tribute to them, and in gratitude to God that we were privileged to know and love them for awhile.

Prayer:

"Loving Father, we call to remembrance the life and works of those who toiled so faithfully in your vineyard, and, who, at the close of life's day have ceased from their labors and their works do follow them. But we also rejoice in the hope that you've given us that one day we shall see them again in that blessed land where there shall be no more parting.

In the name of Him who makes it all possible, even Christ, our Lord." Amen.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to this the 130th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

Express our appreciation to the host Church, Patterson Grove Baptist Church, to the pastor and staff who so graciously welcomed and received us as we used their church facilities.

Express appreciation for the bountiful meal to the churches of the Kings Mountain group: Christian Freedom, David, Eastside (KM), Faith, Kings Mountain, Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second, Macedonia, New Camp's Creek, Oak Grove, Oak View, Patterson Grove, Piedmont, Temple and Westover.

Express our thanks to the Order of Business Committee, Rev. Don Ledbetter, Chairman, for a program of inspiration and information, to those within the Kings Mountain Association serving on the program; to Sam Pittman and Earl Redding for their sharing with us during this event.

Commend Dan Jolly, Moderator, and Marion Adams for their efficiency in guiding us through this session and to Clerk Joseph Cabaniss for his accurate recordings of the proceedings.

Acknowledge the good work of all officers and committees who served during the past year, especially the Association Building Committee, Richard Plyler, Chairman, for their fine work, and covenant to pray and work with those elected for the New Year.

Express appreciation to the Director of Missions, Cline Borders, for his leadership, guidance, vision, patience, and wisdom during the year and to the secretarial help which made his work a little easier.

Express our appreciation and love to Mrs. Mae Petty for her faithfulness in that position by dedicating our minutes of this meeting in memory of her and our Christian sympathy to her family.

And be it resolved that we of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association continue enthusiastically to participate in Bold Missions in the evangelizing and congregationalizing effort aimed at reaching every person within Cleveland County, North Carolina, these United States, and our World, with the gospel message of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey Beeler, Chairman
Fred Carter
Mrs. John Hendrick

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee for this year consisted of the Rev. Clyde Bearden, Rev. Johnny Bridges, Rev. Ernest Smith, Rev. Oliver Price and Rev. Paul Sorrells. Last year, we assisted in the ordination of four persons, and we did the same last year.

On February 23, 1980, the committee, along with the pastor and deacons of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, met to examine Mr. Richard Long for the Gospel Ministry.

On April 25, 1980, the committee assisted Double Springs Baptist Church in the examination of Mr. Ed Crotts for the Gospel Ministry.

Westview Baptist Church asked us to assist them in examining Mr. Bruce Harless, Jr. for the Gospel Ministry on June 21, 1980.

And, on September 7, 1980, the Plains View Baptist Church asked us to assist them in the examination of their new pastor, Mr. Gary Youell.

The Committee designed a Certificate of Examination, which we feel adequately expresses what we try to do as a committee in this association.

The Committee is keenly aware of the heavy responsibility it bears to require Biblical and denominational loyalty, and at the same time, to promote the individual freedom and priesthood of each minister.

Committee members thank you for allowing them this place of service in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul M. Sorrells, Chairman

LIBRARY ANNUAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

Our greatest encouragement this year came in the attendance at the Key Leadership Conference. Our conference doubled in attendance...from 8 last year to 16 this year.

Two librarians from the Association attended the annual state Media Center meeting which was held in Asheville and Black Mountain on April 11th and 12th. John McCraw of Patterson Springs attended both days, Bonnie Price the second day.

Mrs. Lucille Kelly and I have continued to work on the 1500 books in the Associational Media Center. All are ready to be checked out. A few are yet to be classified. We have recently started to work in the Beaver Dam Church library. We are ready to help in any church that asks us to assist.

About half of the churches in our Association have libraries. New Hope Baptist Church sets a good example: Reporting 1,876 books on the shelf and 1,199 circulated this past year.

There will be a Classification and Cataloging Seminar held on October 27-31 at the Mecklenburg Baptist Building in Charlotte. This seminar will be led by Miss Jacquline Anderson of Nashville.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bonnie R. Price
Library Council Director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Christian Life Committee met with three members present at our annual planning meeting at Eastside Baptist Church. It was voiced by those present and by written response from others that the Court Observers program should be continued. This program is presently in need of reconstructing and a new introduction to our community. This program hopefully will then gain the measure of success it so richly deserves.

Another area of concern was the sale and display of pornographic literature in our county and city. After spending several days studying the books of both the county and city of Shelby, it was found that no ordinances now serve this need. After meeting with the Honorable Mayor George Clay of Shelby and Mr. Jack Palmer, Jr., Chairman of our County Commissioners, the following results we are proud to announce. Maylor Clay went to work with a personal study of the problem and involved the Chief of Police and the City Manager of Shelby along with the city council members. The results look very promising that our city will soon have protection against this form of moral decay. Mr. Palmer took our request before the commissioners on Oct. 6, 1980, with the following results. The request received a good review and the attorney for the county is now seeking to find out all the legal aspects of the request. We will continue to monitor the final results of our work.

The Sunday observance of our local Christmas parade was an area we failed to accomplish any success. Monetary loss on the part of the merchants was the reason given for the Merchant's Associations refusal to consider anothr day of the week.

We made some tentative study on the possibility of having a conference for the special needs of those who have lost their companions. The Christian Life Commission in Raleigh voiced encouragement in this area of often neglected ministry.

Finally we are attempting to find a base of operation within our local congregations. We would like to encourage each congregation to establish a Christian Life Committee. Pamplets concerning this committee's structure and functions are being mailed to all CSM representatives within our churches. We hope they will be received and acted upon accordingly.

A lot of research and planning have taken place this year. It is our prayers and hope that the year 1980-1981 will produce more tangible results.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Diane Ledbetter
Rev. W.V. Tarlton
Mrs. Gene Cox
Mrs. Harold Causby
Dr. Forrest Feezer
Rev. Wade Dellinger, Chairman

REPORT OF THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

The **Membership Committee** is a sensitive group acting in a supportive role to Churches seeking membership in the Association. It has no authorative power. The Committee seeks to help Churches in an advisory capacity supporting their efforts to become well established upon good foundations.

We, of the Committee, have grown and been blessed by working together this year. We have met five times. Two of these meetings have included members of Pathway Mission and Christian Freedom Baptist Church. One of the meetings was at the Pathway Mission meeting site. One of the meetings included our Associational Moderator acting as Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions is always invited to our meetings and has attended four of the five meetings. Our Committee suggested to the Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee that the Constitution and By-Laws be studied in the areas relating to the Membership Committee.

Rosedell Baptist Church has dissolved and ceased to be. Our committee, in an effort of follow through, received from the Pastor, Rev. Bill McKee, a list of all members with addresses and telephone numbers - where known. We mailed or called a list of these members to at least three Pastors of their general local. Those who have moved some distance from our Association were mailed to the Director of Missions in the area to which they moved.

We have enjoyed working with Pathway Mission, south of Kings Mountain, N.C. This Mission is making progress under the leadership of Rev. James Hamrick as follows:

Church Membership	28
Sunday School Enrollment	34
Average Sunday School Attendance	24
VBS Enrollment	55
Average VBS Enrollment	48
Average Worship Attendance	30
Decisions for Christ	12
Average Weekly Offering	$120.00
Total Building Fund	$3,000.00

It has been a privilege and pleasure to work as a supportive team with this Mission. We do trust that their progress will continue.

We have also cherished our supportive role with Christian Freedom Baptist Church. This Church has also made noticeable progress, under the leadership of Rev. Eddie Grigg, in building their new House of Worship. This building was dedicated this past Sunday, October 19, 1980. It contains 1,500 square feet and will accommodate approximately 75-100 members. Other statistics are as follows:

Church Membership	40
Sunday School Enrollment	47
Average Sunday School Attendance	34
VBS Enrollment	45
Ave. VBS Attendance	39
Additions to membership	7
Average Weekly Offerings	$210.00

Active Brotherhood and WMU

Christian Freedom Baptist Church, in a letter to our Committee signed by the Pastor and Deacons, makes the following request:

"Christian Freedom Baptist Church, upon recommendation of the Deacons, voted unanimously to request membership into the Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

After meeting, as a Committee, with members of this Church and discussing with them their aims and goals, and realizing their accomplishment of one goal, the purchase of land and completion of building - establishing a place of worship in the community, the Membership Committee recommends that Christian Freedom Baptist Church be accepted into the Kings Mountain Baptist Association at its regular Annual Meeting of October 21-22, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
October 21, 1980
Mr. Demar Boyles
Mr. Paul Lancaster
Rev. Kenneth Walters
Rev. Stanley Webb
E.H. Sessom, Chm.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, maintained by Joseph E. Cabaniss for the year ending September 30, 1980.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoice and canceled checks.

In our opinion, the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown in the report found elsewhere in the volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Rylan Redding, Auditor

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1979 - September 30, 1980

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1979	$ 2,241.74	
Received from Churches for Mission Fund	87,012.10	
Transferred from Mission Advance Fund	1,500.00	
Basketball	1,685.00	
Mission Tours	7,240.00	
Tape Duplicator (Patterson Grove)	1,200.00	
Emergency and Relief Fund	925.75	
Prison Ministry	414.94	
International Banquet	308.50	
Marriage Retreat	400.00	
Refund from Family Life Conference	989.05	
Miscellaneous Income	3,450.38	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$107,367.46	
DISBURSEMENTS		
DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$12,000.00	
Housing	3,999.84	
Utilities	1,200.00	
Travel Expense	3,000.00	
Social Security	1,303.20	
Hospitalization	1,906.45	
Retirement	816.69	
Christmas Gift	150.00	
TOTAL	$24,376.18	
CSM Director:		
Salary (from State- $9,846.71) (from HMB-3,867.44) Association	$5,210.33	
Housing	1,510.60	
Social Security	1,303.50	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
	$ 8,124.43	
TOTAL DIRECT MINISTRIES		$32,500.61
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Secretary:		
Salary	$6,500.00	
Insurance	314.93	
Christmas Gift	100.00	
	$6,914.93	
Clerk-Treasurer		
Salary	$1,392.00	
Christmas Gift	50.00	
	$1,442.00	
Office Assistance	$6,014.18	
Visual Aids and equipment	22.31	
Annual Meeting	264.00	
Beacon	840.00	
Special Mail-outs	300.00	
Convention (DOM)	563.46	
Convention (CSM)	415.00	
Utilities	1,898.80	

Rent	3,000.00	
Printing Minutes	2,229.40	
Office Supplies	3,558.21	
Maintenance Contracts	328.92	
Telephone	1,218.87	
Mission Advance Fund	19,611.42	
Office Equipment	1,239.69	
New Building-Miscellaneous	2,479.25	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		$53,460.44
MISSION PROJECTS:		
Equipping Conference	231.69	
International Banquet	334.10	
Brotherhood & RA Leadership	182.81	
WMU Leadership	500.00	
Evangelism	31.00	
Pastor's Conference	80.00	
Family Life Conference	1,368.54	
Sunday School	228.35	
Church Training	75.00	
Student Worker	1,159.68	
Prison Ministry	572.60	
Community Ministry	200.00	
Youth & Family Services	765.59	
Literacy Tutoring	512.02	
Migrant Ministry	88.58	
Emergency Assistance	2,668.36	
Special Olympics	200.00	
Meals-Food/life	48.12	
Associational Basketball	1,777.00	
Mission Tours	6,602.00	
Miscellaneous	611.69	
TOTAL MISSION PROJECTS		$ 18,237.13
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$104,198.18
Total to be Accounted for	$107,367.46	
Disbursements	104,198.18	
BALANCE ON HAND, October 1, 1980		$ 3,169.28
HISTORY ACCOUNT		
Balance on Hand October 1, 1979	$ 2,241.74	
Earnings	126.17	
BALANCE ON HAND Sept. 30, 1980	$ 2,367.91	
MISSION ADVANCE FUND BALANCE		
October 1, 1979	$31,636.38	
Gifts	44,417.37	
Earnings	4,572.63	
Transferred from General Fund	9,851.68	
	90,478.06	
Less Transfer to General Fund	1,500.00	
BALANCE ON HAND Sept. 30, 1980	$88,978.06	

Respectfully Submitted,
Joseph E. Cabaniss
Clerk-Treasurer

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1980-1981

I. DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES (Executive Committee)

A. Director of Missions

1. Direct Income:

Salary	$13,200.00
Housing	4,400.00
Utilities	1,320.00
Total Salary	18,920.00

2. Expense:

Travel	3,300.00
Social Security Allowance	1,533.00
Total Expense	4,833.00

3. Fringe Benefits:

Hospitalization	1,725.00
Retirement	2,222.00
Christmas Gift	150.00
Total Benefits	4,097.00
Total Cost to Association	$27,850.00

B. Christian Social Ministries Director (DOM)

1. Direct Income:	Total	State	HMB	Assoc.
Salary	12,829.09	4,347.35	3,556.94	4,924.80
Housing	3,341.96	925.01	756.84	1,660.11
Total Salary	16,171.05			
2. Expense:				
Travel	1,980.00	1,980.00		
Social Security	1,454.61			1,454.61
Total Expense	3,434.61			
3. Fringe Benefits:				
Retirement	1,795.82	1,795.82		
Hospitalization	1,548.00	774.00	774.00	
Christmas Gift	100.00			100.00
Total Benefits	3,443.82			
Total	$23,049.48	Total Cost to Assoc.		$8,139.52
Total Direct Mission Ministries				$35,989.52

II. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

A. Office Manager-Secretary (DOM)

1. Salary	$8,424.00
2. Fringe Benefits:	
Life insurance, long term disability	402.50
Christmas Gift	100.00
Total	$8,926.50

B. Clerk-Treasurer (DOM)

1. Salary	1,503.00
2. Fringe Benefit-Christmas Gift	50.00
Total	$1,553.00

C. Office Secretarial Assistance at $4.65 per hour 5,400.00

Fringe Benefit: Christmas Gift 50.00

Total $5,450.00

D. Baptist Center (DOM)

1. Visual Aids & Equip., Media (Ch. of Library)	625.00
2. Annual Assoc. Meeting & Program (Program Ch.)	250.00
3. Beacon (DOM)	1,600.00

4. Special Mail-outs (DOM) 1,400.00
5. 'Ministers Only' (DOM) 500.00
6. Convention, Conferences and Seminars (DOM) 1,250.00
7. Convention, Conferences and Seminars (CSM) 600.00
8. Utilities (clerk) 2,000.00
9. F.I.C.A. (Secretaries) (Clerk) 1,000.00
10. Printing of Minutes (Clerk) 2,200.00
11. Rent (Clerk) 3,000.00
12. Paper & Office Supplies (Office Manager) 4,000.00
13. Maintenance Contract (Office Manager) 300.00
14. Telephone (Clerk) 1,500.00
15. Office Equipment (DOM) 6,000.00
16. Building Payments (debt retirement) (Clerk) 24,000.00

Total Administrative Support Ministries $66,154.50

III. MISSION PROJECTS

1. Church Secretaries - Recognition & Training (DOM) 500.00
2. Training Equipping Teams, Equipping Conf. (S.Sch.) Leadership Training - Ridgecrest, VBS Clinic 1,200.00
3. Ministry to Fair Personnel (DOM) 250.00
4. International Banquet, Equipping Conf. (Ch. Training) 500.00
5. Breakfast in support of Foreign Missions, Home-Missions Baptist Men's Rally (Brotherhood) 500.00
6. Assoc. RA Leadership Training, Campcraft, Track Meet, Baseball, Volleyball, Pinewood Derby (RA) 500.00
7. WMU Leadership Training Materials; Ridgecrest Workshop; Activities for Acteens, GAs, Mission Friends, Annual Meeting (Assoc. WMU Director) 1,000.00
   WMU Mailouts 300.00
8. Volunteer Music Leadership Training; Musical for Annual Assoc. Meeting (Assoc. Music Director) 400.00
9. Evangelism (Evangelism Committee) 750.00
10. Seminars for Pastors (DOM) 250.00
11. Clergy Marriage Enrichment Workshop (DOM) 500.00
12. Christian Life Committee 500.00
13. Mission Support Banquet, KMBA (Finance Committee) 500.00
14. Leadership Training, Ebenezer Assoc. Pastors 500.00
15. Student Summer Worker (Backyard Bible Clubs; Day Camps, Puppets, etc.) 1,750.00
16. Resort Ministries - Moss Lake, KM State Park (DOM) 200.00
17. Youth Evange. Strategy (Bapt. Youth/Christ Dir.) 500.00
18. Purchase Sites for Future Church Dev. (Exec.) 5,000.00
19. Community Weekday Ministries (CSM)
    a. Big A Clubs (3) - Supplies, refreshments 400.00
    b. Alcohol, Drug Rehab.; materials, supplies 300.00
    c. Aging - Materials, supplies, transportation, membership in Council on Aging 400.00
    d. Associational Youth Camp 1,000.00
    e. Special Olympics - Gardner-Webb 150.00
20. Youth and Family Services (CSM)
    a. 5 Retreats for Jr. Hi age Juveniles (1 week camp) (food $800; camp rental $250; materials $100) 1,150.00
    b. Ministry to Ex-prisoners, Probationers 250.00
    c. Ministry to Prisoners 1. Prisoners & Families 250.00
       2. Christmas Gift Packages 250.00
    d. Juvenile Court Camp 750.00
21. Literacy and Tutoring Ministry (CSM)
    a. Materials for two workshops 500.00
    b. Resource materials 75.00
    c. Workshop Leaders (Honorarium $200; Travel $100) 300.00

22. Migrant Ministries (CSM)
    a. Materials for training conference 50.00
    b. English and Spanish Bibles 300.00
    c. Supplies for Day Camp and VBS 200.00
    d. Emergency Assistance - Food, clothing, medical treats for children on trip to Health Dept. 400.00
23. Emergency Relief Ministry, Approx. 30 families (CSM)
    a. Food at $25 per family 750.00
    b. Utilities at $25 per family 750.00
    c. Medicine at $10 per family 300.00
    d. Rent at $25 per family 750.00
    e. Transients 375.00
24. Miscellaneous (CSM)
    a. State, SBC, HMB Personnel expenses 200.00
    b. Cookout and Volunteer Appreciation Meeting 300.00
    c. Travel; G-W Interns, 2 per semester 400.00
25. New York: a. Singles 250.00
    b. Ministry to Terminally Ill 250.00
    c. Refugee Ministry 1,500.00

Total Mission Projects $28,150.00

SUMMARY

I. Direct Mission Ministries	$ 35,989.52
II. Administrative Support Ministries	66,154.50
III. Mission Projects	28,150.00
Grand Total Budget	$130,294.02

( ) Parenthesis indicates the committee or individual to whom the person is responsible or the committee or person responsible for the project and authorized to use the funds.

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS -MISSION ACCOUNT
October 1, 1979 - September 30, 1980

Church	Oct.-Dec.	Jan..Mar.	April-June	July-Sept.	Total
Allen Memorial	$250.00	103.12	$121.93	$245.70	$720.75
Beaver Dam	240.00	240.00	240.00	240.00	960.00
Bethany	.00	388.74	.00	.00	388.74
Bethel	.00	.00	150.00	250.00	400.00
Bethlehem	659.00	730.66	476.65	934.69	2,801.00
Boiling Springs	750.00	750.00	.00	1,500.00	3,000.00
Buffalo	224.88	458.90	524.00	531.81	1,739.59
Calvary	636.55	449.40	883.22	550.37	2,519.54
Carpenter's Grove	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Casar	.00	100.00	100.00	200.00	400.00
Christian Freedom	22.90	70.07	.00	146.11	239.08
Churchill Drive	24.06	86.22	.00	81.80	192.08
Community	100.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00
David	300.00	.00	350.00	350.00	1,000.00
Double Shoals	400.00	.00	400.00	800.00	1,600.00
Double Springs	375.00	375.00	.00	750.00	1,500.00
Dover	340.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	1,840.00
Eastside, Kings Mountain	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Eastside, Shelby	.00	1,300.00	.00	1,300.00	2,600.00
Elizabeth	1,026.45	1,140.12	1,255.93	1,343.69	4,766.49
Elliott Memorial	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Emmanuel	137.99	151.01	112.95	106.95	508.90
Faith	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Fallston	250.00	415.79	415.79	.00	1,081.58
Flint Hill	600.00	.00	500.00	500.00	1,600.00
Grover First	369.33	391.52	414.97	385.40	1,561.22

Highland	42.00	42.00	85.33	.00	169.33
Immanuel	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Kings Mountain	450.00	450.00	600.00	450.00	1,950.00
Kings Mountain First	1,214.21	825.00	825.00	.00	2,864.21
Kings Mountain Second	380.67	393.66	424.95	297.72	1,497.00
Lattimore	.00	371.15	742.50	371.25	1,485.00
Lawndale	300.00	300.00	.00	600.00	1,200.00
Lily Memorial	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Love Valley	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	100.00
Macedonia	630.00	.00	500.00	415.02	1,545.02
Midview	.00	.00	35.00	.00	35.00
Mount Sinai	200.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,100.00
Mulls Memorial	60.00	60.00	60.00	40.00	220.00
New Bethel	190.00	92.50	.00	.00	282.50
New Buffalo	.00	250.00	526.60	.00	776.60
New Camp Creek	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
New Hope	175.00	498.58	377.73	282.38	1,333.69
New Prospect	400.00	.00	.00	.00	400.00
Normans Grove	119.25	92.40	119.77	.00	331.42
Northside	34.00	170.00	68.00	136.00	408.00
Oak Grove	125.00	250.00	250.00	500.00	1,125.00
Oak View	70.74	38.73	105.15	189.87	404.49
Patterson Grove	483.32	666.64	499.98	499.98	2,149.92
Patterson Springs	666.68	.00	.00	133.32	800.00
Peach Street	.00	45.00	.00	75.00	120.00
Piedmont	327.51	425.78	347.17	327.27	1,427.73
Plains View	118.77	247.25	.00	303.78	669.80
Pleasant Grove	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	1,200.00
Pleasant Hill	.00	575.00	.00	.00	575.00
Pleasant Ridge	250.00	375.00	375.00	375.00	1,375.00
Polkville	468.74	408.79	453.99	469.31	1,800.83
Poplar Springs	900.00	900.00	900.00	900.00	3,600.00
Putnam Memorial	104.00	156.00	156.00	156.00	572.00
Ross Grove	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	600.00
Sandy Plains	280.81	287.25	327.05	303.28	1,198.39
Shelby First	4,000.00	1,461.39	1,000.00	3,000.00	9,461.39
Shelby Second	275.00	.00	200.00	647.85	1,122.85
Temple	239.00	225.00	225.00	249.00	938.00
Union	400.00	.00	400.00	400.00	1,200.00
Victory	15.00	165.00	.00	165.00	345.00
Waco	174.99	241.93	237.04	245.59	899.55
Wallace Grove	25.00	.00	.00	.00	25.00
Westover	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Westview	1,346.00	901.10	1,868.27	1,236.48	5,351.85
Zion	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	300.00
Zoar	328.25	1,001.95	500.00	500.00	2,330.20
Rose Dell	32.55	.00	.00	.00	32.55
Pathway	.00	.00	54.00	.00	54.00
TOTALS	$22,082.55	$20,418.05	$19,558.97	$24,952.43	$87,012.10

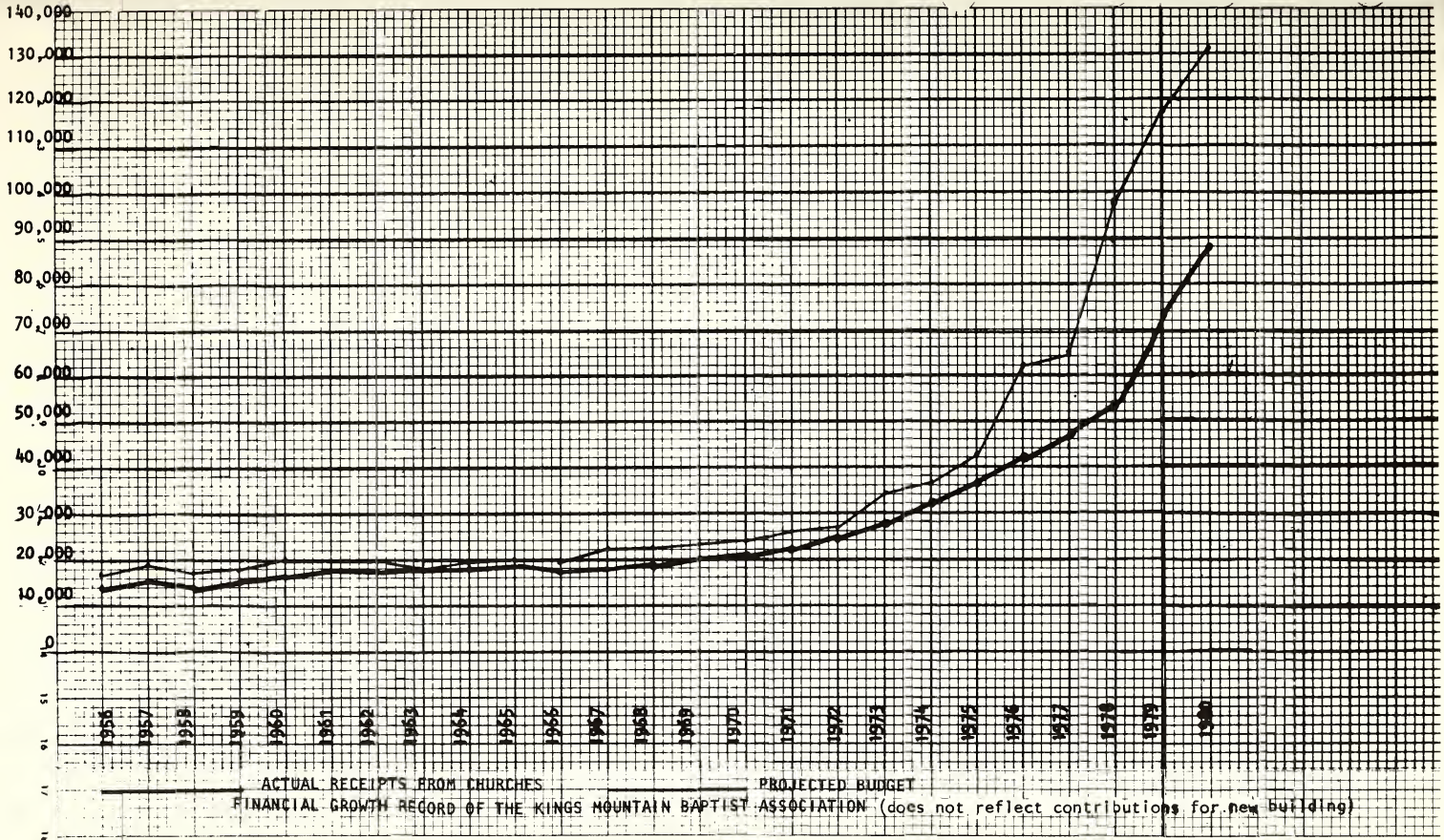
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS
1980

Disbursements for Local Work	$ 4,833,440.00
Disbursements for All Purposes	5,872.110.00
Staff Salaries	1,917,000.00
Property Values	29,285,494.00
Total Receipts	5,849,827.00
Gifts Per Member	207.00
Gifts Per Member Coop. Program	17.00
Gifts Per Member All Missions	38.00
Cooperative Program	491,010.00
Associational Missions	92,028.00
State Missions	45,600.00
Home Missions	65,571.00
Foreign Missions	168,296.00
Childrens' Homes	5,858.00
Hospital	3,732.00
Christian Education	28,214.00
Total for Missions	1,069,273.00
Baptisms	605
Church Membership	28,287.00
Sunday School Enrollment	17,715
Church Training Enrollment	3,828
Average Sunday School Attendance	9,393

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1926	Kings Mountain First	G.P. Abernathy	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C.J. Black	J.W. Suttle	G.C. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L.L. Jessup	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T.J. Justice	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A.G. Sargenat	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W.G. Camp	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C.V. Martin	J.W. Suttle	J.V. Devinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J.L. Jenkins	J.W. Suttle	J.V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W.A. Hoffman	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W.A. Elam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A.M. Kiser	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W.P. Biggerstaff	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1943	Shelby First Double Springs	D.F. Putnam	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs Flint Hill	W.A. Ayers	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1945	Fallston, Waco	Zeno Wall	J.W. Suttle	J.W. Costner
1946	Union, Patterson Grove	C.C. Crow	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove, New Bethel	W.W. Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar, Dover, Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam. Dover, Calvary	Jesse Blalock	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, G-W College, Double Shoals	J.N. Barnett	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple Poplar Springs	J.R. Cantrell	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1953	Calvary, Shelby First, New Buffalo	Harlan Harris	J.W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley Turner	C.C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, New Prospect, Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Eastside (S), Sandy Plains Polkville	Oscar Funderburke	C.O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E.B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth, Shelby Second	T.W. Estes	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Roger Smith	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	J.E. Lawrence	Oscar Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J.Z. Bracy	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mountain First	B.L. Kincaid	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope	Leonard Thomas	E.M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1964	Waco	D.A.B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby First	Norman Brown	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W.J. Yeamen	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1970	Elizabeth	Cline Borders	James Stamey	Joseph Cabaniss
1971	Casar, New Bethel	Mac Evington	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1972	Poplar Springs, Boiling Springs	Joseph Sanders	Russell Fitts	Joseph Cabaniss
1973	Shelby First	Richard Plyler	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1974	Kings Mountain First, Kings Mountain Second	Russell Fitts	Roland Leath	Joseph Cabaniss
1975	Grover, New Hope	Fred Mauney	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1976	Elizabeth	Max Linnens	Carlos Young	Joseph Cabaniss
1977	Polkville	C.A. Kirby, Jr.	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1978	Pleasant Ridge, Shelby First	Gene Watterson	William McDaniel	Joseph Cabaniss
1979	Eastside, Shelby	Charles McMillan	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss
1980	Patterson Grove	Earl Redding	Daniel H. Jolly	Joseph Cabaniss


140,000
130,000
120,000
110,000
100,000
90,000
80,000
70,000
60,000
50,000
40,000
30,000
20,000
10,000
0
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
ACTUAL RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
PROJECTED BUDGET
FINANCIAL GROWTH RECORD OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (does not reflect contributions for new building)

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Clerk
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location *See Below	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Allen Memorial	Rev. William Parker, Rt.1 Box 593, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1946	1	X		2	5	7	229	40	269	0	0	45,000	100,000	0
Beaver Dam	Rev. Paul Sorrells, Rt. 8 Box 236, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1850	1	X		8	14	5	423	83	506	4	1	75,775	364,104	0
Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, 1010 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1947	3	X		4	11	3	209	18	227	0	0	0	0	11,626
Bethel	Dr. J.M. Ezell, 1210 Starlight Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1940	8	X		58	105	50	1,197	25	1,222	0	0	0	1,812,018	980,000
Bethlehem	Rev. Samuel H. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 387, Kings Mt.,NC 28086	Cleveland	1842	2	X		11	3	10	412	103	515	0	0	50,000	270,000	0
Boiling Springs	Rev. T.Max Linnens, P.O. Box 161, Boiling Springs,NC 28017	Cleveland	1847	3	X		13	14	30	634	128	762	0	0	0	2,500,000	135,338
Buffalo	Ralph A. Lail, Rt. 6 Box 71, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1901	1	X		10	4	4	340	47	387	0	0	41,030	140,170	0
Calvary	Dan Wallace, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1935	6	X		14	29	42	793	200	993	0	1	69,000	635,280	73,802
Carpenter's Grove	Archie Chapman, Rt. 3 Box 198, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1885	1		X	5	2	1	162	60	222	0	0	40,000	190,000	0
Casar	Rev. Walter Hill, Box 187, Casar, NC 28020	Cleveland	1894	2		X	0	0	7	111	57	168	0	0	35,000	90,000	0
Christian Freedom	Eddie Grigg, 3019 Downing St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1977	1	X		5	1	6	40	0	40	0	0	0	50,000	28,000
Churchill Drive	Rev. C.F. Boykin, 609 Leander St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1950	6	X		1	2	10	182	41	223	0	1	50,000	175,000	17,500
Community	Glen Ballard, Rt. 2, Box 245, Mooresboro, NC 28114	Cleveland	1945	1	X		0	1	5	46	0	46	0	0	0	80,000	3,054
David	Rev. L.M. Schuman, Rt. 2 Box 611, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1938	1	X		7	9	4	185	53	238	4	1	25,000	200,000	0
Double Shoals	Rev. Oliver C. Price, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1899	1		X	6	8	5	211	37	248	0	0	55,000	400,000	0
Double Springs	Rev. C.A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1844	1	X		6	14	10	443	95	538	0	1	45,000	620,000	0
Dover		Cleveland	1924	2	X		4	9	40	370	116	486	0	5	50,000	275,000	0
Eastside, Shelby	Rev. W.W. Padgett, 326 Circleview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1921	7	X		21	43	35	536	340	903	0	2	0	700,000	51,845
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Rev. James Williams, 117 Center St., Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	Cleveland	1951	4	X		5			135	180	315	0	0	32,000		14,381
Elizabeth	Rev. Fred A. Mauney, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1883	7	X		4	19	31	818	123	941	1	2	40,000	1,500,000	0
Elliott Memorial	Lee Roy Jones, 109 Wallace St., Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1954	1	X		3	7	7	30	88	118	0	0	7,000	14,000	0
Emmanuel	Rev. J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 4, Box 148, Cherryville,NC 28021	Cleveland	1964	1		X	0	4	3	91	25	116	0	0	0	150,000	0
Faith	Rev. Paul Silver, 1009 Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1953	4	X		3	3	22	211	7	218	0	0	80,000	300,000	60,000
Fallston	Bruce Rabon, P.O. Box 116, Fallston, NC 28042	Cleveland	1902	3		X	1	6	7	267	50	317	1	0	70,000	285,000	0
Flint Hill	Rev. E.H. Sessom,Rt. 2, Box 78, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1909	1	X		14	12	13	392	110	502	0	1	50,000	500,000	257,717
Grover First	Rev. Bobby Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1880	3	X		0	7	9	275	88	363	0	0	40,000	449,410	0
Highland		Cleveland	1948	6	X		9	12	11	56	90	146	1	1	31,460	106,390	0
Immanuel		Cleveland															
Kings Mtn. Baptist	J.Clifford Goare, 407 Hawthorne Lane, Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	Cleveland	1958	5	X		4	8	6	237	45	282	1	1	55,000	412,000	0
Kings Mtn., First	Rev. W. Clyde Bearden, 104 Country Club Rd.,Kings Mtn.,NC	Cleveland	1890	4	X		11	22	30	528	143	671	4	4	0	713,804	52,252
Kings Mtn., Second	Eugene W. Land, 906 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1915	4	X		22	3	11	387	115	502	2	0	40,000	450,000	30,000
Lattimore	Rev. James P. Wall, P.OH Box 188, Lattimore, NC 28089	Cleveland	1891	2	X		3	4	16	291	90	381	0	0	50,000	400,000	0
Lawndale	Rev. Charles F. Sandifer, P.O. Box 126, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1899	3	X		1	1	17	231	51	282	0	0	35,000	125,000	0
Lily Memorial	Rev. W. Marion Adams, 1321 S. LaFayette St., Shelby,NC	Cleveland	1956	6	X		2	4	0	391	45	436	0	0	75,000	200,000	0
Love Valley	Earl M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia, NC 28086	Cleveland	1944	1	X		0	2	2	72	13	85	0	0	0	23,500	0

* 1-Open Country, 2-Village (under 500 pop.), 3-Town (500-2,499), 4-Small City (2,500-9,999), 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban, Med.City (10,000-49,999), 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburban, Lge.City (50,000 up)

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Clerk
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location*	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
			*See Below														
Macedonia	Rev. G.T. Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 182-A, Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	Cleveland	1920	4	X		24	16	23	335	122	457	2	2	52,000	500,500	38,000
Midview	Rev. Fred F. Wells, Rt. 4, Box 470, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1949	2	X		17	7	4	206	14	220	1	1	0	70,000	245
Mt. Sinai	Rev. B.H. Heatherly, 2589 Mt.Sinai Church Rd.,Shelby, NC	Cleveland	1848	1	X		7	6	9	288	68	356	0	0	60,000	500,000	0
Mulls Memorial	Rev. Wade Dellinger, 1575 N.Oak Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1929	1	X		16	5	8	253	30	283	0	0	35,000	325,000	66,000
New Bethel'	Rev. Donald G. Ledbetter, Box 137, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1848	1		X	2	2	10	182	46	228	0	0	35,000	322,800	0
New Buffalo	Rev. Ken Lynch, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1943	1	X		32	11	15	148	174	322	3	0	40,000	140,000	0
New Camp Creek			1943	1	X		0	3	5	93	1	94	0	0	0		
New Hope	Rev. David Cordon, Drawer 100, Earl, NC 28038	Cleveland	1874	2	X		4	5	15	369	42	411	0	0	28,110	356,630	0
New Prospect	Rev. M.T. Gales, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X		4	0	12	177	30	207	0	1	50,000	375,000	0
Norman's Grove	Rev. C.O. Creene, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1910	3		X	0	2	2	91	68	159	2	0	0	65,000	0
Northside	Rev. Stanley Webb, Rt. 2, Box 86M, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1975	7	X		33	57	7	219	8	227	9	0	0	180,000	79,565
Oak Crove	Rev. Mike Goudelock, Rt. 3, Box 331, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1897	1	X		26	12	16	535	74	609	3	2	25,000	200,000	0
Oak View	Rev. Raymond Shumpert, Rt. 1, Box 331, Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1938	1	X		2	8	14	200	27	227	0	2	19,700	198,830	31,657
Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard E. Plyler, Rt. 1, Box 46, Kings Mtn., NC	Cleveland	1884	1	X		6	7	7	269	53	322	0	1	33,000	600,000	0
Patterson Springs	Rev. Harvey Beeler, Rt. 1, Box 343, Crover, NC 28073	Cleveland	1895	3	X		10	9	21	424	157	581	2	1	31,680	386,378	12,850
Peach Street																	
Piedmont	Rev. Ansel Center, Jr., 104 A Center St., Kings Mtn.,NC	Cleveland	1955	4	X		4	3	4	205	10	215	0	2	53,000	98,000	10,010
Plains View	Rev. Gary Youell, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1947	1		X	0	3	8	248	41	289	0	0	52,000	110,000	0
Pleasant Crove	Rev. Rowe Teague, Rt. 5, Box 474, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1878	1	X		11	4	20	365	72	437	3	2	45,000	250,000	0
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Ned Buckner, Rt. 6, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1851	7	X		9	3	5	258	54	312	0	0	35,000	308,000	280,190
Pleasant Ridge	Rev. Joel Jenkins, 198 Pleasant Ridge Ch.Rd.,Shelby,NC	Cleveland	1915	2	X		28	68	12	392	206	598	3	0	60,000	450,000	0
Polkville	Rev. Alton Martin, P.O. Box 255, Polkville, NC 28136	Cleveland	1940	3	X		14	8	8	345	68	413	0	2	42,000	392,720	6,160
Poplar Springs	Dr. Clyde Chapman, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1898	1	X		4	13	19	558	190	748	1	4	40,000	646,800	43,080
Putnam Memorial	Rev. Johnny Bridges, 1138 Country Home Rd.,Shelby, NC	Cleveland	1949	7	X		5	6	10	328	20	348	1	0	65,000	350,000	0
Ross Crove	Rev. David Lucas, 1223 Gallston Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1881	7	X		3	4	19	222	23	245	1	2	75,000	500,000	0
Sandy Plains	Rev. Woodrow Wall, Rt. 10, Box 233A, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1854	1	X		0	2	17	256	51	307	0	1	50,000	175,000	0
Shelby, First	Rev. Gene Watterson, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1847	5	X		16	50	93	1,906	283	2,189	3	10	0	2,819,960	0
Shelby, Second	Rev. W.J. Lockaby, 411 Peach St., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1908	6	X		5	4	25	527	104	631	0	2	60,000	998,000	326,807
Temple	Rev. W. Frank Monroe, 5212 Freedom Mill Rd., Gastonia,NC	Cleveland	1945	4	X		14	8	22	395	78	473	1	0	0	750,000	7,647
Union	Rev. Kenneth Walters, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1885	1	X		13	11	5	289	78	367	2	1	55,000	450,000	108,778
Victory	Rev. Claude White, 210 Ninth St., Caffney, SC 29340	Cleveland	1948	1	X		2	3	5	34	26	60	0	0	0	45,000	0
Waco	Rev. Royce Ballew, P.O. Box 79, Waco, NC 28169	Cleveland	1842	2	X		7	2	8	259	96	355	0	0	50,000	350,000	2,850
Wallace Grove	Rev. Leroy Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 77, Casas, NC 28020	Cleveland	1929	1	X		2	2	7	164	21	185	0	0	0	65,000	14,235
Westover	Rev. Roger Webb, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	Cleveland	1950	7	X		9	2	5	48	35	83			25,000	135,000	0
Westview	Rev. Jerry King, 1407 Wesson Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1961	7	X		7	30	49	548	89	637	3	4	0	561,000	0
Zion	Rev. Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	Cleveland	1816	1	X		3	13	12	376	34	410	0	0	0	600,000	0
Zoar	Rev. Daniel Jolly, P.O. Box 1284, Shelby, NC 28150	Cleveland	1837	7	X		15	11	23	430	137	567	0	0	81,500	681,000	15,145
	TOTALS						611	788	1,003	22,877	5,336	28,240	58	61	2,354,255	28,186,294	2,758,734

*1-Open Country, 2-Village (under 500 pop.), 3-Town (500-2,499), 4-Small City (2,500-9,999), 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban, Med.City (10,000-49,999), 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburban, Lge.City (50,000 up)

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Royce Ballew, Assoc. Sunday School Director
Box 79, Waco, North Carolina 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-25 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Doug Moss, Rt.2, Box 494-A, Kings Mtn., NC	7	12	22	8	4	19	16	16	0	0	4	0	108	77	0	0	108	48	0	48
Beaver Dam	Hudson Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 247, Shelby, NC 28150	0	32	32	28	6	32	105	70	0	0	7	0	312	184	0	0	0	111	0	111
Bethany	Lane Dixon, Wales Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	7	12	6	28	6	43	14	28	0	0	18	0	146	88	0	0	146	85	0	85
Bethel	James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby, NC 28150	10	78	205	147	20	53	156	72	0	18	3	0	762	427	0	0	0	200	0	0
Bethlehem	Clyde McDaniel, Rt.2, Box 670, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	36	45	39	14	13	87	34	0	16	7	0	299	161	0	0	0	144	0	144
Boiling Springs	Sherman Parrish, Box 373, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	34	68	83	32	7	137	75	10	13	6	0	462	260	0	0	0	155	0	155
Buffalo	Joe B. Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	28	39	39	12	15	60	12	0	0	7	0	212	103	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Jim Ensley, 410 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	60	67	178	0	171	186	162	0	38	5	4	871	260	0	0	871	193	106	299
Carpenter's Grove	Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	5	10	28	0	17	47	17	0	0	3	0	127	69	0	0	127	41	0	41
Casar	Harold Floyd, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	3	7	4	9	11	28	26	0	0	0	4	0	92	68	0	0	0	61	0	61
Christian Freedom	Larry Haskin, Rt. 1, Box 138-B, Shelby, NC 28150	0	6	13	4	1	4	9	1	0	0	9	0	47	25	0	0	47	39	0	39
Churchill Drive	John Greene, 836 Churchill Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	3	7	12	2	8	20	3	0	0	4	0	59	31	0	0	59	35	0	35
Community	Earl Mellon, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	2	4	6	6	2	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	50	40	0	0	0	30	0	30
David	Garnette Moore,Jr., Rt. 2, Box 583-A, Kings Mtn, NC	0	33	30	30	12	39	33	31	0	0	3	0	211	101	0	0	211	65	0	65
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	23	17	26	0	24	50	29	10	0	8	0	187	113	0	0	187	51	0	51
Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby, NC	0	27	64	67	45	89	64	35	15	20	7	0	433	190	0	0	0	90	0	90
Dover	Bobby White, 1016 Mark Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	7	19	31	20	28	45	34	0	8	6	0	198	101	0	0	0	101	0	101
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	J. R. VanDyke, Rt. 4, Box 331, Kings Mtn, NC 28086	4	9	9	12	0	7	9	5	0	0	3	0	58	63	0	0	63	1	0	1
Eastside, Shelby	Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	60	67	66	20	120	95	74	3	15	8	12	540	253	0	0	0	115	0	115
Elizabeth	Mrs. Dennis Goforth, 1704 David Dr., Shelby 28150	0	84	93	103	51	55	226	135	0	20	8	0	775	313	0	0	0	203	20	223
Elliott Memorial	Claude Davis, Martin St., Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	8	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	25	25	2	10	35	0	0	0
Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 315, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	9	9	31	3	30	20	4	0	1	2	0	108	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn., NC	0	9	9	7	6	0	21	10	1	0	2	0	65	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallston	Daniel Horldt, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	23	34	23	8	11	103	43	0	0	9	0	254	121	0	0	0	69	0	69
Flint Hill	Mrs. Pat Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	52	70	72	14	24	102	48	0	0	4	0	386	216	0	0	386	175	26	201
Grover First	Mr. Jerry Hamby, Rt. 2, Box 302, Grover, NC 28073	0	24	36	27	6	32	24	40	0	0	3	0	192	123	0	0	193	124	0	124
Highland	Charles Lloyd, 1703 Cedar Creek Rd., Shelby, NC	0	7	5	10	0	11	16	16	0	3	2	0	60	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Loyd Holman, 310 Ware Street, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	6	10	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	36	42	0	0	36	72	0	72
Kings Mountain Baptist	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Drive, Kings Mtn., NC	0	11	20	27	5	14	18	30	0	11	7	11	154	80	0	0	0	85	61	146
Kings Mountain First	M. C. Pruette, 315 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	12	15	67	73	49	21	204	41	0	20	11	70	583	292	75	0	583	76	0	76
Kings Mountain Second	Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	0	57	77	57	40	31	36	43	0	10	4	0	355	157	1	18	373	0	0	0
Lattimore	Robert Hawkins, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	27	35	28	12	42	49	13	0	12	7	0	225	107	0	0	225	65	0	65
Lawndale	Mrs. Larry Morrison, Box 261, Lawndale, NC 28090	5	12	15	18	5	14	27	28	0	5	5	0	134	87	0	0	134	124	10	134
Lily Memorial	Mr. Dale Harrison, 5115 Westgate Dr., Shelby 28150	0	19	25	15	5	25	53	10	0	0	3	0	155	90	0	0	0	58	0	58
Love Valley	J. O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn., 28086	0	9	16	8	0	8	16	2	0	0	3	0	62	39	0	0	0	60	0	60

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Royce Ballew, Assoc. Sunday School Director
Box 79, Waco, North Carolina 28169

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enrolled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Macedonia	Miss Donnie Spears, Rt. 4, Box 183, Kings Mtn.28086	0	34	59	44	15	26	89	32	0	3	5	0	307	180	0	0	307	107	0	107
Midview	Ben E. Page, 1400 Crover Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	8	19	10	3	10	16	13	0	0	2	0	81	60	0	0	0	98	0	98
Mt. Sinai	Mr. Linwood Crawford, Rt.4, Box 203A, Shelby 28150	0	50	54	28	17	30	62	37	5	5	6	0	294	155	0	0	294	89	0	89
Mulls Memorial	Earl Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 151, Shelby, NC 28150	4	11	7	23	8	18	20	12	0	7	3	40	153	109	0	0	153	113	0	113
New Bethel	Mr. Guy Adams, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	23	10	19	0	19	36	27	0	6	5	25	170	110	0	0	170	30	0	30
New Buffalo	T. R. Blanton, Box 104, Grover, NC 28073	10	10	22	24	13	38	10	10	0	0	4	0	141	72	0	0	72	80	0	80
New Camp Creek	Tom Grant, Rt.2, 575, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	5	2	0	0	14	9	1	0	8	0	39	23	0	0	0	38	0	38
New Hope	Harold Wright, Rt. 2, Box 164B, Grover, NC 28073	0	20	23	40	13	0	91	35	5	20	4	0	251	114	0	0	0	42	0	42
New Prospect	James Hord, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	8	15	4	8	33	27	6	0	5	0	110	76	0	0	0	34	0	34
Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	4	10	9	9	10	19	35	0	0	2	0	98	54	0	0	98	18	0	18
Northside	Gary McNeilly, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	0	19	21	31	4	10	48	12	0	4	4	0	153	92	0	0	0	45	0	45
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	47	57	60	15	26	127	43	0	0	4	0	379	233	0	0	379	196	0	196
Oak View	Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391 B, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	14	18	12	14	14	24	14	0	0	4	0	120	82	0	0	120	49	0	49
Patterson Grove	Barry Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 110-C, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	31	39	43	3	31	56	24	0	7	2	0	236	149	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, 1717 David Drive, Shelby 28150	10	30	60	28	18	10	94	29	0	10	8	0	297	123	0	0	0	112	24	136
Peach Street																					
Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	12	8	6	15	15	21	20	0	0	5	0	102	67	0	0	0	78	0	78
Plains View	Billy J. McSwain, Rt.1, Shelby, NC 28150	4	16	32	26	0	34	29	0	0	0	2	0	143	121	0	0	0	103	0	103
Pleasant Grove	John Hendrick Rt. 5, Box 438, Shelby, NC 28150	0	39	50	37	12	21	85	29	0	0	3	0	276	172	1	4	280	110	20	130
Pleasant Hill	Reid Lowery, Box 1850, Shelby, NC 28150	0	32	27	35	12	26	42	26	0	0	5	0	205	112	0	0	205	76	0	76
Pleasant Ridge	David Webb, Rt. 8, Box 288, Shelby, NC 28150	0	46	42	50	13	35	94	59	0	0	5	0	344	205	0	0	0	153	43	196
Polkville	Herman McCraw, Box 51, Polkville, NC 28136	0	24	47	33	10	51	53	34	0	8	8	0	268	192	1	0	268	118	0	118
Poplar Springs	James B. Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	78	76	57	17	35	130	44	0	35	10	22	504	308	0	0	504	170	0	170
Putnam Memorial	Roy Cooke, 907 Earl Rd, Shelby, NC 28150	0	13	26	34	3	8	46	7	0	0	3	0	140	88	0	0	140	106	0	106
Ross Grove	Hal Dedmon, Rt. 7, Box 275, Shelby, NC 28150	9	7	13	11	6	8	29	22	0	8	4	16	133	75	0	0	0	73	0	73
Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	15	14	24	2	13	30	31	0	6	4	0	135	61	0	0	135	45	0	45
Shelby First	W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	10	136	124	183	106	78	542	256	95	90	13	134	1,767	797	1	0	1,767	292	303	595
Shelby Second	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	24	33	42	14	15	168	26	0	12	7	0	341	180	0	0	0	134	0	134
Temple	Paul Ledford, 607 Mica St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	3	25	38	30	3	28	46	15	0	11	5	0	204	109	0	0	204	95	0	95
Union	Mr. J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	18	12	34	21	16	19	42	30	5	5	5	0	202	100	7	20	100	99	12	111
Victory	Mr. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 334, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	2	3	7	8	0	15	6	0	0	5	0	47	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Ralph Scism, Box 67, Waco, NC 28169	17	13	37	45	6	28	61	20	8	21	6	0	252	91	0	0	0	78	0	78
Wallace Crove	James Jones, Rt. 1, Box 339-C, Shelby, NC 28150	0	8	18	1	0	26	28	0	0	0	0	0	84	46	0	0	0	86	0	86
Westover		0	7	9	3	2	7	11	20	0	0	2	0	61	43	2	0	61	65	0	65
Westview	Cleatus Hunsinger, Rt. 5, Box 105-1, Shelby 28150	0	43	80	74	23	26	130	38	0	0	5	0	419	237	1	0	419	148	23	171
Zion	George Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	26	30	31	12	12	49	58	0	14	7	0	239	134	1	0	239	69	0	69
Zoar	Mr. Jerry Allen, 907 Joe Road, Shelby, NC 28150	0	18	27	26	8	35	83	23	6	12	4	35	277	175	0	0	0	106	0	106
	TOTALS	152	1733	2,435	2514	835	1,805	4,601	2,294	170	494	344	369	17,715	9,393	92	52	9,699	5,931	648	6,379

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Year Ending September 30, 1980

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Assoc. Church Training Director
2586 Mt. Sinai Church Road, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 Youth	86 Adult
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Helen Parker, Rt. 1, Box 593, Grover, NC 28073	3	4	1	4	0	0	4	0	16	18	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Mr. Richard Hamrick, Rt. 4, Box 250, Shelby, NC 28150	8	26	12	22	0	0	0	0	68	46	0	0	0
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Clifford Gold, 415 W. Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	25	55	57	206	0	0	6	0	349	199	56	37	106
Behtlehem	Mr. Jack Lail, Rt. 2, Box 428, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	6	11	14	30	0	0	3	0	64	42	0	0	0
Boiling Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buffalo	Mrs. Shirley Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	10	14	20	42	0	0	4	0	90	51	0	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Eddie Hardin, 2944 College Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	15	21	25	50	0	0	7	0	118	80	0	0	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Wylie Sanders, P.O. Box 2422, Shelby, NC 28150	0	7	5	18	0	0	1	0	31	20	0	9	12
Casar		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christain Freedom		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Jerry Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 171E, Shelby, NC 28150	1	3	5	15	0	0	2	0	26	25	0	0	0
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Johnny Dye, 705 Lee Street, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	17	12	16	40	0	0	2	0	87	33	5	0	6
Double Shoals	Mr. James Scism, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13	9	0	0	0
Double Springs	Mrs. Carl Bailey, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	10	15	30	0	0	1	0	56	45	0	0	0
Dover	Mr. Bulo Price, Rt. 5, Box 16, Shelby, NC 28150	4	18	29	37	0	0	3	0	91	31	0	0	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Barry Greene, 1101 Hardin Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	6	15	18	40	0	0	8	0	82	56	0	0	0
Elizabeth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mr. Sam Gann, Rt. 3, Box 253A, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	3	4	7	27	0	0	2	0	43	25	0	0	0
Fallston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Hill	Mr. Marshall Weaver, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	31	37	32	86	0	16	3	0	205	120	11	4	3
Grover First	Mr. Hood Watterson, Rt. 1, Box 231, Grover, NC 28073	4	14	14	19	0	0	1	0	52	35	0	0	0
Highland		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mr. Bill McKee, 102 Sam Lattimore Road, Shelby, NC 28150	0	4	4	12	0	0	2	0	24	20	4	4	12
Kings Mountain	Mr. M. L. Williams, 508 Cansler Street, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	24	18	0	0	0
Kings Mountain First	Mr. Paul Fulton, 803 Southwood Drive, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	5	11	11	46	0	0	1	0	86	60	2	0	3
Kings Mountain Second	Mr. Walter Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	10	10	31	0	0	2	0	69	36	0	0	0
Lattimore Baptist	Mr. Ernest Hardin, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	5	10	10	12	0	0	5	0	40	28	6	5	0
Lawndale Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0
Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, 1211 Mitchell Street, Shelby, NC 28150	8	12	12	36	0	0	3	0	65	47	0	0	0
Love Valley	Mr. J. O. VanDyke, 706 W. Moutain St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	8	8	9	0	0	0	0	25	14	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Year Ending September 30, 1980

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Rev. Broadus Heatherly, Assoc. Church Training Director
2586 Mt. Sinai Church Road, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
Macedonia		10	18	11	72	0	0	1	0	112	61	0	0	0
Midview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Sinai	Mr. Richard Bridges, 2611 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	23	25	15	38	0	15	2	0	118	56	0	0	0
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Fred Brackett, Rt. 5, Box 490, Shelby, NC 28150	6	15	13	20	0	0	3	0	57	43	0	4	7
New Bethel	Mr. Curtis Styles, Box 1875, Shelby, NC 28150	11	6	8	13	0	0	1	0	39	23	0	0	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Bobby Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	8	16	22	38	0	0	2	0	86	49	0	0	0
New Camp Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Bobby Crawford, Rt. 11, Box 391, Shelby, NC 28150	8	10	12	21	0	0	3	0	54	32	0	0	0
New Prospect	Mr. J. B. Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	3	10	17	26	0	0	2	0	58	40	0	0	0
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Jack Bell, Rt. 3, Box 419, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	8	18	21	41	0	0	3	0	91	71	0	0	0
Oak View	Mr. David Caldwell, Rt. 2, 191 White Plains Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	3	6	7	34	0	0	1	0	51	35	0	0	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Haskel Scism, Rt. 1, Box 133, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	8	17	24	25	0	0	3	0	77	60	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mr. J. L. Biggers, Jr., P.O. Box 675, Shelby, NC 28150	14	27	17	22	0	0	3	0	83	47	6	2	0
Peach Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont	Mr. Jerry Bedsole, 803 E. Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	10	5	14	0	0	2	2	33	20	0	0	0
Plains View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Miss Cynthia Hamrick, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	7	18	13	11	25	0	4	0	78	43	6	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Cleve Adams, Rt. 9, box 346, Shelby, NC 28150	5	26	10	10	0	0	3	0	54	37	8	2	1
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Larry Green, 110 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	9	12	28	71	0	0	1	0	119	65	6	10	8
Polkville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Rachel Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	15	35	25	40	0	0	2	0	117	87	0	0	0
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Thomas Earls, 304 Kimberlee Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	1	10	20	23	0	0	2	0	72	45	3	9	5
Ross Grove	Mrs. Beth Gibson, Rt. 7, Box 245, Shelby, NC 28150	6	8	4	14	0	0	3	0	35	17	0	85	0
Sandy Plains		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shelby First	Mr. David Causby, 613 S. Washington Street, Shelby, NC 28150	32	30	33	86	0	0	5	0	186	100	0	0	0
Shelby Second	Mrs. Gene Blanton, P.O. Box 174, Shelby, NC 28150	8	18	25	111	0	0	2	0	164	67	0	0	0
Temple	Ms. Grace White, 210 Fulton Street, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	4	0	25	0	0	1	0	30	21	0	0	0
Union	Mr. Carmie Grigg, Rt. 10, Shelby, NC 28150	15	13	10	31	0	0	1	0	70	35	0	0	0
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. Keith Kiser, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	11	11	22	28	0	0	2	0	74	25	0	0	0
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mr. Mike McGinnis, 1613 N. Oak Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	22	28	28	50	0	0	2	0	130	79	4	0	0
Zion	Mr. E. K. McSwain, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	6	7	22	34	0	0	1	0	70	41	0	0	0
Zoar	Mrs. Patsy Costner, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby, NC 28150	6	0	14	34	0	0	2	0	56	27	1	2	6
	TOTALS	404	704	782	1,768	25	31	120	2	3,845	2,290	113	173	169

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Year Ending September 30, 1980

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mr. Robert F. Dills, Assoc. Music Director
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of missions of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
Allen Memorial	Mr. Mike Ennis, P.O. Box 687, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	3	5	1	15	0	0	0	4	0	28	25	0
Beaver Dam	Mr. Kenneth Brooks, Route 2, Shelby, NC 28150	0	20	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	45	30	0
Bethany	Ms. Ruth Sanders, 1010 Elam Road, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	6	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Bethel	Mr. Don Balltzglier, P.O. Box 1972, Shelby, NC 28150	12	60	50	83	0	35	0	9	0	249	200	0
Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, Rt. 2, Box 377, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	18	0
Boiling Springs	Dr. Phil Perrin, Oak Street, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	15	35	35	40	25	120	30	2	0	302	126	16
Buffalo	Mr. Jerry Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 266, Gaffney, SC 29340	0	12	10	27	0	0	0	5	0	48	32	0
Calvary		10	12	25	40	0	6	0	11	0	94	55	0
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Russell Cook, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	10	2	28	0	2	0	4	0	46	32	0
Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	3	0	18	15	0
Christain Freedom	Mr. Willard Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419B, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive		0	0	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	21	15	0
Community	Mrs. Betty Broome, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mr./Mrs. Albert Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	5	0	28	15	0
Double Shoals	Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald, Box 512, Boiling Springs, NC 28107	0	10	12	16	0	0	0	4	0	42	30	0
Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	21	32	45	0	0	0	4	0	102	77	0
Dover	Mr. Rod Mauney, 208 Arden Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	5	10	20	25	0	0	0	3	0	63	40	0
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Mr. Eric Wright, 119 Owens Street, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0
Eastside, Shelby	Miss Susan J. Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71-1, Shelby, NC 28150	10	31	18	35	28	0	0	3	0	125	117	0
Elizabeth	Mr. Steve Coldiron, 243 N. Post Road, Shelby, NC 28150	18	24	30	47	11	0	0	3	0	133	93	0
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Ralph Ledbetter, Rt. 1, Box 386, Grover, NC 28703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Mae Cartee, Rt. 4, Box 148, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0
Faith	Mr. Ronnie Timms, Rt. 4, Box 214B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	3	5	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	23	20	0
Fallston	Ms. Marla Bralley, 201 Whisnant Street, Shelby, NC 28150	0	23	12	25	0	0	0	3	0	63	40	0
Flint Hill	Mrs. Ladell Shields, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	10	45	27	48	0	0	0	3	0	133	107	36
Grover First	Mrs. Ronda Gantt, P.O. Box 237, Grover, NC 28073	6	15	15	25	0	7	0	6	0	73	40	0
Highland	Mrs. Wilene Smith, Apt. Ligon St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mr. Bill Lazenby, P.O. Box 1093, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	14	0
Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	22	0	20	0	0	0	7	2	51	32	0
Kings Mountain First	Rev. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	8	21	16	33	8	0	0	5	0	91	80	0
Kings Mountain Second	Mr. Dwight Loomis, P.O. Box 23, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	15	0	16	0	5	0	4	0	40	25	0
Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, P.O. Box 93, Lattimore, NC 28089	0	10	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	35	28	0
Lawndale	Mrs. Bonnie Price, Lawton Drive, Lattimore, NC 28089	0	2	8	16	0	10	0	3	0	39	12	12
Lily Memorial	Mr. Gene Bumgardner, 805 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	19	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	37	20	0
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

Year Ending September 30, 1980

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mr. Robert F. Dills, Assoc. Music Director
P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrollment
Macedonia	Miss Delores White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	4	35	12	50	0	4	0	3	0	108	75	0
Midview	Mrs. Rebecca Murray, Rt. 2, Box 193, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	7	8	16	0	0	0	4	0	35	30	0
Mt. Sinai	Dr. Alice Callinan, Toney Street, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	10	0	33	0	21	0	4	0	68	35	0
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Dan Huffstetler, Box 325, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	6	9	30	0	0	0	5	0	50	35	0
New Bethel	Mrs. George Funk, Box 127, Fallston, NC 28042	8	3	6	19	0	4	2	1	1	44	23	0
New Buffalo	Mr. Danny Bright, 5431 Canterbury Road, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	16	0
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Daves, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	19	15	0
New Hope	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 Circle Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	8	10	15	25	0	1	0	5	0	64	49	0
New Prospect	Miss Lynn Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	17	0
Norman's Grove	Mr. T. C. Hartman, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Northside	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	15	0	15	0	1	10	4	0	45	22	0
Oak Grove	Mr. Bob Webster, Rt. 4, Box 73, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	38	25	0
Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	6	0	23	19	0
Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, Rt. 4, Box 106, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	6	20	0	0	0	3	0	29	24	0
Patterson Springs	Mr. Duane Bradley, 1146 Mitchell Street, Shelby, NC 28150	6	15	12	40	0	0	0	11	0	84	45	0
Peach Street													
Piedmont	Mr. Leonard Wright, Fairview Road, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	2	5	2	15	0	0	0	5	0	29	22	0
Plains View	Mrs. Sharon Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	10	20	20	15	0	0	0	5	0	70	50	0
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Lloyd G. Greene, 1218 Starlight Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	6	16	13	30	0	0	0	5	0	70	43	0
Pleasant Hill		0	15	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	38	24	0
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Steve Harrill, Box 535, Caroleen, NC	15	18	28	32	0	6	0	7	0	98	85	0
Polkville	Mr. Bob Hendrick, P.O. Box 203, Polkville, NC 28136	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	35	26	0
Poplar Springs	Mr. Clyde Buckner, Rt. 2, Box 44, Shelby, NC 28150	8	55	42	29	0	0	0	3	0	137	113	0
Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Lynn Powell, Rt. 9, Box 73, Shelby, NC 28150	5	10	12	30	0	15	0	5	0	87	40	0
Ross Grove		0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	8	0
Sandy Plains	Rev. Woodrow Wall, Rt. 10, Box 233A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	25	0	0	8	3	0	36	18	0
Shelby First	Mr. Robert F. Dills, P.O. Box 1360, Shelby, NC 28150	24	51	53	68	26	10	9	17	0	260	189	0
Shelby Second	Mr. C. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	9	10	17	31	0	7	4	4	0	82	40	0
Temple	Mr. Bill Childers, 413 Maner Road, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	2	14	12	25	0	0	0	8	0	61	50	0
Union	Mr. Bill H. Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	5	14	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	40	25	0
Victory	Mr. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Box 334, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Maria Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 164B, Cherryville, NC 28021	2	12	5	16	0	0	0	3	0	38	32	2
Wallace Grove	Rev. Will McSwain, New Prospect Church Road, Shelby, NC 28150	0	4	6	16	0	0	2	2	0	30	20	0
Westover	Mr. John Ross, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	2	0	28	25	25
Westview	Mr. Edwin Rackley, 719 Ridgeview Street, Shelby, NC 28150	15	42	28	30	0	3	0	3	0	121	71	0
Zion	Ms. Betty Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	22	0	20	0	2	0	44	30	0
Zoar	Mr. Joey W. Costner III, Rt. 2, Box 170, Shelby, NC 28150	0	8	10	27	0	5	0	3	0	53	25	0
	TOTALS	229	828	660	1,652	98	286	65	260	3	4,068	2,736	91

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Year Ending September 30, 1980

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, Assoc. WMU Director
P.O. Box 465, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Allen Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Miss Debbie Pyron, Rt. 4, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14	14	7	4	24	12	0	75
Bethany	Mrs. Becky Callahan, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Bethel		2	1	1	0	0	0	4	22	20	15	0	0	0	0	57
Bethlehem	Mrs. Richard White, 1407 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	14	0	12	15	1	0	49
Boiling Springs	Ms. Marie Hamrick, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	19	24	24	6	58	6	0	137
Buffalo	Mrs. Ruth Stone, Rt. 2, Box 682, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	14	14	6	24	10	4	0	72
Calvary	Ms. Nadine Allen, 429 Allen Road, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	17	12	29	3	0	81
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Ima Seagle, Rt. 3, Box 200, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Casar	Mrs. Hillard Bridwell, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	6	6	0	12	3	0	27
Christian Freedom	Ms. Margie Lovelace, Rt. 3, Box 262, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Albert Wylie, 1906 Kings Road, Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	3	0	10	6	0	20
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Joyce Bolin, Rt. 2, Box 591B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	12	6	16	8	1	0	58
Double Shoals	Mrs. Joe Bowen, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	9	0	22	3	0	40
Double Springs	Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	0	2	1	7	5	14	10	0	20	2	0	51
Dover	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	24	6	0	42
Eastside,Kings Mtn.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastside,Shelby	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1421 Crestview Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	25	21	10	25	51	6	0	138
Elizabeth	Mrs. John Cline, Rt. 2, Box 139C, Cherryville, NC 28021	4	3	1	1	1	0	10	21	15	16	12	9	7	0	140
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob Street, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	10	3	0	20
Faith	Ms. Sandy Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	17	2	0	24
Fallston	Ms. Mildred Stroup, P.O. Box 36, Fallston, NC 28042	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	12	5	10	30	5	0	67
Flint Hill	Mrs. Gaynell Scruggs, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	20	21	17	19	35	8	0	120
Grover	Mrs. Janie Hamby, Rt. 2, Box 302, Grover, NC 28073	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	8	0	14	3	0	43
Highland	Mrs. Wilene Smith, Apt. Ligon Street, Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	15	0	4	20
Immanuel	Mrs. James Rice, 1406 Beverley Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	4	0	7	2	0	22
Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	7	0	25	11	11	65
Kings Mountain First	Mrs. Frances Leonard, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	10	9	10	0	46	4	0	79
Kings Mountain Second	Mrs. Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview Street, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	17	0	8	13	11	2	0	51
Lattimore	Mrs. Robert Hunt, Box 176, Lattimore, NC 28089	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	8	8	16	0	14	6	0	52
Lawndale	Mrs. Fred Denton, P.O. Box 66, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	1	0	10	0	24	7	0	42
Lily Memorial	Ms. Mamie Lou Allen, 1760 Melrose Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	7	0	15	0	0	37
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Beth Hamrick, Assoc. WMU Director
P.O. Box 465, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-25 years, or graduation through 25 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-25 years, or graduation through 25 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Macedonia	Mrs. Karen Seller, Rt. 2, Box 12, Falls Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	10	11	10	15	35	3	0	84
Midview	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt. 4, Box 470, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	17	4	0	6	1	0	28
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Carl S. Bridges, 2612 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	20	13	14	17	17	5	0	86
Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wright, Rt. 7, N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	5	0	10	5	4	33
New Bethel		1	1	1	1	3	0	7	5	5	5	5	26	1	0	47
New Buffalo	Ms. Margaret Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	16	0	20	7	0	56
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
New Hope	Mrs. Jeff Champion, Rt. 11, Box 218, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	3	9	6	60	6	5	93
New Prospect	Ms. Mary Deese, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	12	8	0	0	0	0	26
Oak Grove	Mrs. Louise Wright, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	6	16	0	12	16	1	0	51
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt. 2, Box 652, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	4	11	14	1	0	42
Patterson Grove		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	16	10	14	0	0	0	0	40
Patterson Springs	Ms. Mary Dellinger, P.O. Box 1174, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	12	10	10	10	4	0	59
Peach Street																
Piedmont	Ms. Selena Carrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	15	3	0	23
Plains View	Mrs. Audrey Brittain, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	16	12	0	19	8	0	62
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Nell Hendrick, Rt. 5, Box 429A, Shelby, NC 28150	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	20	27	11	9	40	7	0	114
Pleasant Hill	Ms. Libby Herndon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	5	5	12	2	0	40
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Alfie Delozier, 227 Pleasant Ridge Church Rd., Shelby, NC	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	33	14	18	13	24	11	0	112
Polkville	Mrs. Marie Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	15	14	10	0	15	3	0	57
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Mallie Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	20	25	22	9	25	2	0	103
Putnam Memorial	Ms. Pauline Webber, 1161 County Home Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	10	0	12	3	0	35
Ross Grove	Mrs. L. R. Hord, 1007 Allen Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	26	4	0	34
Sandy Plains		1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	11	4	0	22
Shelby First	Mrs. Nelson Mauney, 120 Westfield Road, Shelby, NC 28150	8	3	3	1	2	0	17	134	16	14	22	310	11	0	507
Shelby Second	Mrs. Oland Summers, 3106 Suffolk Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	51	1	0	64
Temple	Ms. Lois Cooke, Rt. 2, Box 630, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1	0	0	1	3	5	0	12	0	0	18	3	0	33
Union	Mrs. Ken Walters, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	14	5	0	18	4	0	55
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mrs. Royce Ballew, Box 79, Waco, NC 28169	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Judy Francis, Rt. 2, Box 247, Shelby, NC 28150	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	15	15	7	49	13	0	108
Zion		2	1	0	0	1	0	4	11	8	0	0	35	5	0	59
Zoar	Mrs. Rebekah Ellis, 2208 S. LaFayette St., Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	6	10	12	18	7	0	76
	TOTALS	64	66	52	25	66	13	290	630	587	464	311	1,535	242	24	3,850

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Year Ending September 30, 1980

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mr. Willard Boyles, Assoc. Brotherhood Director
403 Phifer Road, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Allen Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam		5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Bethany	Mr. William Hudson, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28086	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18
Bethel	Mr. Paul Crotts, 5103 Westgate Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	25	0	2	0	15	0	0	8	50	100
Bethlehem	Mr. Dan Gordon, Rt. 2, Box 438, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	15
Boiling Springs		20	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Buffalo	Mr. Eldon Edison, 1308 Crestview Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	6	7	0	14	14	0	4	4	14	63
Calvary	Mr. Ed Tesseniar, 800 Surrey Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	19	5	7	1	1	1	1	4	0	39
Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Joe Barrett, Rt. 3, Box 288, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	15
Casar Baptist	Mr. Raymond Walker, Rt. 3, Lawndale, NC 28090	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	15	31
Christian Freedom	Mr. Eddie Grigg, 3019 Downing St., Shelby, NC 28150	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6
Churchill Drive	Mr. W.M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	2	1	1	0	0	8	0	1	0	13
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mr. Albert Woodberry, 406 Scotland Dr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Shoals	Mr. Bill Lowe, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	5	4	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	41
Double Springs		12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Dover	Mr. Ray Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	25
Eastside, Kings Mtn.		0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Eastside, Shelby	Mr. Sherrill Edwards, 1405 N. Post Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	12	13	5	30	0	0	0	1	0	61
Elizabeth	Mr. Jim Holland, 4027 Lynn Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	20	17	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	39
Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel Baptist		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mr. Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10
Fallston	Mr. Doug Tysinger, P.O. Box 297, Fallston, NC 28042	6	6	2	23	0	0	0	1	0	38
Flint Hill	Mr. Lemuel Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	22	24	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	70
Grover	Mr. Bob Moore, Rt. 2, Box 49, Grover, NC 28073	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Highland	Mr. R.J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	3	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	15
Immanuel	Mr. Gene Bridges, Lake Terrace, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
Kings Mountain	Mr. Thomas Tindall, P.O. Box 1, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
Kings Mountain First	Mr. Jim Turner, 406 Fulton Rd., Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28
Kings Mountain Second	Mr. Norman King, 909 Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain, NC 28086	16	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	43
Lattimore		12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Lawndale	Mr. Larry Morrison, P.O. Box 261, Lawndale, NC 28090	4	5	2	25	0	0	0	3	0	39
Lily Memorial	Mr. Bill Grigg, 512 Gorman St., Shelby, NC 28150	4	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	14
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mr. Willard Boyles, Assoc. Brotherhood Director
403 Phifer Road, Kings Mountain, North Carolina 28086

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Macedonia	Mr. Gene Huntsinger, 605 Southwood Dr., Kings Mtn.NC 28086	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Midview		7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Mt. Sinai	Mr. Carter Billings, 202 Wray Rd., Blacksburg, SC 29702	27	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	48
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Earl Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 151, Shelby, NC 28150	4	8	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	26
New Bethel		5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, Rt. 6, Box 484-1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
New Camp Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mr. Homer T. Starnes, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073	10	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	22
New Prospect		0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	Mr. Frank Wray, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	10	8	3	26	0	0	0	1	0	48
Oak Grove	Mr. Gene Ballard, Rt. 3, Box 575, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	20	10	4	25	0	0	0	1	0	60
Oak View	Mr. Harold Farris, Rt. 2, Box 391-B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	12	2	18	0	0	0	1	0	33
Patterson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson Springs	Mr. John McCraw, Rt. 6, Box 174, Shelby, NC 28150	17	6	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	40
Peach Street											
Piedmont	Mr. Grayton Bollinger, 3500 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn,NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	13
Plains View	Mr. Stanley Howard, Rt. 2, Box 111, Lawndale, NC 28090	11	18	5	15	0	0	0	2	0	51
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Harold Kendrick, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	17	7	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	35
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Eddie Smith, 1509 Caleb Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	12	0	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	36
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Max McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	8	10	5	30	0	0	0	2	0	55
Polkville	Mr. Francis Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	22	16	2	30	0	0	0	4	0	74
Poplar Springs	Mr. Larry Anthony, Rt. 2, Shelby, NC 28150	20	10	5	10	0	0	0	1	0	46
Putnam Memorial	Mr. D.P. Smith, 1012 Earls Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	20	37
Ross Grove	Mr. Charles Barrett, Rt. 7, 516 Ross Grove Rd., Shelby,NC 28150	5	3	1	21	0	0	0	1	0	31
Sandy Plains	Mr. Frank Wall, Jr., Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	8	10	5	20	0	0	0	4	0	47
Shelby,First	Mr. Jim Corn, P.O. Box 56, Lattimore, NC 28089	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Shelby, Second	Mr. J.H. Black, Rt. 4, Box 64, Shelby, NC 28150	7	15	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	68
Temple	Mr. Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Mr. Roger Costner, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	19	3	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	49
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waco	Mr. Everette Grigg, Rt. 1 Box 164B, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	20
Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15
Westview	Mr. Ray Francis, Rt. 2, Box 247, Shelby, NC 28150	22	10	1	25	5	0	0	1	0	64
Zion	Mr. Hal Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	27	38
Zoar	Mr. Tommy Willis, Rt. 8, Box 58, Shelby, NC 28150	8	8	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	33
	TOTALS	510	289	105	733	48	9	6	80	148	1,928

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Treasurer
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27a				27b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year				Budget											
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Betty Allen, Rt. 1, Box 591, Grover,NC 28073	10	8	2	x				x		35,500	0	35,500	0	19,467	0	0	1,158	15,650	36,375
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ruby Pyron, Rt. 4, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	100	18	1.5				x	x		108,501	0	108,501	0	30,968	0	0	5,411	14,895	51,274
Bethany	Ralph Goforth, Rt. 1, Grover, NC 28073		8	4					x		31,260	0	31,260	0	12,000	0	0	969	10,131	22,100
Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley Street, Shelby, NC 28150	323					x		x		357,022	0	357,022	1,000,000	82,465	45,528	84,962	5,240	122,500	340,695
Bethlehem	Jerry Morris, Rt. 2, Box 617, Kings Mtn., NC	125	16	3				x	x		107,816	700	108,516	0	36,441	0	0	3,951	45,842	86,234
Boiling Springs	Dan Moore, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	10	2																
Buffalo	Mrs. Dorothy Fitch, Rt. 2, Cherryville, NC 28021	37	10	4				x	x		203,186	0	203,186	0	45,087	0	40,000	3,850	62,203	151,140
Calvary	David Gibson, 35 West Randolph Rd., Shelby, NC	150	10	2	x				x		51,245	18	51,263	0	21,280	0	0	1,984	6,767	50,031
Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Faye Sain, Rt. 3, Box 133A, Lawndale, NC	100	0	0					x		153,200	2,203	155,403	12,000	74,541	0	18,500	5,287	32,637	130,965
Casar	Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Box 295, Lawndale, NC								x		30,650	0	30,650	0	11,100	0	0	771	6,137	18,009
Christian Freedom	Willard Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419-B, Kings Mtn.,NC	13	7	0					x		27,297	198	27,496	0	15,675	0	0	969	9,106	25,750
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Betty Greene, 836 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	36	12	2	x				x		10,318	0	10,318	28,000	5,690	160	0	119	3,152	9,121
Community	Mrs. Ruby Hipps, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	15	10	0	x					x	30,253	800	31,053	0	18,593	0	2,363	834	5,744	27,534
David	Mrs. Marguerite McKee, Rt. 3, Box 413-A Kings Mtn.	28	31	2.6				x	x		16,955	0	16,955	0	7,460	0	0	327	1,523	9,310
Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	30	6	3				x	x		44,489	672	45,161	0	19,838	0	0	2,904	12,709	35,451
Double Springs	Mrs. Charles Whisnant, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	70	13	2				x	x		64,301	0	64,301	0	20,814	0	0	1,663	26,495	48,973
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby	60	15	2⅔					x		120,410	0	120,410	0	42,104	37,051	0	6,032	6,327	101,514
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Mrs. Roxie Trammel, 602 Hillside Dr., Kings Mtn.	40					x		x		85,714	5,251	90,965	0	21,683	0	0	3,209	23,349	48,241
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby	225									12,227	0	12,227	0	8,560	0	5,580	622	0	14,762
Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Road, Shelby, NC 28150		26	2.5				x	x		139,322	0	139,322	0	31,487	0	28,790	5,893	44,082	110,243
									x		260,421	24,256	284,677	0	82,201	0	0	5,748	108,364	196,313
Elliott Memorial	Eloise Smith, 517 Fullerton St., Shelby, NC 28150	9	0	0					x					0	960	250	0	144		
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	15	1	3				x	x		17,241	0	17,241	0	5,670	0	0	348	1,324	7,342
Faith	Sandy Wilson, P.O. Box 84, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	40	8	2					x		26,139	1,513	27,652	0	7,490	0	11,965	432	5,944	25,831
Fallston	Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston, NC 28042	30	12½	3					x		66,754	490	67,241	0	27,499	0	0	2,963	22,489	52,951
Flint Hill	Miss Kim Byars, Rt. 2, Box 78, Shelby, NC 28150	65	2	1				x	x		150,190	0	150,190	0	29,234	1,745	81,413	4,498	32,178	149,068
Grover First	Mr. Charlie Queen, Rt. 2, Grover, NC 28073	50	10	.5				x	x		59,950	5,547	65,497	0	13,902	0	0	1,837	23,151	38,890
Highland	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, NC	30	5	1				x	x		17,776	0	17,776	0	6,695	3,400	0	397	2,308	12,798
Immanuel	Mr. Boyce Burton, P.O. Box 1052, Shelby, NC 28150	26	0	0			x		x		15,800	3,821	19,621	24,416	9,825	14,437	7,615	321	0	32,198
Kings Mtn.	Mr. Thomas Tate, 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.		6.5	3				x	x		66,057	13,122	79,180	0	25,262	0	0	3,800	5,543	34,604
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn, NC	150	6.3	23				x	x		144,202	0	144,202	0	46,650	0	15,000	4,484	23,531	89,665
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Cheryel Pearson, 206 Fairview St., Kings Mtn.	58	12	2				x	x		88,943	0	88,943	11,264	33,039	0	6,711	4,452	14,760	58,962
Lattimore	Mrs. W. E. Mason, P.O. Box 84, Lattimore, NC	50	8	3	x				x		61,698	67	61,765	0	22,773	0	0	1,868	18,248	42,889
Lawndale	Mr. Fred Denton, P.O. Box 66, Lawndale, NC 28090	30	22.7	1.9				x	x		53,549	621	54,170	0	17,006	0	0	1,920	14,906	33,832
Lily Memorial	Mr. Ronald Nanney, P.O. Box 505, Shelby, NC 28150	65	10	1			x		x		47,645	0	47,645	0	42,224	0	1,636	1,940	13,117	40,918
Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, Rt. 4, Box 326, Kings Mtn.,NC	18	2½	1.2				x	x		11,059	313	11,372	0	4,050	0	0	359	5,627	10,036

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Assoc. Treasurer
Box 174, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program to Evangelize	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Committment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
Macedonia	Mr. C. O. White, Rt. 4, Box 203, Kings Mtn., NC	120	8	5				x	x		93,687	0	93,687	0	39,017	0	9,025	5,050	38,932	92,024
Midview	Mr. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn., NC	39	7	1	x				x		22,037	598	22,635	0	7,876	9,791	600	1,025	6,436	25,728
Mt. Sinai	Mr. Gene Wray, 2606 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd. Shelby	85	5.9	1.2				x	x		83,520	2,063	85,583	0	27,753	0	0	4,533	36,267	68,553
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, Rt.5, Box 489A, Shelby, NC	45	10					x	x		48,420	2,160	50,580	0	17,420	1,015	15,142	1,406	11,869	46,852
New Bethel	Mrs. James Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC 28090	82	5	3					x		42,241	0	42,241	222	21,049	682	4,623	6,881	3,722	36,957
New Buffalo	Mr. Harold Henson, Rt. 11, Box 214, Shelby, NC	20	10	3				x	x		29,617	0	29,617	0	13,544	0	0	1,972	14,982	30,498
New Camp Creek	Mr./Mrs. Hugh Williams, 313 N. Gaston, St.,Kings	6	0	0						x	7,528	0	7,528	0	2,460	0	0	161	4,601	7,221
New Hope	Hames H. Tulloh, Rt. 11, Box 336A, Shelby, NC	40	12	3				x	x		59,955	0	59,955	0	23,071	0	0	2,026	24,396	49,494
New Prospect	Mills Cline, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150								x		45,559	0	45,559	0	16,552	0	0	1,448	33,575	51,575
Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston, NC 28042	11	10	2					x		25,126	679	25,806	0	8,215	3,729	0	937	2,950	15,831
Northside	Mrs. Sarah Goforth, 1152 Buffalo St., Shelby, NC	50	5	2				x	x		44,260	176	44,436	0	18,680	7,018	8,567	1,316	5,301	40,883
Oak Grove	Norman Blanton, Rt. 4, Box 68, Kings Mtn., NC	90	10	1				x	x		109,796	3,228	113,024	0	27,080	0	0	3,153	27,990	58,223
Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, Rt.2, Box 652, Kings Mtn., NC	47	10	1			x		x		47,456	409	47,865	0	15,863	0	10,631	1,135	10,046	37,675
Patterson Grove	Norman Webster, Rt. 1, Box 38B, Kings Mtn., NC	55	6.4	3				x	x		91,941	5,775	99,716	0	21,129	0	0	5,176	74,950	101,255
Patterson Springs	Ms. Karen Borders, Rt. 1, Box 591M, Grover, NC	85	4	1				x	x		86,925	0	86,925	3000	27,362	3,185	6,596	4,637	19,839	61,619
Peach Street																				
Piedmont	Ms. Tina Wright, Fairview Rd., Kings Mtn., NC	40	6	4					x		35,746	0	35,746	0	13,800	1,555	13,915	500	2,622	32,392
Plains View	Mrs. Willie Lee Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale, NC	70	9	3		x			x		32,245	0	32,245	0	15,900	0	0	819	9,427	26,145
Pleasant Grove	Mr/Mrs. Alton Devine, Rt.2, Lawndale, NC 28090	79	17	1.5				x	x		86,290	4,532	90,822	0	28,987	0	0	2,480	33,001	64,468
Pleasant Hill	Steve Frazier, Rt. 1, Box 488B, Shelby, NC 28150	50	1	1				x	x		52,094	0	52,094	0	21,865	0	21,805	2,759	7,852	54,281
Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, Rt.8, Box 317, Shelby, NC 28150	85	10	2				x			88,449	0	88,449	0	37,035	10,000	0	4,842	16,977	68,853
Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, P.O. Box 1, Polkville, NC	58	10	2				x	x		87,151	277	87,428	0	22,335	0	5,551	2,253	36,942	67,041
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Hobert Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby, NC	150	12	3				x	x		173,442	438	173,880	44,300	45,766	44,728	36,965	5,247	50,110	182,816
Putnam Memorial	Ms. Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC	54	3	1.8					x		43,975	0	43,975	0	23,122	1,835	0	2,024	6,545	33,627
Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, 205 Hillside Dr., Shelby, NC	90	10	10	x				x		46,857	11,356	58,214	0	26,961	0	0	1,862	12,364	41,187
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Robery Gibbs, Rt. 10, Shelby, NC 28150	22	10	3					x		41,948	75	42,023	0	21,960	0	0	1,258	5,455	26,673
Shelby First	Ken Crawley, 202 Windsor Dr., Shelby, NC 28150		22	2				x	x		583,187	89,569	672,756	0	152,556	0	38,550	35,925	224,893	451,924
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. LaFayette St., Shelby	200	15	2					x		136,925	0	136,925	0	46,236	0	49,702	2,189	20,124	118,251
Temple	W. A. Childers, Rt. 4, Box 118, Kings Mtn., NC	40	10	10					x		66,736	1,895	68,631	0	28,192	0	0	1,636	21,125	50,953
Union	Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	47	12	3					x		81,171	5,936	87,107	123,000	23,072	171,767	14,222	1,279	46,730	257,070
Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 2, Box 210, Blacksburg,SC	30			x				x		14,380	0	14,380	0	5,960	1,889	0	223	2,813	10,885
Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco, NC 28169	51	15	3				x	x		48,310	0	48,310	4,300	20,050	0	2,658	2,100	24,399	49,207
Wallace Grove	James Jones, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	13	0	0						x	17,907	0	17,907	15,000	11,880	18,000	2,338	388	3,658	35,384
Westover		25	1.9	0					x		19,400	300	19,700	0	13,800	3,400	0	600	3,025	20,825
Westview	Joe Roberts, 3025 Hazel Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	60	18	4					x		152,045	114,276	266,321	0	99,269	12,663	0	14,886	104,358	231,176
Zion	C. C. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	35	6.5	.5				x	x		83,260	0	83,260	0	34,704	0	0	5,265	19,265	59,234
Zoar	Dean Ledford, 1011 Rollingwood Dr., Shelby, NC		9.4	2.4				x	x		98,697	1,116	99,813	0	36,646	0	8,914	3,769	33,302	82,631
	TOTALS	3,972									5,545,373	301,450	5,849,827	1,265,502	1917000	393,828	554,339	219,564	1741582	4,833,440

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Year Ending September 30, 1980

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Cline W. Borders, Director of Assoc. Missions
Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Allen Memorial	Mrs. Beverly Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 615, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	2,505	672	0	58	48	0	0	0	0	0	778	3,283
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Heidi Lloyd, Rt. 4, Box 269, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	7,980	1,460	600	600	2,290	300	0	0	0	394	5,644	13,625
Bethany	Kay Little, Rt. 1, Box 150, Grover, NC 28072	0	0	0	2,560	1,280	0	0	0	2,360	0	0	0	0	3,840	6,400
Bethel	Alfred Greene, 353 Grive Street, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	500	400	0	500	2,200	0	0	0	0	14,180	17,280	17,780
Bethlehem	Mrs. Richard White, 1407 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	16,734	3,068	1,097	2,222	4,115	104	0	0	0	1,820	12,427	29,161
Boiling Springs	Annie C. Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	0	0	18,785	3,000	593	2,316	4,426	5,350	0	0	0	0	15,684	34,469
Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, 1207 Ridgemont, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,918	1,878	134	178	653	0	0	0	0	181	3,023	7,941
Calvary	Mrs. Charlene Weaver, 804 Charles Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	1,555	1,555	8,960	2,622	0	1,299	2,625	0	56	0	0	543	7,145	17,660
Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Box 191, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	2,043	90	62	79	1,308	0	414	35	0	8,611	10,599	12,642
Casar	Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Box 333, Casar, NC 28020	0	0	0	897	400	556	337	538	0	0	0	0	326	2,157	3,054
Christian Freedom	Donna Edmonson, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	575	239	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	864
Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,437	267	228	472	1,269	0	0	0	0	103	2,339	3,776
Community	Mrs. Janice Coble, Rt. 4, Box 264 C, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David	Mrs. Debbie George, 310 Silver Sr., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	1,297	1,050	208	240	768	0	0	0	0	550	2,816	4,113
Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Box 130, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	3,401	1,600	1,210	337	3,832	766	143	148	0	2,174	10,210	13,611
Double Springs	Mrs. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	12,055	1,500	4,000	4,330	6,574	0	0	0	0	1,500	19,904	31,959
Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 619 Leander St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	10,228	1,840	1,131	1,046	2,561	0	0	0	0	999	7,578	17,807
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Mrs. Inez VanDyke, Rt.4, 331, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308
Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 1007 Scenic Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7,200	2,600	1,122	698	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,552	9,972	17,172
Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 4018 Lynn Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	50,324	4,765	2,098	6,171	15,048	0	0	0	0	1,635	29,717	80,041
Elliott Memorial	Madge Hawkins, Box 70, Fallston, NC 28042	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	75	75
Emmanuel	Mrs. Sharon Kale, 317-2 Sixth St., Cherryville, NC	0	0	0	250	508	150	150	200	25	25	25	25	1,059	2,168	2,418
Faith	Brenda Parker, 809 Princeton Drive, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
Fallston	Charles Philbeck, Rt. 5, Box 479, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	8,139	1,497	1,311	794	1,840	0	0	0	0	0	5,441	13,580
Flint Hill	Miss Kim Byars, Rt. 2, Box 78, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,000	2,000	1,750	1,611	2,517	500	0	0	0	500	8,878	11,878
Grover First	Mrs. Faye White, Box 222, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	6,051	1,798	727	990	1,709	100	0	0	0	385	5,709	11,760
Highland	Mrs. Margaret Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	1,267	0	167	66	331	0	0	0	0	0	1,829	14,235
Immanuel	Boyce Burton, Box 1052, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	390	510	510
Kings Mtn. Baptist	Mrs. James Stoll, 1015 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	4,000	1,800	1,800	1,000	3,563	500	800	500	500	4,600	14,263	18,263
Kings Mtn. First	Mrs. Charles Alexander, Box 872, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	1,876	1,876	9,038	3,300	1,155	1,845	4,109	500	0	0	0	0	10,909	21,823
Kings Mtn. Second	Mrs. Delane Guyton, Rt. 1, Box 151, Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	9,743	1,874	156	451	1,443	0	0	0	0	809	4,733	14,476
Lattimore	Mrs. J. P. White, Rt. 3, Box 442-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,795	1,485	71	679	4,022	1,000	16	0	0	2,388	9,629	13,424
Lawndale	Gene Blackburn, Rt. 3, Box 10, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	10,649	1,205	924	968	4,598	400	0	5	0	0	8,100	18,749
Lily Memorial	Mrs. Linda Ellis, 107 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,699	300	300	290	1,250	0	0	0	0	0	2,140	5,839
Love Valley	Mrs. J. O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	235	300	0	0	75	0	69	0	0	156	600	835

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Cline W. Borders, Director of Assoc. Missions
Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Macedonia	Mrs. Carol Richardson, 308 Somerset Dr., Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	2,848	2,139	0	823	2,083	0	0	0	0	585	5,630	8,478
Midview	Mrs. J. B. Moss, 7170 Midpines, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	1,350	0	0	65	72	0	0	0	0	260	396	1,746
Mt. Sinai	Jack R. Putnam, 2587 Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	5,940	1,000	574	1,066	2,125	0	0	0	0	375	5,140	11,080
Mulls Memorial	Ms. Martha Greene, Rt. 5, Lake Terrace, Shelby, NC	0	0	0	1,515	240	0	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	565	2,080
New Bethel	Mrs. Earl Head, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	268	250	260	1,003	1,089	0	0	0	0	2,636	5,238	5,506
New Buffalo	Mrs. Sarah Powell, Box 535, Grover, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,472	300	943	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	1,490	2,962
New Camp Creek	Mrs. Mabel Lee, 341 Highland Ave., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	70	70
New Hope	James H. Page, Rt. 1, Box 131, Blacksburg, SC 29702	0	0	0	6,542	1,445	423	1,578	1,935	0	0	0	0	0	8,118	12,661
New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Box 313, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,400	675	0	844	1,519	0	0	0	1	220	3,258	5,658
Norman's Grove	Iwilla Warlick, Rt. 2, Box 326, Vale, NC 28168	0	0	0	2,222	444	889	1,292	1,895	444	889	444	444	1,392	8,135	10,358
Northside	Mrs. Patsy Botts, Rt. 7, Box 227, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,020
Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 413, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	8,060	1,000	400	803	1,895	150	300	300	300	260	5,408	13,468
Oak View	Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn., NC	0	0	0	4,328	432	264	433	490	0	0	0	0	1,349	2,968	7,296
Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, Rt. 4, Box 106 Kings Mtn.,NC 28086	0	0	0	4,200	1,993	3,099	1,513	14,906	0	0	0	0	9,463	30,974	35,174
Patterson Springs	Lisa D. Perkinson, Rt. 1, Box 488-T, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	3,011	800	123	304	1,656	100	100	100	100	460	3,743	6,854
Peach Street																
Piedmont	Hazel Bollinger, 3500 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn., NC	0	1,348	1,348	2,142	1,428	50	147	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,925	5,415
Plains View	Mrs. Ellene Lineberger, Rt. 2, Box 118, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4,129	723	0	335	384	100	0	0	0	100	1,642	5,771
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brenda Gardner, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	13,599	1,200	0	1,701	2,576	500	810	0	0	5,515	12,302	25,901
Pleasant Hill	Debbie Smith, 1509 Caleb Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	2,500	575	704	575	1,451	0	0	0	0	325	3,624	6,127
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Betty Jones, Rt. 4, Box 220A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,800	1,375	1,507	1,303	2,850	400	0	0	0	1,050	7,182	11,982
Polkville	Bob Wells, Box 203, Polkville, NC 28136	0	0	0	6,285	1,886	480	378	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,244	10,529
Poplar Springs	Herman O. Hamrick, 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	16,714	3,600	1,623	2,196	5,247	0	0	0	0	4,109	16,775	33,489
Putnam Memorial	Cathy Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1,376	624	0	159	1,175	0	936	0	0	0	2,894	4,270
Ross Grove	Mildred H. Dedmon, Rt. 7, Box 219, Shelby, NC 28150	0	85	85	3,935	600	1,529	1,187	1,424	0	0	0	0	49	4,789	8,809
Sandy Plains	Mrs. Joe Ed Walker, Rt. 3, Box 615, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,896	1,189	24	282	963	0	15	0	0	0	2,473	6,369
Shelby First	David Causby, 613 S. Washington St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	18,598	18,598	111,585	10,325	8,834	11,407	24,977	12090	600	1,800	600	20,015	90,648	220,831
Shelby Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, NC	0	0	0	10,614	1,375	100	1,647	3,761	0	150	150	0	1,729	8,912	19,526
Temple	Jeanette Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	1,200	900	0	209	2,720	0	0	0	0	1,548	5,377	6,577
Union	Mrs. Garland Grigg, Rt. 5, Box 96, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	3,400	1,600	0	967	2,593	0	0	0	0	250	5,409	8,809
Victory	Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 432-A, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	330	330	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	395	720
Waco	Mrs. James Grigg, Rt. 2, Box 164, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	5,539	1,028	378	353	1,626	0	0	0	0	0	3,385	8,924
Wallace Grove	Roxanna Curtis, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. James Harrelson, Rt. 3, Box 389-B, Kings Mtn, NC	0	0	0	1,924	0	0	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	577	2,501
Westview	Mrs. Sue Rippy, 905 Sarratt Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	25,901	5,352	1,062	1,046	3,131	1,525	0	0	250	286	12,652	38,553
Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	4,200	300	200	645	1,074	0	500	200	200	3,180	6,299	10,499
Zoar	Mrs. Norma McDaniel 1360 Aladdin Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	8,993	2,052	534	1,006	2,010	0	0	0	0	340	5,942	14,935
	TOTALS	0	23,462	23,462	457,017	92,028	45,600	65,571	168,296	28,214	5,585	3,732	2,454	100,351	518,165	1,038,678

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Marion Adams, Moderator
1321 South Lafayette Street, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship, Other, Both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bivocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Steward Ship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 R.A Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No											
Allen Memorial	Mr. Frank Dixon, Box 274, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	45	0	58	750	0	8	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Beaver Dam	Mr. Ted Wortman, Rt. 8, Box 219A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	34	0	600	0		16	0	0	2	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Bethany		0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N			N		Y		N	N	N	Y	
Bethel	Mr. Harold Lail, Rt. 6, Box 577½, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	75	6		0	B	75	0	0	55	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	
Bethlehem	Mr. Miles Scism, Rt. 1, Box 34-AA, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	30	0	2222	0			0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Boiling Springs	Mr. Frank Wall, Box 314, Boiling Springs, NC 28017	0	0	0	0		0	2316	0	W		0	0		3	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Buffalo		0	0	0	0		0	177	0	0		0	0			N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Calvary	Mr. Lee Allen, 429 Allen Road, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	50	50	2	1299	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Bill Dixon, Rt. 2, Box 219, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	8	0		0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Casar	Mr. Jessie King, Rt. 1, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	377	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Christian Freedom	Mr. Willard Lovelace, Rt. 2, Box 419-B, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Churchill Drive	Mr. Frank Allen, 109 Dellinger Road, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	4	0	472	0		1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Community	Mr. Earl Mellon, Rt. 5, Box 418, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
David	Mr. Pete Moore, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	21	0	240	325	0	10	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr., 837 E. Graham St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	337	0		2	0	0		0	Y	N	N			Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296-A, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	12	0	4331	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Dover	Mr. Claude Brown, 937 W. Warren Extension, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	1047	0		19	0	0	47	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Eastside, Kings Mt.	Mr. J. R. VanDyke, Rt. 4, Box 331, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0			0	0							Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Eastside, Shelby	Mr. Bobby Lee Green, 115 Ashley St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	45	1	698	312	W	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Elizabeth	Mr. Joe Mauney, 1314 Montrose Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	26	0	6171	0	W	32	0	0		0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Elliott Memorial	Mr. Ralph Ledbetter, Rt. 1, Box 386, Shelby, NC 28150					9	0	0	0		1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Emmanuel	Mr. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville, NC 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Faith	Mr. Buddy Barnette, Waco Road, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Fallston	Mr. Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Road, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	739	0		5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Flint Hill	Mr. Irvin Scruggs, Rt. 2, Box 159, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	20	0	1611	0	W	22	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Grover First	Mr. Paul Allen Rt. 1, Box 423, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	8	0	980	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Highland	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	15	0	66	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Immanuel		0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Kings Mtn. Baptist	Mr. Harold Crawford, P.O. Box 1062, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	15	0	1000	0	W	4	0	0	10	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Kings Mtn. First	Mr. Black Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 560, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	26	0	1480	500	W	20	0	4	7	2	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Kings Mtn. Second	Mr. Walter Ollis, 804 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	19	0	451	300	W	14	0	0	120	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Lattimore	Mr. Robert Hawkins, Rt. 4, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	25	0	679	0		10	0	0	20	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Lawndale	Mr. Dan Camp, P.O. Box 35, Lawndale, NC 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	968	800		19	0	0	7	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Lily Memorial		0	0	0	0		5	290	0			0	0	6	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y

Year Ending September 30, 1980

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Marion Adams, Moderator
1321 South Lafayette Street, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship; D-other; B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building	44 Enlarging present	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 16 mm Film Projector	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Written History of Church	49 Steward ship Committee	50 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	51 RA Week	52 Religious Liberty Sunday	53 Using S B C Literature in S.S.	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No. State paper in budget
Macedonia	Mr. J. D. Summitt, 917 Sharon Drive, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	25	1	823	0	W	25	0	0	50	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Midview	Mr. J. L. Murray,Jr., Rt.2, Box 193, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	O	63	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Sinai	Mr. Sam Hamrick, 2775 W. Mt. Sinai Church Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	8	0	1039	1000		4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ray Whisnant, Rt. 1, Box 332E, Shelby, NC 28150	1	1	0	0	10	0	325	0		2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
New Bethel	Mr. Jim Cline, Box 189, Fallston, NC 28042	0	0	0	0	0	0	1003	300		5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
New Buffalo	Mr. T. R. Blanton, Box 104, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	20	0	300	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
New Camp Creek		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0		2	0	0	0	0		N	N		N	N	N		N	N	N	N
New Hope	Mr. Homer L. Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 325-B, Grover, NC 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	1578	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
New Prospect	Mr. Warren Beaver, Rt.5, Shelby, NC 28150													0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N		Y	Y		Y	N
Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	1292	0		3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Northside	Mr. Ralph Mitchem, 708 N. Washington St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0		6	0	0	20	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Oak Grove	Mr. Willard Boyles, 403 Phifer Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	803	0			0	0	50	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Oak View	Mr. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	20	0	433	0	O	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Patterson Grove	Mr. Edwin Moore, Rt. 4, Box 522, Kings Mountain, NC 28086	0	0	0	0	12	1	1513	800		27	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Patterson Springs	Mr. A. L. Hardin, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 542, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	24	4	204	400	O	14	0	0	37	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Peach Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
Piedmont	Mr. Marvin Carrigan, 1001 N. Ramseur St., Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	4	0	147	0		15	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Plains View	Mr. Billy Jay McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	10	0	335	0		29	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	11	2	1701	0	O	2	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Pleasant Hill	Mr. Watson Hamrick, Rt. 9, Box 173, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	3	0	605	0		0	0		0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Bennett Greene, Rt. 8, Box 137, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	129	4	1304	0		37	0	1	20	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Polkville	Mr. Griff Davis, Rt. 10, Box 288, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	17	0	378	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Poplar Springs	Mr. Harrill Hamrick, Rt. 3, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	35	0	2196	825		25	0	0	25	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Putnam Memorial	Mr. Thomas Earls, 304 Kimberlee Dr., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	11	0	159	416		12	0	0	12	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Ross Grove	Mr. Hal Dedmon, Rt. 7, Box 275, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	6	1	1187	0		5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Sandy Plains	Mr. Luther S. Walker, Rt. 3, Box 615, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	18	0	282	340		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Shelby First	Mr. DeMar Boyles, P.O. Box 1343, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	18	4	11407	0	B	81	0	0	71	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Shelby Second	Mr. Rodney Edmonson, Rt. 2, Box 309-C, Gaffney, SC 29340	0	0	0	0	17	2	1647	0		20	0	0	12	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Temple	Mr. Bill Childers, 413 Maner Road, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0		0	209	350	W	8	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Union	Mr. Howard Moore, Rt. 5, Box 119, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	8	0	967	0		15	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Victory	Mr. Marvin Caveny, Rt. 4, Box 342-A, Kings Mtn., NC 28086	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0		10	0	0	8	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Waco		0	0	0	0	0	0	353	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Wallace Grove	Mr. Maurice Carter, Rt. 7, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Westover		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Westview	Mr. Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	35	0	1046	0		21	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Zion	Mr. Hubert Wellmon, Rt. 10, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	0	28	0	650	0		9	0	0	18	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Zoar	Mr. Jim Hamby, 3109 Suffolk Drive, Shelby, NC 28150	0	0	0	1	32	0	1006	100		6	0	0	15	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	TOTALS	2	2	0	51	1190	38	63611	7518		817	0	5	662	15												

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:
Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

GROVER GROUP:
Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Grover First
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:
Christian Freedom
David
Eastside (Kings Mountain)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain First
Kings Mountain Second
Macedonia
New Camp's Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

POLKVILLE GROUP:
Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Elliott Memorial
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plainsview
Polkville
Union
Zion

SHELBY GROUP:
Bethel
Calvary
Churchill Drive
Dover
Eastside (Shelby)
Highland
Immanuel
Lily Memorial
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Shelby First
Shelby Second
Westview
Zoar

WACO GROUP:
Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco